

THE ANNALS

of The American Academy of Political
and Social Science

THORSTEN SELLIN, *Editor*

JAMES C. CHARLESWORTH, *Associate Editor*



CUMULATIVE INDEX

1946-1950

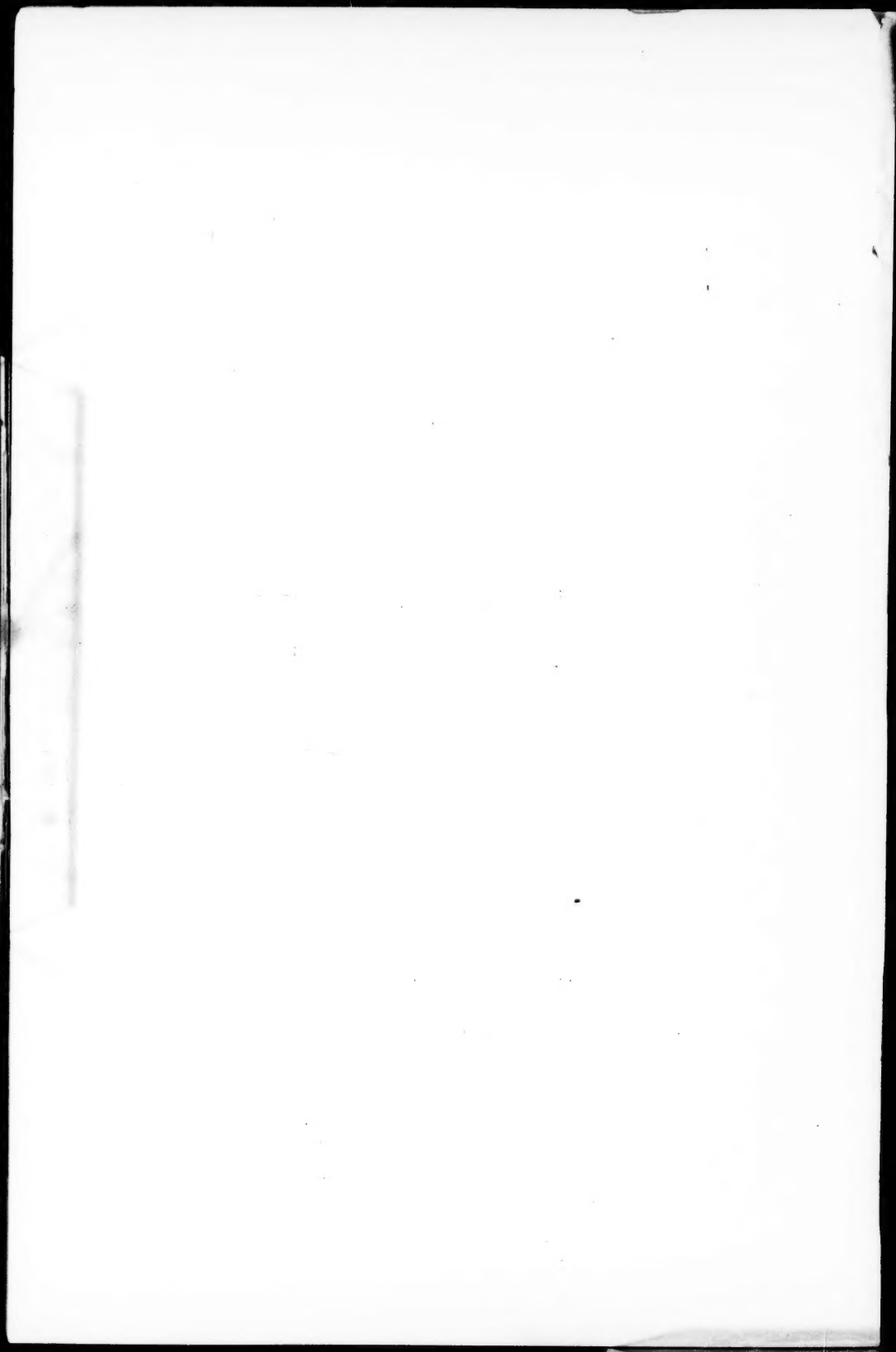
Volumes 243-272

Sixtieth Anniversary Index

Copyright, 1951, by
THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE
All rights reserved

PHILADELPHIA

1951



CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION.....	iv
INDEX TO SUBJECTS, CONTRIBUTORS, TITLES, AND NAMES.....	1
INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS.....	152

INTRODUCTION

This is the Sixtieth Anniversary Index of *THE ANNALS* of The American Academy of Political and Social Science, and covers the volumes published during the years 1946 through 1950. Previous volumes of *THE ANNALS* have been indexed in the following publications:

Twenty-fifth Anniversary Index, March 1916, covering Vols. 1-63, July 1890-January 1916. Pp. xi, 156.

Thirtieth Anniversary Index, 1921, covering Vols. 64-96, March 1916-July 1921. Pp. vii, 79.

Thirty-fifth Anniversary Index, 1926, covering Vols. 97-126, September 1921-July 1926. Pp. vii, 84.

Fortieth Anniversary Index, January 1932, covering Vols. 127-152, September 1926-November 1930. Pp. vii, 53.

Forty-fifth Anniversary Index, 1936, covering Vols. 153-182, January 1931-November 1935. Pp. vi, 169.

Fiftieth Anniversary Index, 1941, covering Vols. 183-212, January 1936-November 1940. Pp. vi, 179.

Fifty-fifth Anniversary Index, 1948, covering Vols. 213-242, January 1941-November 1945. Pp. vi, 180.

A list of the volumes which are analyzed in the present index is appended.

THORSTEN SELLIN
Editor, THE ANNALS

JAMES C. CHARLESWORTH
Associate Editor

Volumes Indexed in the Sixtieth Anniversary Index

JANUARY 1946–NOVEMBER 1950

1946

- Vol. 243: January. ESSENTIAL HUMAN RIGHTS. Edited by *William Draper Lewis* and *John R. Ellington*
- Vol. 244: March. CONTROLLING GROUP PREJUDICE. Edited by *Gordon W. Allport*
- Vol. 245: May. THE NETHERLANDS DURING GERMAN OCCUPATION. Edited by *N. W. Posthumus*
- Vol. 246: July. MAKING THE UNITED NATIONS WORK. Edited by *Ernest Minor Patterson*
SUPPLEMENT—POSTWAR TREATMENT OF ENEMY COUNTRIES. Edited by *Ernest Minor Patterson*
- Vol. 247: September. BELGIUM IN TRANSITION. Edited by *Smith Simpson*
- Vol. 248: November. LABOR RELATIONS AND THE PUBLIC. Edited by *Herman Feldman*
SUPPLEMENT—CALIFORNIA LOOKS AHEAD. Edited by *Dean E. McHenry*

1947

- Vol. 249: January. SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS OF MODERN SCIENCE. Edited by *Harold M. Dorr*
- Vol. 250: March. COMMUNICATION AND SOCIAL ACTION. Edited by *W. Hayes Yeager* and *William E. Utterback*
- Vol. 251: May. WOMEN'S OPPORTUNITIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES. Edited by *Louise M. Young*
- Vol. 252: July. PROGRESS AND PROSPECTS OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Edited by *Ernest Minor Patterson*
- Vol. 253: September. FEATURES OF PRESENT-DAY CANADA. Edited by *Robert Hamilton Coats*
- Vol. 254: November. THE MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY. Edited by *Gordon S. Watkins*

1948

- Vol. 255: January. FOREIGN POLICIES AND RELATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES. Edited by *Howard M. Ehrmann*
- Vol. 256: March. ORGANIZED RELIGION IN THE UNITED STATES. Edited by *Ray H. Abrams*
- Vol. 257: May. PEACE SETTLEMENTS OF WORLD WAR II. Edited by *Thorsten V. Kalijarvi*
- Vol. 258: July. LOOKING TOWARD ONE WORLD. Edited by *Ernest Minor Patterson*
- Vol. 259: September. PARTIES AND POLITICS: 1948. Edited by *Charles C. Rohlfing* and *James C. Charlesworth*
- Vol. 260: November. POSTWAR RECONSTRUCTION IN WESTERN GERMANY. Edited by *Adolf Schönke*

1949

- Vol. 261: January. JUVENILE DELINQUENCY. Edited by *Thorsten Sellin*
 Vol. 262: March. REAPPRAISING OUR IMMIGRATION POLICY. Edited by *Hugh Carter*
 Vol. 263: May. THE SOVIET UNION SINCE WORLD WAR II. Edited by *Philip E. Mosely*
 Vol. 264: July. WORLD GOVERNMENT. Edited by *Ernest Minor Patterson*
 Vol. 265: September. CRITICAL ISSUES AND TRENDS IN AMERICAN EDUCATION. Edited by *E. Duncan Grizzell* and *Lee O. Garber*
 Vol. 266: November. GOVERNMENT FINANCE IN A STABLE AND GROWING ECONOMY. Edited by *Alfred G. Buehler*

1950

- Vol. 267: January. MILITARY GOVERNMENT. Edited by *Sydney Connor* and *Carl J. Friedrich*
 Vol. 268: March. AIDING UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS ABROAD. Edited by *Halford L. Hoskins*
 Vol. 269: May. GAMBLING. Edited by *Morris Ploscowe* and *Edwin J. Lukas*
 Vol. 270: July. FORMULATING A POINT FOUR PROGRAM. Edited by *Ernest Minor Patterson*
 Vol. 271: September. MOSCOW'S EUROPEAN SATELLITES. Edited by *Joseph S. Roucek*
 Vol. 272: November. TOWARD FAMILY STABILITY. Edited by *James H. S. Bossard*

INDEX TO SUBJECTS, CONTRIBUTORS, TITLES, AND NAMES

NOTE.—Names of contributors and titles of articles are in large and small capitals. Bold-face numerals refer to volume numbers; lightface ones to pages.

A

- Abbink, John, quoted, **268**: 137
 Abbott, Douglas, **266**: 177; quoted, **266**: 178
 Abbott, Edith, cited, **261**: 24; **262**: 39, 40, 144
 Abbott, Grace, cited, **262**: 141
 Abbott, Lyman, cited, **256**: 160, 161
 Abdullah of Transjordan, **252**: 60; **257**: 42; **258**: 12, 13
 Abel, T. M., cited, **244**: 160
 Aberhart, William, **253**: 37, 38
 Abramov, S. N., cited, **263**: 33, 34
 ABRAMS, RAY H., *The Churches and the Clergy in World War II*, **256**: 110-119
 —, *The Concept of Family Stability*, **272**: 1-8
 —, Compiler, *Suggested Readings in Organized Religion*, **256**: 169-172
 Abrams, Ray H., **272**: ix
 cited, **256**: 130, 169
 Abromov, I., cited, **263**: 139
 Academic freedom
 nonexistent in Communist countries, **271**: 143-144
 right of teachers to, **265**: 147
 Accreditation
 criteria of, **265**: 61-62
 defined, **265**: 61
 objections to accrediting agencies, **265**: 64-65
 procedures of accrediting agencies, **265**: 62
 proposed reforms of accrediting agencies, **265**: 65-68
 purposes of, **265**: 61
 services of accrediting agencies, **265**: 62-64
 Acheson, Dean G., **251**: 12; **257**: 6; **268**: 33, 137; **270**: 33; **271**: 26, 31
 quoted, **268**: 30; **270**: 63; **271**: 30
 ACTION FROM THE PULPIT, Roy A. Burkhardt, **250**: 76-81
 Acton (Lord), **249**: 175
 Adamic, Louis, **244**: 179
 Adams, Charles C., cited, **243**: 80
 Adams, Clifford, cited, **272**: 105
 Adams, Henry C., **249**: 146; cited, **266**: 154
 Adams, John, **255**: 160; **259**: 5, 136; **262**: 6, 7
 Adams, John Quincy, **255**: 93; **259**: 6
 Adams, Thomas, **247**: 105
 Adamson, E., quoted, **249**: 64
 Addams, Jane, **244**: 142; **262**: 142
 cited, **259**: 34
 Adelson, Sadye, **251**: 66
 Adenauer, Konrad, **267**: 34, 39, 59, 66
 ADJUSTING IMMIGRATION TO MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, Collis Stocking, **262**: 111-116
 ADJUSTMENT OF REFUGEES TO AMERICAN LIFE, Maurice R. Davie and Samuel Koenig, **262**: 159-165
 Adler, Felix, **256**: 160
 Adler, John H., cited, **268**: 19; **271**: 160
 Adler, Mortimer J., cited, **254**: 73
 ADMINISTERING OUR IMMIGRATION LAWS, Watson B. Miller, **262**: 178-184
 Administration of justice
 in Mexico through writ of amparo, **243**: 107-111
 treatment of accused persons
 as required in Magna Charta, **243**: 60
 in countries in which they are foreigners, **243**: 137
 in United States, **243**: 98
 prisoners protected by writ of habeas corpus, **243**: 101-106
 See also Adolescent court; Criminal court and juvenile delinquent; Juvenile court; "Juvenile Delinquency," Vol. 261, Jan. 1949
 ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE IN GERMANY, Georg-August Zinn, **260**: 32-42
 ADMINISTRATION OF OCCUPIED JAPAN, THE, Philip H. Taylor, **267**: 140-153
 Administration of Point Four
 administrative agencies, **270**: 100
 national planning agencies, **270**: 106
 U. S. private agencies suggested, **270**: 93-94
 international, desirable, **270**: 7, 26, 30-31, 32, 40-41, 81
 international, questionable, **270**: 61-62
 international versus bilateral, decided by recipient countries, **270**: 100
 question of co-ordination, **270**: 100-101
 Administrative structure in Soviet satellites,
 see Government in Soviet satellites
 Adolescent court
 caution regarding, **261**: 107
 limited development of, **261**: 135-136
 Adult education
 adult educability, **265**: 125-126
 agencies for, **251**: 183-184
 an instrument in emergence of women, **251**: 178
 civic value of, **265**: 126-129
 defined, **265**: 122
 extension of, **251**: 185
 extent of, **251**: 184-185; **265**: 122-123
 financing of, **265**: 128-129
 for citizenship, **265**: 126-128
 for community participation, **265**: 126-128
 forms of, **265**: 123-124
 goals of, **251**: 179-183

- greatest system of, operated by Department of Agriculture, 265: 14
 group discussion, a medium for, 250: 36-37
 in Canada, 253: 182-183
 influenced by education for youth, 265: 126
 motion pictures as medium for, 250: 51
 motives for, 265: 124-125
 should help our aging population, 265: 91
 visual aids in, 250: 49
See also Education; Education for marriage and family life; Education in the United States
- ADULT EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES, Paul L. Essert, 265: 122-129
- Advertising
 as a medium for social action, 250: 105-106
 as financing radiobroadcasting, 250: 90
 as political weapon under Hitler, 250: 107
 government advertising, 250: 107-111
 need for higher standards in, 250: 8
 origin of, 250: 105
 political advertising, 250: 111; 259: 91
 purpose of, 250: 105
 sales appeal in, 250: 4-5, 108
 trends in, 250: 111-112
- Africa
 African participation in development projects essential, 268: 82-83
 ethnic groups in, 268: 77; 272: 195
 family stability among, 272: 195-201
 existing development plans for, 268: 79-81
 exploitation of, 252: 54, 58
 geographical characteristics of, 268: 76-77
 nationalism developing in, 252: 54
 natural resources of, 268: 77
 needs of, for technical assistance, 268: 78, 79, 81-82
 poor field for U. S. private investment, 268: 82
 population characteristics of, 268: 77-79
 race relations as factor in development of, 268: 75, 83
 racialism in, 252: 56-57
 socialistic leanings in, 268: 82
 Soviet propaganda attractive to Africans, 268: 83
 strategic and economic importance of, 268: 75
 studies of, needed, 268: 83-84
 suspicious of U. S. motives, 268: 82
See also Human rights—violation of
- Agassiz, Louis, 249: 120
- Age at marrying
 effect on population ever married, 272: 11-12
 factors affecting, 272: 9-14
 in Sweden, 272: 187, 190-191
 in U. S., 1890-1947, 272: 14
 urban versus rural, 272: 31
- Age limits
 of juvenile delinquency, 261: 3, 6, 132
 in Europe, 261: 7
 in Sweden, 261: 7, 140-141, 148-149
 of legal responsibility, 261: 6, 101-102, 128
- Aged persons
 increased percentage in population, 272: 118, 124-125
 problem of present aged not covered by social security, 272: 125
 value of adult education for, 265: 91
- AGENCIES ORGANIZED BY NATIONALITY GROUPS IN THE UNITED STATES, Yaroslav J. Chyz and Read Lewis, 262: 148-158
- Aggrey, James, quoted, 268: 75
- Agia, Miguel de, 243: 83
- AGINSKY, BURT W., and ETHEL G. AGINSKY, The Pomo: A Profile of Gambling Among Indians, 269: 108-113
- AGINSKY, ETHEL G., *see* AGINSKY, BURT W., *jt. author*
- Agnew, Neil, 254: 54
- Agrarian policy in Soviet satellites
 elimination of kulaks, 271: 87-88
 farm labor co-operatives, 271: 86-88
 state farms, 271: 88-89
See also Land reform; Peasants of eastern Europe
- Agricultural production
 in Belgium
 decreased since liberation, 247: 29
 intensive character of, 247: 87, 142
 value of, in 1939, 247: 143
 in Germany, 260: 74-78
 in India, 246: 60
 in the Netherlands
 extent of and factors in wartime diminution of, 245: 49-51, 59, 88-89
 farmers' efforts to maintain, 245: 5-8, 88
 helped by farm labor of school, 245: 140
 seized by Germans, 245: 5, 88
 superiority of Dutch production, 245: 48
- Agricultural resources
 poor in Africa, 268: 77
 poor in Latin America, 268: 68
 world distribution of, 268: 14-15, 18
- AGRICULTURAL SITUATION, THE [Netherlands], C. H. J. Maliapaard, 245: 48-54
- Agriculture
 as affected by technology, 249: 28-29, 112, 125, 154
 in Belgium
 agricultural pattern, 247: 88-89, 142-145
 artificial fertilizers used, 247: 144
 international relations of, 247: 147
 organization of, 247: 145-146
 position of Liberal Party regarding, 247: 24
 suggested policy for, 247: 158
 in Canada
 dependent on urban markets, 253: 50
 expansion and decline of, 253: 44-45
 healthy condition of the industry, 253: 48-49
 historical functions of, 253: 44
 importance of, in Canadian economy, 253: 44
 linked with the Atlantic economy, 253: 50-51
 locations favorable to, 253: 4, 5, 6-7, 8
 outlook for agricultural settlement, 253: 14-15

- provincial distribution of farmlands, 253: 1
 unused acreage, 253: 14
 wartime and postwar shifts in production, 253: 45-47
 wheat
 importance of, 253: 7, 45
 shifts in emphasis on, 253: 46-47
 wheat agreements, 253: 49
 wheat pools, 253: 34
 in eastern Europe, 271: 158
 in Germany
 in the Russian zone, 260: 75-76
 in western Germany, 260: 76-78
 Nazi agrarian policy, 260: 74
 abolition of, desired, 260: 77
 suggested program for, 260: 78-79
 war damages to, 260: 54, 74-75
 in Soviet satellites, attempted collectivization of, 271: 154-155
 size of holdings affects productivity, 271: 159-160
See also Agricultural production; Agricultural resources; Farmers; Peasants of eastern Europe
- AHRNBORG, BERTIL, Betting on Football Matches in Sweden, 269: 144-149
- Aid to underdeveloped areas abroad
 government initiative in, desirable, 268: 11
See also Point Four; "Aiding Underdeveloped Areas Abroad," Vol. 268, March 1950; "Formulating a Point Four Program," Vol. 270, July 1950
- Aiken, George D., 259: 79, 88
- Aikin, Wilford M., cited, 265: 23, 117
- Aimé-Martin, L., quoted, 251: 178
- Airlines
 advantageous position of northern Canada on, 253: 9, 87
 Canadian lines, 253: 85-87
- Akhmatova, Anna, 263: 104, 105
- Alberdi, Juan Bautista, 243: 89
- Albert I of Belgium, 247: 185
- ALBERTY, HAROLD, How May the Schools Further Democracy?, 265: 17-24
- Alberty, Harold, quoted, 265: 19
- ALBRECHT-CARRIÉ, RENÉ, The Italian Treaty, 257: 76-86
- Albrecht-Carrié, René, cited, 271: 16
- Alderman, Edwin Anderson, 265: 46
- Aldrich, Nelson, W., 259: 46
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 262: 14
- ALEGRIA, CIRO, Human Rights in Latin America, 243: 87-95
- Aleman, Miguel, quoted, 255: 54
- Alexander (General), 263: 3
- Alexander I of Russia, 255: 93; 263: 126; 271: 24
- Alexander I of Yugoslavia, 264: 89
- Alexander III of Macedonia (Alexander the Great), 264: 39; 265: 3
- Alexander, Franz, quoted, 244: 163
- Alexander, Harold R. L. G., 267: 117
- Alexander, Magnus W., quoted, 262: 112
- Alexander, Paul W., 261: 95; 272: 131, 132
 cited, 261: 92, 96; quoted, 272: 130
- Alexander Nevsky, 263: 118
- Alexandrov, G. F., 263: 25, 29, 126
- Alexandrov, Paul S., 263: 140
- Alexis (Patriarch), 271: 114, 115
- Alfaro, Ricardo J., 243: 18; 255: 87
- ALI, ASAF, India's Role in One World, 258: 22-26
- Aliens in United States
 age structure of, 262: 133
 status of, 262: 131-133
See also Deportation; Displaced persons; Foreign born, in U. S.; Illegal entrants into U. S.; Refugees; "Reappraising Our Immigration Policy," Vol. 262, March 1949
- Aligher, Margarita, 263: 101
- Alimony, *see* Family law
- Alinsky, Saul, cited, 244: 114
- Allaire (Abbé), 253: 186
- Alland, Alexander, cited, 244: 25, 34
- Allen, A. J., cited, 244: 43
- ALLEN, FLORENCE E., Participation of Women in Government, 251: 94-103
- Allen, Florence E., cited, 251: 79
- Allen, Fred, quoted, 250: 95
- Allen, Hollis P., 265: 128
- Allen, Robert S., editor, 259: 47, 48, 52
- Allen, Winifred Y., cited, 265: 170
- ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT IN ITALY, Thomas R. Fisher, 267: 114-122
- Allied occupation policies
 conditioned largely by indigenous government, 267: 139, 162-163
 diverse administration, 255: 152; 257: 5
 establishment of constitutionalism, 267: 6-7
 establishment of rule of law, 267: 5-6
 in Austria, 257: 64-65, 110-111
 in Germany, 257: 61-64
 conflicting views on U. S. policy, 255: 77-78
 consistency of U. S. policy, 255: 82-83
 conversion to agricultural economy, 246: 127; 255: 77
 implications of, 246: 135-142
 criticism of, 246: 135-142; 260: 4-5, 46-47
 deconcentration, 257: 139-141
 democratization, 255: 79-80; 257: 121
 destruction of militaristic elements, 246: 128
 directives concerning, 246: 126-128; 255: 78-79, 83
 economic recovery, 258: 75-77, 78
 educational policy, 255: 82
 evolution of, 246: 125-128
 hesitant application of, 246: 128-129
 industrial disarmament, 246: 126, 128, 135-136; 257: 120
 institutional disarmament, 246: 137
 internationalization of the Ruhr, 246: 127, 136-137; 258: 77
 labor policy, 255: 82
 prevention of military revival, 246: 128, 131; 258: 77-78
 principles of, 260: 3-5; 267: 28-29
 Soviet policies, 258: 74-75; 267: 5
 trusteeship principle, 260: 3-5

- unification of Germany
 - Anglo-American aim, **257: 120; 258: 75**
 - blocked by Soviet Union, **246: 130; 258: 74-75**
 - opposed by France, **257: 63**
 - U. S. purpose, **255: 78-83; 258: 74-78**
 - zonal divisions, **246: 130; 257: 119**
 - see also* Denazification; Germany under occupation; Peace settlements—with Germany, prospective
- in Italy, **257: 57-59**
- Soviet Union excluded from, **257: 58-59**
- in Japan, **257: 66-69; 267: 141-143, 145-150**
- in Korea
 - basis of Allied policy, **255: 152; 257: 27, 69**
 - disagreement in, **255: 152-154; 257: 27-29, 69-70**
 - objective, a free and united Korea, **255: 152, 155; 257: 27-29, 69-70**
 - in Sicily, preservation of status quo, **267: 125**
- See also* Military government
- Allied policy on France, **267: 135-138**
- Allied property: restitution of, required of Nazi satellite states, **257: 101**
- Allied unity
 - disintegration of, at end of war, **257: 19**
 - during World War II, **257: 19, 72**
 - breaks in, **257: 73**
 - not maintained by control commissions, **257: 71**
- Allport, Floyd H., cited, **250: 18**
- Allport, Gordon W., **244: 38, 144**
- cited, **244: 112**
- All-Slavism, *see* Pan-Slavism
- Almond, Gabriel A., editor, **267: 39, 62, 68**
- Alpert, Carl, **256: 120**
- Alpirsbach, **260: 152**
- Altmeyer, Arthur J., cited, **266: 132**
- Altschul, Frank, **271: 183**
- Alva (Duke of), **245: 48**
- Ambedkar, B. K., **258: 25**
- Amcer Ali, **243: 81**
- American creed, the, **244: 2, 10, 12-13**
- adopted by religious denominations, **244: 18**
- essence of, **244: 15**
- AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR'S WAGE POLICY, THE, William Green, **248: 1-5**
- AMERICAN MIND AND THE MOTION PICTURE, THE, Norman Woelfel, **254: 88-94**
- AMERICAN MILITARY GOVERNMENT COURTS IN GERMANY, Eli E. Nobleman, **267: 87-97**
- AMERICAN MOTION PICTURES IN WORLD TRADE, Gerald M. Mayer, **254: 31-36**
- AMERICAN POLICY TOWARD CHINA, David Nelson Rowe, **255: 136-145**
- American zone in Germany
 - defects of American personnel in, **264: 117-118**
 - denazification statistics in, **260: 50-51**
 - oppression in, **260: 5-6**
 - political structure in, **260: 5-7**
- AMERICA'S FUTURE MANPOWER NEEDS, Ewan Clague, **262: 102-110**
- AMERICA'S MIGRATION TREATIES DURING WORLD WAR II, Wilbert E. Moore, **262: 31-38**
- AMERICA'S ROLE IN THE ORIENT, Paul V. McNutt, **258: 53-58**
- Ames, E. S., cited, **256: 9, 169**
- Ames, Jessie Daniel, cited, **244: 146**
- Ames, Richard Sheridan, quoted, **259: 95-96**
- Amidon, Edna P., cited, **251: 171**
- ANALYSIS OF [motion picture] THEMES AND PLOTS, AN, Martha Wolfenstein and Nathan Leites, **254: 41-48**
- Andersen, Frank, cited, **248: 227**
- Anderson, Clarence W., **244: 144, 150**
- cited, **244: 151**
- Anderson, Clinton P., **259: 80, 81**
- Anderson, Edward ("Rochester"), **244: 154, 156**
- Anderson, Elin, cited, **256: 89**
- Anderson, Eugene N., cited, **267: 68**
- ANDERSON, GAYLORD W., The Political Impact of Modern Science on Public Health, **249: 126-134**
- Anderson, Margaret, **244: 144**
- cited, **244: 151**
- Anderson, Marian, **244: 148**
- Anderson, Paul B., cited, **263: 41; 271: 113, 116, 120**
- Anderson, William, cited, **266: 157**
- Andrade, Manuel, **255: 70**
- Andrews, Charles O., **248: 189**
- Andrews, E. S. (pseudonym, S. W. Erdnase), cited, **269: 83**
- Andrews, Roy Chapman, **249: 28**
- Andreyev, A. A., **263: 27, 28, 29; 271: 30**
- Andrianov, V. M., **263: 29**
- Andronov, A. A., **263: 140**
- Angell, Robert C.
 - cited, **256: 13, 169; 272: 59, 65**
- Anglo-American Commission on Palestine
 - recommendation of, **252: 58**
- Anglo-American concepts
 - and struggle for freedom, **258: 103-105**
 - contemporary efforts to strengthen democracy, **258: 109-111**
 - of capitalism, **258: 102-103**
- Anglo-American Loan Agreement
 - United States objective in, **252: 30**
- Angulo y Peréz, Andrés, **255: 70**
- ANGUS, H. F., Need for an Immigration Policy, **253: 16-21**
- Angus, H. F., cited, **253: 19; editor, 253: 200**
- Ankermüller, cited, **260: 141**
- Annenberg, Moses, **269: 47-48, 115**
- Annexation of former Japanese territory by U. S., possibility discussed, **246: 105-107**
- Anouilh, **260: 146**
- Ansele, E., **247: 63**
- Antarctica
 - bases and extent of national claims in, **255: 107-110**
 - international controversy over, unjustified, **255: 110**
 - potential United States claims in, **255: 110**

- presence of mineral deposits in, uncertain, **255: 113-114**
 proposed United Nations control of, **255: 110-111**
 strategic importance of, **255: 113**
 Anthony, Susan B., **251: 104**
 ANTHROPOLOGIST LOOKS AT THE MOVIES, AN, Hortense Powdermaker, **254: 80-87**
 Anti-Semitism
 as affecting the Jew, **256: 35, 117**
 in Communist countries
 charge of, avoided by assimilation of Jews, **271: 120**
 Communists theoretically oppose, **271: 119-120**
 repudiated by Rumanian Iron Guard, **271: 182**
 in United States
 combated by motion pictures and plays, **244: 152-154, 157**
 in the war years, **256: 118**
 Jewish social action against, **256: 104-105, 131**
 of National Socialism
 aimed at total assimilation of Jews, **256: 35**
 as affecting American Jews, **256: 35, 117**
 combated in U. S. by motion pictures, **244: 152-154**
 in occupied Netherlands
 analysis of, **245: 159-160**
 protested by churches, **245: 154, 156-157**
 protested by university professors and students, **245: 119-122**
 See also Jews
 Antonius, George, **270: 87**; cited, **252: 58**
 Anzilotti, Dionisio, quoted, **249: 43**
 Aquinas, Thomas, **243: 85; 255: 87; 256: 79; 258: 83; 268: 22**
 cited, **272: 24**
 Arab League
 British relations with, **258: 12-13**
 formation of, **257: 41; 258: 12; 264: 50-51**
 implications of, for western powers, **264: 50-51**
 opposes partition of Palestine, **257: 41, 45**
 political status of, **258: 4-5**
 Arab movement: attempt at new balance of power seen in, **252: 55, 59**
 Arabs, illiteracy among, **258: 19**
 Arakelian, A., cited, **263: 65**
 Arciszewski, Tomasz, **271: 183**
 Arctic area
 national claims in, **255: 105-107**
 natural resources of, **255: 113**
 Soviet interest in, **255: 107, 112**
 strategic importance of, **255: 107, 111-113**
 United States-Canadian co-operation in, **255: 112-113**
 wartime activities in, **255: 112**
 Argentina
 divorce legislation in, **272: 138**
 industrial development of, **255: 48, 50, 51-52**
 government sponsorship of, **255: 55**
 ARGOT OF THE DICE GAMBLER, THE, David W. Maurer, **269: 114-133**
 Argots
 color standard language, **269: 119**
 genesis of, **269: 118-119**
 of dice gamblers, **269: 119-133**
 Aristotle, **243: 55; 249: 160, 173; 251: 178; 256: 38, 79; 257: 72; 258: 83, 87; 259: 7**
 Arliss, George, **254: 99**
 Armed forces, training of
 through graphic material, **250: 49**
 through motion pictures, **250: 52, 100-101, 103; 254: 104-105**
 through recordings, **250: 46-47**
 Armstrong, Hamilton Fish, **252: 97**
 ARMSTRONG, W. EARL, A Democratic Society Needs Professional Teachers, **265: 136-141**
 ARMY POLICIES TOWARD NEGRO SOLDIERS, Arnold M. Rose, **244: 90-94**
 Arnall, Ellis, **259: 86, 88**
 ARNDT, ADOLF, Status and Development of Constitutional Law in Germany, **260: 1-9**
 Arndt, C. O., cited, **244: 36**
 Arnold, Benedict, **270: 19**
 Arnold, Karl, **267: 38, 66**
 Arnold, Matthew, **256: 159**
 Arnold, Melvin, **256: 120**
 Arnold, Thomas, cited, **243: 78**
 Arnold, Thurman, **254: 133**
 Arthur, Chester A., **262: 12**
 Arthur, William B., cited, **262: 164**
 Arutunian, A. A., quoted, **268: 131**
 Arvey, Jacob, **259: 47, 76**
 Arze, José Antonio, **243: 92**
 Asch, Sholem, **250: 77**
 Ashley, Charles Allan, editor, **253: 200**
 Ashton, John, cited, **269: 16**
 Asia
 aspirations of, **264: 43**
 family stability among cultures of, **272: 195-201**
 increasing world importance of, **257: 56**
 philosophy of, **264: 43**
 Asian upheaval
 a result of World War II, **270: 2**
 essentially a struggle for freedom, **270: 75-78**
 importance of, **270: 74-75**
 political, social, and economic factors in, **270: 77-79**
 ASIAN VIEWS WORLD GOVERNMENT, AN, B. R. Sen, **264: 39-45**
 ASIRVATHAM, EDDY, The United Nations and India, **246: 55-63**
 Asoka, **264: 39**
 Asquith, Herbert H., **257: 190**
 ASSELBERGS, W. J. M. A., Dutch Culture, **245: 111-112**
 Assimilation of foreign born
 a slow process, **262: 129-130**
 adjustment of displaced persons, **262: 164-165**
 adjustment of refugees, **262: 160-163**
 aided by liberal national attitude, **262: 131**
 Americanization as a goal, **262: 143**

- as affected by nationality organizations and institutions, 262: 157-158
- ceremonies of welcome for new citizens, 262: 138
- changing concept of, 262: 2-3, 128-130, 143, 144
- education for citizenship, 262: 136-138
- efforts toward, during World War I, 262: 143
- in France, Poles and Italians compared, 262: 27-28
- melting-pot theory, 262: 142
- disappeared in World War I, 262: 143
- inadequate, 262: 2-3
- versus cultural pluralism, 262: 128-130
- resistance to
- by French Canadians and Spanish speaking, 262: 75, 76
 - by Irish and Germans, 262: 7-8
 - by Mexican born, 262: 76
 - by Welsh and Norwegians, 262: 129
- services of government agencies, 262: 133-134, 135-138
- See also* Culture conflict
- Atatürk, *see* Mustafa Kemal
- Atkinson, Brooks, 250: 82, 83
- Atlantic Pact, *see* North Atlantic Treaty
- Atomic bomb
- a triumph of free research, 249: 15-17
 - changed the world's attitude toward war, 249: 9, 18
 - co-operation in development of, 249: 17-19
 - lessons of development of, 249: 18-19
 - methods of making, 249: 6
 - military control
 - a threat to civil liberty, 249: 54, 58-60
 - as affecting development of bomb, 249: 16-17
 - no counter force available, 249: 34, 42
 - political implications of, 249: 42, 73-74
 - program of development of, 249: 11-15
 - Soviet evaluation of, 263: 2-3
- See also* Atomic energy; Atomic Energy Act; Atomic Energy Commission; Energy
- ATOMIC CRUSADE AND ITS SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS, THE, Arthur H. Compton, 249: 9-19
- ATOMIC DILEMMA, THE, Bernard Brodie, 249: 32-41
- Atomic energy
- control
 - as affecting other armaments, 252: 90
 - by international agreement and enforcement, 246: 40-41; 249: 38, 47, 89, 93; 252: 101
 - by outlawing atomic bomb, 249: 37-38; 258: 110
 - by restraint of scientific inquiry, 246: 39; 249: 59-60
 - by suggested Atomic Development Authority, 246: 17, 18
 - not provided for in United Nations Charter, 246: 32
 - not subject to veto power, 252: 101
 - obstacles to, 249: 39-41
 - proposals for control
 - analysis of, 249: 49-53
 - Carnegie Endowment's plan, 249: 52
 - U.S.S.R. plan, 249: 36, 49; 258: 110
 - United States plan, 249: 36, 47-48; 258: 110
 - provision in event of violation of, 252: 103
 - Soviet Union's attitude toward, 249: 39-41; 252: 101
 - technical aspects of, 252: 89-90
 - vested in Atomic Energy Commission, 249: 90-96
 - vested in U.N. Security Council, 252: 88, 100-101
 - destructive threat of, 7: 10, 11
 - exceeds benefits, 249: 33
 - peacetime uses of, 249: 7, 10, 33
 - provided for in Atomic Energy Act, 249: 93-95
 - responsibility of social science regarding, 249: 143-144
 - scientists' view of, 249: 9-11, 33
- See also* Atomic bomb; Atomic Energy Act; Atomic Energy Commission
- Atomic Energy Act
- juristic features of, 249: 95-97
 - provisions of, 249: 90-95
- Atomic Energy Commission
- creation of, 252: 100
 - discouraging beginning of, 252: 78, 88
 - structure of, 252: 89
- Attlee, Clement R., 246: 55, 56; 249: 89; 250: 107; 257: 39, 151, 197; 260: 103; 264: 116; 267: 28
- quoted, 255: 4
- Atwater, Wilbur O., 249: 119; cited, 249: 120
- Auden, Wystan Hugh, 250: 47
- AUDIENCE RESEARCH IN THE MOVIE FIELD, Paul F. Lazarsfeld, 254: 160-168
- Auer, J. Jeffrey, cited, 250: 34
- Auerbach, Beatrice Fox, 251: 154
- AUERBACH, PHILIPP, Restitution for Victims of Nazi Persecution, 260: 131-136
- Augustine (Saint), 243: 55
- cited, 272: 22, 23, 27
- Augustus (Roman Emperor), 243: 54
- Augustus, John, 261: 109
- Aung San, 257: 33
- Auriol, Vincent, 257: 151
- Austin, Ben, 259: 14
- Austin, Warren R., 252: 18, 47, 98, 100, 103; 255: 27; 258: 96; 259: 86; 263: 146
- quoted, 255: 22
- Austria
- agreement with Italy re the South Tirol, 257: 80-81
 - Allied occupation of, 257: 64-65, 110-111
 - zonal divisions, 257: 111; 267: 106-113
 - as pawn in power politics, 257: 65, 106-107, 112
 - historical extinction of, by the Nazis, 257: 109
 - independence of
 - and economic capacity, 257: 114-115
 - prerequisites of, 257: 113

- promised by Allies, 257: 110
 threatened by Soviet claim to German assets in, 257: 65
 legal nonexistence of, 257: 108-109, 110
 must be re-created by international treaty, 257: 109
 prospective international treaty on as to Austrian obligations, 257: 116-117
 as to boundary settlements, 257: 115-116
 as to minority rights, 257: 117-118
 survival strength of, 257: 111-112
 AUSTRIAN PEACE, THE, Kurt von Schuschnigg, 257: 106-118
 Authoritarianism, attractiveness of, 268: 29-30
 Automobile as affecting family life, 272: 53-54, 57-58
 Autur, Mary, cited, 262: 143
 Avendaño, Diego, 243: 83
 Axline, Virginia M., cited, 265: 104, 170
 Aycock, Charles B., 265: 46
 AZCÁRATE, PABLO DE, Protection of Minorities and Human Rights, 243: 124-128
 Azhaev, Valentin, 263: 110

B

- Babaevsky, Semen, 263: 111
 BABER, RAY E., Religion and the Family, 256: 92-100
 —, Sociological Differences in Family Stability, 272: 30-38
 Baber, Ray E., 272: ix; cited, 256: 94, 169
 Bach, Marcus L., cited, 256: 54, 169
 Bacon, Francis, 258: 71, 84
 Bader, cited, 260: 141
 Badoglio, Pietro, 257: 78; 271: 145
 Baer, T. S., 257: 129
 Baginski, Kasimir, 271: 177
 Bagley, Sarah, 251: 77
 Bagley, William C., cited, 265: 92
 Bahadur, Ahmad Khan, 243: 81
 BAKER, HELEN, A Reading List on Labor and the Public, 248: 195-198
 Baker, Newton D., 244: 134
 Baker, O. E., cited, 268: 18
 Bakhrushin, S., 263: 127
 Bakirdjis, Euripides, 263: 158
 Bakulin, S. N., cited, 263: 88
 Bakumin, M. A., 258: 72; 271: 175
 Balance of international payments
 balances before World War II, 253: 135-136
 capital movements between Canada and U. S., 253: 136-137
 characteristics of, 253: 134-135
 dollar balances (1940-45), 253: 138-141
 adjustment of, in 1946, 253: 130, 149
 postwar situation regarding, 253: 141-142, 149
 sterling balances (1940-45), 253: 137-138
 See also Government finance
 Baldwin, Hanson, cited, 257: 187; 270: 19
 Baldwin, Raymond E., 259: 83, 88
 BALDWIN, ROGER N., International Agreements Can Protect Specific Rights, 243: 134-138
 —, Union Administration and Civil Liberties, 248: 54-61
 —, What Road to World Government? 264: 14-19
 Baldwin, William H., 244: 144
 Balen, Mrs. Vitsa, 251: 5
 Balfour, Arthur J., 257: 4
 Balfour Declaration, promise contained in, 252: 58
 Balkans, see Satellites of Nazi Germany; Satellites of U.S.S.R.
 BALL, JOSEPH H., Proposed Federal Labor Legislation, 248: 185-194
 Ball, Joseph H., 248: 107
 Ball, W. Macmahon, cited, 267: 154, 161
 Ballard, Edna, 256: 60
 Ballard, G. A., cited, 272: 136
 Ballard, Guy, 256: 60
 Ballard, L. V., cited, 256: 169
 Ballou, Hosea, 256: 157
 Balls, H. R., cited, 253: 114
 Balzac, Honoré de, 254: 69
 Bancroft, Hubert H., 255: 67
 Bandol (Abbé), 256: 21
 Bankhead, Tallulah, 254: 63
 Banking in Canada
 as affected by World War I, 253: 118
 as affected by World War II, 253: 120-121
 Bank of Canada, 253: 119-120
 branch banking, 253: 122-123
 concentration and competition, 253: 123
 failures, 253: 123
 history of, 253: 115-121
 satisfactory system of, 253: 123-124
 structure of, 253: 122
 tendencies in, 253: 121-122
 BANNING, C., Food Shortage and Public Health, First Half of 1945 [Netherlands], 245: 93-110
 Banny, N. P., cited, 263: 92
 Bao Dai, 268: 106; 270: 57, 58, 76, 77
 Barakat, George M., 243: 18
 Baran, Paul A., 264: 72
 cited, 263: 53; 268: 150
 Barber, Kathleen, 265: 167
 Barclay, Thomas S., cited, 248: 236
 Bard, Ralph A., 249: 15
 Bardin, I. P., cited, 263: 92, 138
 BARGHOORN, FREDERICK C., The Soviet Union Between War and Cold War, 263: 1-8
 Barghoorn, Frederick C., cited, 263: 25
 Barker, Elisabeth, cited, 271: 17
 Barker, Ernest, translator, 272: 25
 Barker, Joseph W., 267: 8, 9, 11, 13
 Barkin, Solomon, cited, 248: 195
 Barkley, Alben W., 259: 58, 85
 Barlow, Joseph W., 255: 70
 Barnard, Chester I., 249: 47
 Barnard, Frederick A. P., 265: 46
 Barnard, Henry, 265: 93, 96
 Barnes, George, 246: 113
 Barnes, Harry Elmer, cited, 256: 169
 Barnjum, Frank, 253: 57
 BAROODY, JAMIL M., Middle East—Balance of Power Versus World Government, 264: 46-51

- Barrie, James Matthew, **254**: 99
 Barrymore, Diana, **254**: 99
 Barrymore, Ethel, **254**: 99
 Barrymore, John, **254**: 99
 Barrymore, Lionel, **254**: 99
 Barter trade in Germany, **260**: 56
 distorts economic data, **260**: 65
 evaded taxation, **260**: 65
 increased by wage payments in kind, **260**: 58
 origin of, **260**: 66
 BARTH, ALAN, Position of the Press in a Free Society, **250**: 82-88
 Barth, Alan, **250**: 2, 3
 Barth, Arno, cited, **263**: 177
 Barth, Karl, **260**: 149, 150
 quoted, **256**: 115
 Bartholdi, Auguste, **262**: 5
 Bartlett, F. C., **254**: 74; quoted, **254**: 70
 BARTLETT, KENNETH G., Social Impact of the Radio, **250**: 89-97
 Bartlett, Vernon, cited, **271**: 55
 Barton, Clara, **251**: 104
 Bartos, Milan, cited, **271**: 52
 Baruch, Bernard M., **249**: 36, 39, 47, 89
 quoted, **249**: 48, 53, 72
 BASIC ISSUES OF THE NEAR EAST, THE, Charles Malik, **258**: 1-7
 BASIC PROBLEMS OF THE UNITED NATIONS, V. K. Wellington Koo, **252**: 78-83
 Basic social unit, defined, **272**: 27-28
 Basil (Saint), **272**: 22, 23, 27
 Baskett, Charles, **254**: 114
 BASTENIE, PAUL, *see* La Barre, Jean, jt. author
 Bates, Ernest Sutherland, cited, **244**: 13; **256**: 169; quoted, **256**: 155-156
 Bates, Sanford, **261**: 156; quoted, **261**: 115
 Bates, Stewart, **253**: 19
 Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio, **243**: 89
 BATT, WILLIAM L., The Dilemma of Labor Relations Control, **248**: 168-172
 BATTLE OF COAL, THE [Belgium], Jean Vercleyen, **247**: 37-42
 BATTLE OF SUPPLIES, THE [Belgium], Frédéric Osterrieth, **247**: 43-46
 BATTLES WON AND LOST [in woman movement], Marynia F. Farnham, **251**: 113-119
 BAUDHUIN, FERNAND, Economic Problems of Liberated Belgium, **247**: 26-29
 Baudhuin, Fernand, **247**: 143; cited, **247**: 89
 Bavelas, Alex, cited, **249**: 79
 Baxter, Julia E., **244**: 144
 Bazilevich, K., quoted, **263**: 129
 Beal, Ralph A., **248**: 229
 Beales, H. L., quoted, **272**: 3
 Beals, Clyde, **244**: 144; **256**: 120
 Bean, L. H., cited, **259**: 76
 Beard, Charles A., **256**: 76; cited, **254**: 119
 BEARD, MARY R., Woman's Role in Society, **251**: 1-9
 Beard, Mary R., cited, **251**: 146
 Beattie, J. R., cited, **253**: 114
 Beaulac, R., cited, **253**: 184
 Beavers, Louise, **254**: 113
 Bebel, August, **260**: 20; cited, **272**: 26
 Beck, David, **259**: 51
 Beck, Joseph, **271**: 178
 Becker, Carl Heinrich, **260**: 165
 cited, **243**: 81
 Becker, Carl Lotus, **249**: 43; quoted, **249**: 135; **252**: 53
 Becker, Howard, editor, **265**: 78
 Beckett, Paul, cited, **248**: 220
 BECKHART, B. H., A Debt Policy for a Prosperous America, **266**: 186-195
 Beddie, J. S., editor, **263**: 193
 Beecher, Edward, quoted, **256**: 76
 Beecher, Henry Ward, **250**: 71, 73; **256**: 160; cited, **256**: 159
 Beecher, Lyman, **256**: 20
 Beethoven, Ludwig van, **250**: 70
 Bergs, Thomas, **261**: 123, 127; cited, **261**: 120
 Behavior standards and patterns
 as influenced by
 family and home life, **261**: 26-31
 mass communications, **261**: 33, 35, 45-49
 playmates, **261**: 33-34
 school, **261**: 33, 44-45
 for children and adults compared, **261**: 3-4, 50
 See also Moral hazards; Moral standards; Sex behavior
 Behogne, Oscar, **247**: 5
 Bek, A., **263**: 102
 BELAÛNDE, VICTOR ANDRÉS, Human Rights in the Cultural Tradition of Spanish America, **243**: 82-86
 BELGIAN ACTION IN CONGO, Jan-Albert Goris, **270**: 126-132
 BELGIAN AGRICULTURE, Louis Delvaux, **247**: 142-147
 BELGIAN-AMERICAN RELATIONS, 1944-45, Grégoire Koulisher, **247**: 171-178
 BELGIAN YOUTH MOVEMENTS AND PROBLEMS, C. Van der Bruggen and Louis C. Picalausa, **247**: 111-116
 Belgium
 aid of, to Allies
 lend-lease, **247**: 4, 29, 32-33, 175-176
 military, **247**: 2, 18, 162, 174-175
 cultural institutions of, **247**: 184-185
 date of separation from Netherlands, **247**: 161
 divorce rate, rise in, **272**: 18
 future prospects for, **247**: 28, 45-46
 geographic situation
 commercial significance of, **247**: 156-157, 161, 183
 European political significance of, **247**: 160, 185
 industrialization of, **247**: 161
 linguistic division of, **247**: 128-132
 marriage rate in, **272**: 11
 medieval peaceful development of, **247**: 160-161
 peaceful aim of, **247**: 160, 165
 position of, re Dumbarton Oaks Proposals, **247**: 165-170
 postwar chaos in, **247**: 37, 43

- postwar recovery in
 aided by supplies from abroad, **247: 44-45**
 hampered by battle for Germany, **247: 27, 43-44**
 rapidity of, **247: 3-4, 29, 40, 43, 45**
 satisfactory progress in, **247: 36**
 statistics of, **247: 40**
 sensitivity of, to world conditions, **247: 161-162**
 wartime flight from, to France
 of Belgian Government, **247: 70**
 of industry, **247: 70**
 of trade unionists, **247: 48-49**
 of young men, ordered by Belgian Government, **247: 115, 148**
 return of refugees to Belgium, **247: 49**
 advised by Belgian Government, **247: 70**
 work of Boy Scouts among refugees, **247: 115**
 work of trade unionists among refugees, **247: 48-49**
See also Coal; Collaboration and collaborators; Industrial production; Industry in Belgium; International relations of Belgium; Universities during German occupation; "Belgium in Transition," Vol. 247, Sept. 1946
- BELGIUM AND THE UNITED NATIONS**, Walter Loridan, **247: 165-170**
- BELGIUM TODAY AND TOMORROW**, Pierre Wigny, **247: 179-186**
- BELGIUM'S ROLE IN EUROPE**, F. Van Langenhove, **247: 160-164**
- BELGIUM'S UNEMPLOYMENT PROBLEM**, Léon-H. Dupriez, **247: 148-154**
- Belhaven (John Hamilton, Baron Belhaven), **259: 1**
- Bell, Bernard Iddings, cited, **265: 172**
- Bell, Daniel, cited, **256: 35**
- BELL, HARRY P., *see* Feldman, Herman, jr. author
- Bell, Howard M., **272: 37**
 cited, **265: 112; 272: 38**
- Bell, Marjorie, editor, **261: 90, 92, 98, 99, 137**
- Bellamy, Edward, **256: 161**
- Bellanca, Dorothy, **251: 77**
- Bellingshausen, Fabian G. von, **255: 110**
- Bellquist, Eric C., cited, **263: 157**
- Beloff, Max, cited, **268: 139**
- BEMIS, GEORGE W., Sectionalism in State Politics, **248: 232-235**
- Bemis, George W., cited, **248: 261**
- Bemis, Samuel Flagg, cited, **259: 137**
- Benedict, Libby, cited, **256: 125**
- Benedict, Ruth, **244: 144; 250: 104**
 cited, **267: 154, 155**
- Beneš, Eduard, **258: 62, 70; 264: 89; 271: 43, 46, 48, 49, 52, 56, 176, 177**
 cited, **271: 44, 50; quoted, 258: 60-61**
- Bengough, P. R., **253: 18**
- Ben-Horin, Eliahu, cited, **252: 58**
- Benjamin (Metropolitan of North America and the Aleutians), cited, **263: 39**
- BENJAMIN, HAROLD**, Education in a Democracy, **265: 10-16**
- Bennekens, Christoffel, **245: 18**
- Bennett, Constance, **254: 49**
- Bennett, H. H., **268: 37**
- BENNETT, JACK**, The German Currency Reform, **267: 43-54**
- Bennett, John C., **256: 163**
- Bennett, M. K., cited, **247: 87; quoted, 268: 137**
- BENNETT, MARTIN T.**, Postwar Treatment of Japan, **246: 117-124**
- Benny, Jack (Benny Kubelsky), **244: 154; 250: 93**
- Benoit-Levy, Jean, quoted, **250: 98**
- Beran, Joseph, **271: 118**
- Berelson, Bernard, cited, **256: 88; 259: 99, 105**
- Berezko, Georges, **263: 108**
- Berge, Wendell, cited, **257: 172; quoted, 268: 166**
- Bergh, Albert E., editor, **259: 12**
- Bergin, T. G., translator, **272: 24**
- Bergler, Edmund, cited, **269: 94**
- BERGSON, ABRAM, JAMES HORTON BLACKMAN, and ALEXANDER ERLICH**, Postwar Economic Reconstruction and Development in the U.S.S.R., **263: 52-72**
- Bergson, Abram, cited, **263: 53, 54, 59, 62, 67, 68, 70, 80, 81; 268: 133**
- Bergson, Henri, **249: 163; cited, 256: 91**
- Beriya, L. P., **263: 8, 27, 28; 271: 30, 171**
- Berle, Adolf A., Jr., **271: 183**
 cited, **243: 116**
- Berman, Harold J., cited, **263: 36, 37**
- Berman, Jacob, quoted, **271: 35**
- Bernadotte, Folke, **264: 23**
- Bernadotte, Jean B. J., **255: 111**
- Bernal, J. W., **249: 172**
- Bernal, John Desmond, cited, **263: 137**
- BERNAYS, EDWARD L.**, The Engineering of Consent, **250: 113-120**
- Bernays, Edward L., **250: 5, 8; cited, 259: 106**
- Berneuch, **260: 152**
- Bernhard (Prince) of the Netherlands, **245: 147**
- Bernhardt, Sarah, **254: 5, 7, 98, 99**
- Bernoulli, D., **263: 135**
- Bernstein, Sydney, **244: 154**
- Berthelot, Pierre E. M., **271: 6**
- Best, Willie, **244: 156; 254: 113**
- Bethe, H. A., **249: 3**
- Bethel, Lawrence L., cited, **265: 62**
- Bethune, Mary McLeod, **251: 13**
- BETTER MANAGEMENT AND BETTER UNION LEADERSHIP**, C. F. Mugridge, **248: 76-81**
- BETTING ON FOOTBALL MATCHES IN SWEDEN**, Bertil Ahnberg, **269: 144-149**
- Beudant, Charles, cited, **243: 55**
- Beveridge, William Henry, **260: 101**
 cited, **249: 158; 260: 99, 100**
 quoted, **272: 117**
- Bevin, Ernest, **246: 27, 28, 114; 257: 6, 151; 263: 210; 271: 26, 44**
 cited, **263: 174-175, 179**
 quoted, **246: 110; 248: 139; 268: 75**
- Beyer, Otto S., **248: 146**

Bibliographies

- list of journals in western Germany, **260:** 168-174
- on organized religion, **256:** 169-172
- re Canada, **253:** 200-201
- re Communist seizure of power in eastern Europe, **271:** 55
- re education in U. S., **265:** 167-172
- re labor and the public, **248:** 195-198
- BIBLIOGRAPHY, Research Division, National Education Association, Frank W. Hubbard, Director, **265:** 167-172
- Bidault, Georges, **257:** 7, 103; **271:** 170
- Biddle, Francis, **246:** 72; **255:** 32; **257:** 187; quoted, **255:** 33
- Bidwell, Percy, cited, **267:** 72
- Bierut, Boleslaw, **257:** 9; **271:** 166
- cited, **271:** 37; quoted, **271:** 60
- Bigelow, John, cited, **262:** 111
- Bigwood, E. J., Food and Nutrition [Belgium], **247:** 87-91
- Bilbo, Theodore G., **259:** 76, 79, 86
- Billikopf, Jacob, **248:** 171
- Billings, R. A., cited, **244:** 160
- Bills of rights
 - as protests against wrongs, **243:** 15, 33, 65, 96
 - declaration of Franklin D. Roosevelt, **243:** 14-15
 - Declaration of Independence, **243:** 12, 16, 56, 63-64, 139
 - Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen, **243:** 12, 34, 56-57, 64, 139
 - declaration of U. S. National Resources Planning Board, **243:** 14
 - directed against governmental oppression, **243:** 60-61, 96, 97
 - English Bill of Rights, **243:** 61
 - international bill of rights
 - being formulated by Inter-American Juridical Committee, **243:** 141-143
 - formulation of, by Commission on Human Rights, **243:** 146
 - proposed contents of, **243:** 13-16
 - proposed, re human rights, **255:** 18-20, 45
 - purposes and value of, **243:** 16-17
 - Magna Charta, **243:** 60
 - "New Bill of Rights" by National Resources Planning Board (1943), **244:** 15
 - Petition of Right, **243:** 60-61
 - United States Bill of Rights, **243:** 33, 96-97, 112; **244:** 14-15
 - weakness of, **243:** 57
- See also United Nations Charter
- Bilmanis, Alfred, cited, **271:** 116
- Binder, Gottlob, **267:** 71
- Binet, Stephen Vincent, quoted, **265:** 125
- Bingay, Malcolm W., quoted, **244:** 149
- Bingham, Arthur, cited, **255:** 4
- Bioff, William, **254:** 63
- BIPARTISANSHIP IN AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY, Benjamin H. Williams, **259:** 136-143
- Bird, Frederick L., cited, **266:** 21
- Birkett, Norman, **246:** 72
- Birkheimer, William E., cited, **267:** 87

- BIRNBAUM, KARL, A Court Psychiatrist's View of Juvenile Delinquents, **261:** 55-63
- Birth control, **272:** 95-99
 - effect on age at marriage in Sweden, **272:** 190
 - views of religious bodies on, **256:** 96-97
- See also Family size
- Birth rates
 - for Quebec, **253:** 172
 - high among displaced persons, **262:** 172-173
 - in Asia, **270:** 45
 - in Belgium, **247:** 142
 - in cities of Belgian Congo, **270:** 131
 - in Europe, 1841-1940, **262:** 47-48
 - in Germany, **260:** 100, 104, 129
 - in Italy since 1931, **262:** 89
 - in Sweden, **272:** 185, 190, 193
 - in United States, **262:** 63-68; **270:** 131
 - in western Europe, **262:** 50-51
- See also Death rate; Infant mortality; Mortality; Natural increase
- Bishop, Robert, cited, **271:** 55
- Bismarck, Otto von, **255:** 1, 2; **260:** 20; **263:** 211; **268:** 97; **271:** 5, 175
- Bisquerra, Roger Émile, cited, **272:** 23
- Bisson, T. A., cited, **267:** 154
- Bittner, Van A., **248:** 48
- Bitzer, William, **254:** 5
- Bixler, Julius S., cited, **256:** 169
- BLACK, C. E., Soviet Policy in Eastern Europe, **263:** 152-164
- Black, C. E., cited, **263:** 159; **271:** 34, 44
- Black, Eugene R., cited, **268:** 106
- Black, Hugo L., **249:** 56
- Black market
 - in Belgium
 - and the co-operatives, **247:** 65, 67
 - necessitated by underground life, **247:** 150
 - persistence of, **247:** 4, 27
 - in Germany
 - and crime, **260:** 142-143
 - encouraged by wage payments in kind, **260:** 58
 - prices, **260:** 65
 - produces demoralization, **260:** 154
 - in the Netherlands
 - demoralizing effects of, **245:** 130, 176-177
 - flourished, **245:** 45, 46, 57
 - illegal profits nullified by monetary measures, **245:** 35, 36-37
 - justification of, **245:** 88, 176-177
 - legal struggle against, **245:** 88
 - prices on, **245:** 94
 - young people's participation in, **245:** 130
 - influence of, on exchange rates, **252:** 23, 25
- Blackett, P. M. S., **263:** 137
- BLACKMAN, JAMES HORTON, see Bergson, Abram, jt. author
- Blair, Emily Newell, **251:** 93
- Blake, Edward, **253:** 151
- Blakemore, Thomas L., cited, **267:** 159
- Blamberg, Siegmund F., Jr., **244:** 144
- Blanc, André, cited, **271:** 100

- BLANCHE, ERNEST E., Gambling Odds Are Gimmicked! 269: 77-79
 —, Lotteries Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow, 269: 71-76
 Blanche, Ernest E., cited, 269: 19; quoted, 269: 29
 Blankenship, Albert B., editor, 254: 162
 Blanshard, Paul, cited, 259: 6
 Blatnik, John A., 268: 167; cited, 257: 172
 Blatny, Ivan, 258: 102
 Blatton, Fred G., cited, 256: 169; 257: 172
 Bliss, W. D. P., 256: 161
 Bliven, Bruce, 249: 65
 Bloch, Louis, cited, 262: 96
 Blokzijl, Max, 245: 114
 Bloom, Sol, 259: 139
 Bloomenthal, Lawrence R., cited, 248: 265
 Blough, Roy, cited, 266: 16
 BÜCHER, FRANZ, Financial Situation and Currency Reform in Germany, 260: 63-73
 Blum, Léon, cited, 243: 56
 Blumenthal, Leon J., 262: 148
 Blumer, Herbert, cited, 254: 72; 261: 47
 Bluntschli, Johann K., quoted, 258: 82
 Blythe, June, 244: 144
 Boas, Franz, 270: 87; quoted, 254: 83
 Bocheński, Feliks, cited, 271: 81
 Bodein, E. A., cited, 256: 169
 Bodin, Jean, 243: 56; 270: 127
 Boeke, J., 245: 111
 BOGAN, EUGENE F., Government of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 267: 164-174
 Bogeaus, Benedict E., 254: 49
 Boggs, J. Caleb, 255: 6
 Boggs, Ralph S., 255: 70
 Bohr, Niels, 263: 135
 Boland (Abbé), 247: 18
 Boldyrev, N. I., editor, 271: 135
 Bolívar, Simón, 243: 88
 BOLL, ELEANOR S., *see* Bossard, James H. S., *jt. author*
 Boll, Eleanor S.
 cited, 265: 78; 272: 60, 74
 Bolleart, Emile, 257: 33
 Bolshevik Revolution, contradiction within, 255: 2
 BOLTON, SEYMOUR R., Military Government and the German Political Parties, 267: 55-67
 Bolton, Herbert E., 255: 67
 Bolz, Lothar, 263: 169
 BONAPARTIST UNITY OF EASTERN EUROPE, Ivo Duchacek, 271: 165-174
 Bond, J. Max, cited, 248: 221
 Bondas, Joseph, 247: 51
 BONDAS, JOSEPH, and PAUL FINET, The Socialist and Communist Trade Unions [Belgium], 247: 47-55
 Bonfils, Frederick G., 250: 83
 BONN, M. J., The Economics of Fear, 246: 130-142
 BONNET, HENRI, Human Rights Are Basic to Success of United Nations, 243: 6-7
 —, Security Through the United Nations, 246: 13-18
 BOOKMAKING, Louis A. Lawrence, 269: 46-54
 Bookmaking and bookmakers
 business methods of, 269: 39-40, 48-49, 50-52
 deal in horse racing and other sports, 269: 40
 evolution of, 269: 46-47
 legal evidence of, 269: 4-5
 misuse of communications by, 269: 26-27, 47-48
 number of bookmakers, 269: 48
 protection of, 269: 52-53
See also Horse racing
 Boone, Daniel, 246: 12
 Boone, Gladys, cited, 251: 71, 77
 BORCHARD, EDWIN, Historical Background of International Protection of Human Rights, 243: 112-117
 —, Present Status of International Law, 257: 184-190
 Borchard, Edwin, 243: 114
 Borden, Neil, 250: 105
 Borica, Diego, 248: 204
 Borkin, Joseph, cited, 254: 122
 Bormann, Martin, 246: 72
 Borneman, Ernest, cited, 254: 159
 Borodin, Michael, 263: 196
 Borrie, W. D., cited, 272: 13
 Borst, J. G., 245: 123
 BORTON, HUGH, Occupation Policies in Japan and Korea, 255: 146-155
 Borton, Hugh, cited, 255: 146; 257: 68; 267: 154
 Borzenko, S., cited, 271: 84
 Bosanquet, Bernard, 256: 160
 BOSSARD, JAMES H. S., Social Change in the United States, 265: 69-79
 Bossard, James H. S., 272: 65; cited, 261: 23; 265: 72, 78; 272: 60, 68, 72, 73, 74, 75
 BOSSARD, JAMES H. S., ELEANOR S. BOLL, and WINOGENE P. SANGER, Some Neglected Areas in Family-Life Study, 272: 68-76
 Bosses, *see* Political machines
 Boudreau, Frank G., quoted, 249: 123
 BOULDING, ELISE, Family Adjustments to War Separation and Reunion, 272: 59-67
 Bourassa, Henri, 253: 39
 "Bourgeois" influence, *see* Capitalistic culture as influencing Russians
 Bourget, Charles Joseph Paul, quoted, 249: 176
 Bovell, Gilbert Balfour, cited, 244: 160
 Bovenschen, Frederick C., 267: 135
 BOWEN, HOWARD R., The Personal Income Tax and the Economy, 266: 117-120
 BOWER, ROBERT, Public Opinion Polls and the Politician, 259: 104-112
 Bowles, Chester P., 250: 110; 259: 80, 86, 88
 Bowles, F. H., 267: 14, 16
 BOWLES, GORDON T., Point Four and Improved Standards of Living, 268: 140-147
 Bowles, Gordon T., cited, 268: 11

- Bowman, D. O., cited, 248: 197
- BOWMAN, HENRY A., Collegiate Education for Marriage and Family Living, 272: 148-155
- Bowman, Henry A., 272: ix
- Bowman, Isaiah, 252: 97
- Bowman, Warren D., 272: 174
- Bowne, Borden Parker, 256: 160
- Bowron, Fletcher, 248: 263; 269: 26
- Boyd, G. H., cited, 265: 169
- BRADEN, CHARLES S., The Sects, 256: 53-62
- Braden, Charles S., cited, 256: 9
- Braden, Spruille, 243: 91, 95
- Bradford, William, 256: 156
- Bradley, Omar N., 259: 134
- Bradshaw, Mary E., cited, 257: 58
- Bradway, John S., 272: 127, 132
- Brady, Alexander, editor, 253: 114, 200
- BRADY, DOROTHY S., Equal Pay for Women Workers, 251: 53-60
- BRADY, ROBERT A., The Problem of Monopoly, 254: 125-136
- Brady, Robert A., cited, 254: 154
- Brady, William A., 254: 153
- Bragdon, Clifford R., cited, 244: 25
- Brahe, Tycho, 249: 160
- BRAIBANTI, RALPH J. D., The Role of Administration in the Occupation of Japan, 267: 154-163
- Braibanti, Ralph J. D., cited, 267: 154, 157, 162
- Brameld, Theodore, cited, 244: 26, 34
- BRAMELD, THEODORE, and ELEANOR FISH, School Administration and Intercultural Relations, 244: 26-33
- BRAND, DONALD D., United States-Mexican Scientific and Cultural Relations, 255: 67-76
- Brandeis, Louis D., cited, 255: 89
- Brandt, Karl, quoted, 252: 60
- Brannan, Charles F., 270: 66
- Branse, Herman I., cited, 262: 132
- Bransfield, Edward, 255: 110
- Brauchitsch, Heinrich A. H. W. von, 247: 71
- Brazil
- divorce legislation in, 272: 138
- industrial development of, 255: 48-49, 50, 52
- government sponsorship of, 255: 52
- Brehner, J. B., 253: 180; cited, 253: 200
- BRECHT, ARNOLD, Re-establishing German Government, 267: 28-42
- Brecht, Arnold, cited, 267: 30, 39, 41
- Breckenridge, R. M., cited, 253: 115
- Breckenridge, Sophonisba P., cited, 251: 92; 261: 24
- Breen, Joseph I., 254: 141, 148, 153
- BREMER, EDITH TERRY, Development of Private Social Work with the Foreign Born, 262: 139-147
- Bretton, Henry L., cited, 267: 1, 30
- Bretton Woods agreement on International Monetary Fund, 252: 22
- BREUNIS, J., The Food Supply [Netherlands], 245: 87-92
- Brew, Margaret, 251: 66
- Brewer, Sam Pope, 251: 5
- Brewster, Owen, 259: 77
- Brewster, William, 256: 156
- Briand, Aristide, 251: 102; 257: 4, 151, 156; quoted, 255: 4
- Bricker, John W., 259: 82
- Bride price tends to marriage stability, 272: 196, 197, 200
- Bridges, Harry, 248: 40, 47; 249: 62
- Bridgman, Ralph P., cited, 272: 102
- Brierly, James L., quoted, 255: 25, 26, 30
- BRIGANCE, W. NORWOOD, Effectiveness of the Public Platform, 250: 70-75
- Brigance, W. Norwood, 250: 5
- BRIGGS, HERBERT W., World Government and the Control of Atomic Energy, 249: 42-53
- Brightman, Edgar Sheffield, 256: 160
- Brigode, Jane, 247: 21
- Brin, Joseph G., cited, 256: 125
- Brines, Russell, cited, 267: 159
- British Commonwealth of Nations citizenship in, 264: 5
- British Empire changed to British Commonwealth of Nations, 253: 24
- BRITISH EXPERIENCE IN OVERSEAS DEVELOPMENT, Sydney Caine, 270: 118-125
- Britnell, G. E., cited, 253: 200
- Britt, Stewart H., cited, 256: 34, 35
- Broadbent, Elizabeth, cited, 262: 76
- Broadcasters
- care of, not to offend groups, 244: 137-138
- controlled by listeners' tastes, 244: 138-139, 143
- social responsibility of, 244: 139-140
- See also Broadcasting; Radio
- Broadcasting
- advertising as financial base of, 250: 90
- as aid to group discussion, 250: 33
- as aid to teaching, 250: 43-44
- as modifying public speaking, 250: 74-75
- as molding public opinion, 250: 91
- electioneering by, 250: 91-92
- entertainment value of, 250: 92-93
- foreign-language programs, 262: 157
- government control over, 250: 9, 29-31, 90
- government use of, 250: 91
- impartiality essential in, 250: 9
- influence on farm life, 250: 92
- news reporting by, 250: 93-94
- popularity characteristics of, 250: 94-95
- profit motive in, 250: 90
- programs furthering intergroup amity, 244: 140-142
- public confidence in, 250: 94
- religious programs, 244: 142; 250: 77, 79
- remedy for political influence over, 250: 30
- size of audience, 250: 89, 90-91
- standards, criticism of, 250: 95-97
- variety of programs, 250: 89-90
- See also Broadcasters; Radio
- Brockdorff-Rantzau, Ulrich von, 257: 4
- BRODIE, BERNARD, The Atomic Dilemma, 249: 32-41
- Brodie, Bernard, cited, 249: 51; editor, 249: 38
- Brody, Alter, quoted, 256: 125

- Brogan, Denis W., cited, 260: 12; 269: 10
 BROMAGE, ARTHUR W., Total War and the Preservation of Democracy, 249: 66-74
 Bronner, Augusta F., cited, 261: 29, 47
 Brontë, Emily Jane, 245: 112
 BROOKER, FLOYDE E., Motion Pictures as an Aid to Education, 254: 103-109
 Brouckère, Louis de, quoted, 264: 102
 Broun, Heywood, 249: 62; 256: 127
 BROUWERS, G., Price Policies [Netherlands], 245: 39-47
 Brown, Francis J., cited, 256: 34
 editor, 262: 129, 148
 Brown, Lawrence G., cited, 261: 46
 Brown, Lewis H.
 cited, 257: 140, 196; 267: 72
 Brown, Spencer, cited, 244: 25, 40
 Brown, W. Norman, cited, 268: 100
 Brown, William Adams, cited, 256: 169
 Browne, George E., 254: 63
 Browne, Lewis, cited, 256: 169; quoted, 256: 1
 BROWNE, LOUIS E., Will the Soviet Union Co-operate with the United Nations? 246: 42-48
 Brubaker, Grace, 265: 167
 Bruce, Harold R., cited, 259: 39
 Bruchesi, Jean, quoted, 253: 170
 BRUINS SLOOT, J. A. H. I. S., The Resistance [Netherlands], 245: 144-148
 BRUMBAUGH, A. J., The Significance of Accreditation, 265: 61-68
 Brüning, Heinrich, 267: 32
 Brunini, John Gilland, 250: 77; cited, 256: 169
 Brunner, Edmund de S., cited, 256: 169
 editor, 271: 78
 Brunner, Emil, 260: 149, 150
 Bruno, Giordano, 256: 136
 BRUTON, MARGARET PERRY, Present-Day Thinking on the Woman Question, 251: 10-16
 Bryan, William Jennings, 250: 75; 255: 156; 256: 131, 162; 259: 26, 51, 94
 Bryant, C. E., 256: 120
 Bryce, James, 249: 67, 68, 72; 259: 7; 260: 13
 cited, 249: 66; 250: 38; 256: 74; 259: 53, 63; 260: 12; 269: 9, 10
 quoted, 260: 11
 Bryden, J. T., cited, 253: 121
 Bryner, Cyril, cited, 271: 79, 88, 91
 Bryson, Lyman, cited, 250: 44
 BRYSON, LYMAN, and DOROTHY ROWDEN, Radio as an Agency of National Unity, 244: 137-143
 Bubennov, Michael, 263: 107, 111
 Bucareli, Antonio, 248: 204
 Buchan, John, cited, 269: 56
 Buchanan, James, 259: 6
 Buchanan, Norman S., cited, 257: 173, 174; 268: 155
 Buchman, Sidney, 254: 49
 Buck, Pearl S., 251: 15
 Budenz, Louis, 256: 127
 Buder, W., cited, 263: 178
 BUDGET AND PRIVATE ENTERPRISE, THE, Harley L. Lutz, 266: 41-48
 BUEHLER, ALFRED G., Government Finance and the Economy, 266: 1-7
 Buehler, Alfred G., quoted, 266: 121
 Buell, Raymond Leslie, cited, 262: 41
 Buisseret, Auguste, 247: 109
 Bukharin, Nikolai I., 271: 175
 Bulgadin, N. A., 263: 27, 28, 29; 271: 30
 BULGARIAN, RUMANIAN, AND HUNGARIAN PEACE TREATIES, THE, Joseph S. Roucek, 257: 97-105
 Bullitt, William C., 267: 17; cited, 250: 28
 Bullock, Charles Jesse, 266: 139
 Bunzel, Ruth, 255: 69
 BURGESS, ERNEST W., Predictive Methods and Family Stability, 272: 47-52
 Burgess, Ernest W., 272: ix, 17, 49
 cited, 256: 99; 265: 78; 272: 31, 33, 34, 38, 48, 51, 52, 93, 105
 editor, 272: 68
 Burke, Edmund, 256: 45; 259: 1
 BURKHART, ROY A., Action From the Pulpit, 250: 76-81
 Burkhart, Roy A., 272: 174
 Burleson, Omar, 270: 62
 BURNHAM, JAMES, What Is the Purpose of the United Nations? 252: 1-10
 Burnham, William H., cited, 265: 126
 Burns, Arthur F., cited, 262: 95, 96
 Burr, Agnes Rush, 250: 75
 Burroughs, John, quoted, 256: 6
 Burt, Cyril, 261: 25
 cited, 261: 26, 28, 55
 Burton, Harold H., 248: 186
 Burton, Richard, 270: 87
 Burt, E. A., cited, 256: 169
 Bury, J. B., quoted, 271: 47
 BUSCH, FRITZ, Transportation in Postwar Germany, 260: 80-89
 Busch Bacerra, Germán, 255: 64
 Bush, Vannevar, 249: 12, 13, 14, 15, 144
 Bushnell, Horace, 256: 20, 159, 161
 Business
 cycles
 as affected by immigration, 262: 95-96
 as affecting family stability of working class, 272: 44
 initiative
 as affected by easy money, 266: 72
 as affected by taxation, 266: 71-72, 110, 114-115, 119-120
 as affecting technology and productivity, 266: 73-74
 incentives for, 266: 70
 necessary for national security, 266: 74
 See also Industry (U. S.); Management; National Association of Manufacturers
 BUSINESSMAN'S VIEWPOINT ON TAX POLICY, A, John W. Hanes, 266: 174-179
 Bustamante y Rivero, José Luis, 243: 91
 Butler, Hugh, 259: 81
 Butler, Jessie Haver, quoted, 250: 6
 Butterfield, Oliver M., cited, 272: 174
 Butterfield, R., cited, 259: 84
 Buttrick, George H., quoted, 256: 111
 Buys, J. T., 245: 113

BY-LAWS OF THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, 256: 176-178

Byrd, Harry F., A Legislator's Viewpoint on Tax Policy, 266: 161-165

Byrd, Harry, F., 259: 47

Byrd, Richard E., 255: 109

Byrnes, James F., 246: 28, 50; 249: 15; 250: 4; 254: 116, 130; 257: 63, 64, 73, 98, 121, 186; 258: 62, 94; 267: 31, 56; 269: 60; 271: 23, 44

cited, 257: 2, 59, 60, 61, 65, 67, 69, 91, 194, 196, 197, 198; 263: 152, 155

quoted, 255: 27, 78, 79, 146; 257: 125; 258: 92; 263: 143, 156; 266: 174, 175

C

Cabot, P. Sidney de Q., 261: 77

Cabot, Richard C., 261: 80; quoted, 261: 77

Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez, 248: 203, 206

CADOGAN, ALEXANDER, Disarmament and Security, 252: 84-92

Cadogan, Alexander, 252: 75; 255: 27
quoted, 258: 96

Caesar, Gaius Julius, 258: 72, 85; 264: 42

Cagney, William J., 254: 49

Cahnman, Werner J., cited, 271: 45

CAINE, SYDNEY, British Experience in Overseas Development, 270: 118-125

Cairns, Huntington, cited, 261: 89

Cairo Declaration, terms of with respect to China, 255: 139

Japan, 255: 146

Korea, 255: 152, 153

Čakste, Mintauts, cited, 271: 53

Caldwell, Joseph, 265: 93

Calloun, John C., 250: 63, 71; 259: 4

California

economic development of, 248: 232, 233, 241, 250

capital position, 248: 252-259

wartime expansion, 248: 253-256

political aspects

clash between metropolitan and rural sections, 248: 214-219, 234-235

cross filing of political candidates, 248: 226-231

federal plan, 248: 216-218, 235, 236-237

unicameral legislature proposed, 248: 237-238

political history of, 248: 203-206

prospects of, 248: 206-208

sectional differences

in migrational characteristics, 248: 209

in political strength and viewpoint, 248: 214-219, 233-235, 236-237

social and cultural aspects of, 248: 211-213

as affected by sectional political strength, 248: 214-219

Central Valley's problem, 248: 218-219

See also Government finance—in United States; Housing—in United States (in Los Angeles County)

CALIFORNIA IN PERSPECTIVE, Rockwell D. Hunt, 248: 203-208

CALIFORNIA'S LOCAL REVENUE PROBLEM,

Joseph O. McClintic, 248: 260-267

Caliger, Elizabeth, 262: 148

Calonder, Felix, 243: 129

Calvin, John, 256: 43, 149, 158

Campbell, John C., cited, 271: 44

Cameron, Simon, 259: 46

CAMPAIGN COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA, Charles W. Smith, Jr., 259: 90-97

Campaign expenditures

amounts of, 259: 66-69

justification for, 259: 65

lack of balance in, 259: 65-66

lack of knowledge regarding, 259: 64-65

legal regulation of, 259: 66, 68-69, 74

limitation on, unsuccessful, 259: 68-69, 91

reports on, 259: 66-67

evasion of, 259: 68

sources of funds, 259: 71-74

legal regulation of, 259: 72-73

where the money goes, 259: 69-71, 91

Campaign publicity

expenditures for 259: 70-71

forms of publicity

billboards, 259: 71

motion pictures, 259: 95-96

newspapers and other printed matter, 259: 71, 90-93

radio, 259: 70, 93-95

relation of radio and the press, 259: 96-97

relative effectiveness of, shown by opinion research, 259: 108-109

television, 259: 70-71, 95

re 1948 Presidential aspirants, 259: 82-85

Republicans controlled media in 1946-47, 259: 78, 88

Campbell, Doris, cited, 265: 170

Campbell, John C., cited, 257: 59, 66, 69

quoted, 257: 51

Canada

agriculture, 253: 44-51

banking, 253: 115-124

co-operation of, with U. S. in Arctic, 255: 112-113

co-operative movement, 253: 184-189

education, 253: 176-183

fisheries, 253: 59-65

forests, 253: 52-58

geography, 253: 1-9, 74, 184

government and politics, 253: 22-43

international trade, payments, and tariffs, 253: 134-157

labor, 253: 88-104

manufacturing and power, 253: 74-80

migration, 253: 10-12, 13-14, 16-21, 44

mining, 253: 66-73

national status of, 253: 22-31

population features, 253: 10-21, 158-175; 272: 13, 14

price control, 253: 125-133

probable war destruction of, 255: 113

public finance, 253: 105-114

social services, 253: 190-199

transportation, 253: 81-87

- See also* Subsidies (Canada); "Features of Present-Day Canada," Vol. 253, Sept. 1947
- CANADA'S BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS, F. A. KNOX, 253: 134-142
- CANADA'S NATIONAL STATUS IN RECENT YEARS, H. McD. CLOKIE, 253: 22-31
- CANADIAN AGRICULTURE IN THE POSTWAR WORLD, V. C. FOWKE, 253: 44-51
- CANADIAN FOREST AND ITS FUTURE, THE, John C. W. Irwin, 253: 52-58
- CANADIAN LABOR MARKET AND POSTWAR EMPLOYMENT, THE, H. A. Logan, 253: 88-97
- CANADIAN MINING INDUSTRY TODAY, THE, Alex Skelton, 253: 66-73
- CANADIAN PRICE CONTROL SINCE 1939, R. E. Moffat, 253: 125-133
- CANADIAN SOCIAL SERVICES, THE, Harry M. Cassidy, 253: 190-199
- CANADIAN TARIFF POLICY, O. J. McDiarmid, 253: 150-157
- Cano, Melchor, 243: 83
- Cantor, Eddie, 254: 61
- Cantor, Nathaniel, quoted, 272: 160
- Cantril, Hadley, 250: 128; 256: 86, 88 cited, 256: 85
- Capehart, Homer E., quoted, 257: 168
- Capital, *see* Venture capital
- Capital export no longer feasible, 246: 93
- Capital for economic development abroad
- capital formation in underdeveloped areas and political stability, 268: 178-179
 - dangers of, 268: 55
 - capital requirements, 268: 56-57
 - government-to-government financing
 - danger of lowering standards in, 268: 70-74
 - in Latin America, 268: 70-71
 - preferred by recipient countries, 268: 72 - inflationary tendency of, 270: 99-100
 - must be used for national benefit, 270: 79, 107
 - necessity for, 268: 55-56, 117-118; 270: 27-28, 40, 69, 144
 - private or government supply of, 268: 25, 57-58, 128, 157-158; 270: 28-29, 38-39, 146
 - responsibility of recipient countries for, 268: 53, 64, 65; 270: 29
 - sources of, 270: 40, 145-146
 - co-ordination of, 270: 101
- See also* Financing economic development abroad; Foreign investment; Foreign investment, private
- Capital formation
- in underdeveloped areas
 - and political stability, 268: 178-179
 - dangers of, 268: 55
- See also* Investment
- Capital market
- banks as sources of capital, 248: 256
 - disadvantage of small businesses in, 248: 251, 257-258
 - organization of capital market
 - banks and other credit agencies, 248: 256-257
 - in California, 248: 252, 257
 - proposals for improvement of, 248: 258-259
 - prospective capital outlay, West Coast, 248: 252-253
 - wartime accumulation of capital, 248: 256
- Capitalism
- Anglo-American concept of, 258: 102-103
 - as antagonistic to Christianity, 256: 77-79
 - in Belgium
 - attitude of Christian Social Party toward, 247: 9
 - Socialist view of, 247: 15-16 - nature of, as stated by Pius XI, 256: 80
 - new form of, a necessity, 256: 82-83
 - Capitalistic culture as influencing Russians, 263: 24
 - Soviet fear of, 263: 1-2, 7-8, 103-104, 126
- Capone, Al, 269: 14, 115
- Capra, Frank, 250: 100
- Cárdenas, Lázaro, 243: 93
- Cardew, John, cited, 271: 88
- Cardozo, Benjamin N., 255: 38; quoted, 255: 37
- Cardyn (Canon), 247: 5
- Carey, Jane Perry Clark, cited, 262: 166; 267: 63
- Carlson, John Roy, cited, 244: 146
- Carlyle, Thomas, 254: 96; 256: 159
- Carman, E. Day, cited, 271: 11
- Carnegie, Andrew, 250: 74; 265: 125
- Carol I of Rumania, 271: 3, 6
- Carol II of Rumania, 271: 8
- Carr (General), 267: 122
- Carr, Edward H., cited, 255: 85; 257: 60; 258: 101; 271: 43
- CARR, LOWELL JULLIARD, Organization for Delinquency Control, 261: 64-76
- Carrada, Benjamin W., cited, 263: 62
- Carroll, Charles, 256: 22
- Carr-Saunders, A. M., cited, 262: 45
- Carter, Charles Frederick, cited, 254: 103
- CARTER, HUGH, Perspective, 262: 1-4
- Carter, Hugh, cited, 262: 164
- Carter, James G., 265: 93
- Carter, Jean, cited, 251: 181
- cited incorrectly as Jean Ogden, 265: 127
- Carter, Thomas Nixon, 259: 7
- Cartwright, Richard, 253: 151
- Carver, George Washington, 244: 155
- Casey, Ralph D., cited, 254: 118, 121, 123
- Casey, Robert P., cited, 263: 41
- Caso, Alfonso, 255: 68, 71
- CASSIDY, HARRY M., The Canadian Social Services, 253: 190-199
- Cassidy, Harry M., cited, 253: 200
- Cassidy, Velma Hastings, cited, 257: 64
- CASTETTER, WILLIAM B., *see* Garber, Lee O., jr. author
- Catherine II of Russia (Catherine the Great), 263: 112, 126; 271: 2
- Catholic Church
- an authoritarian religion, 250: 79; 256: 75
 - anti-Communist, 256: 129; 271: 47, 152
 - attitude of, toward democracy, 256: 75-76
 - doctrine of, 256: 37-40
 - dual teaching of, 256: 37-42

- essential character of, **256: 36-37**
 in Communist countries, **271: 75, 117-119, 152**
 in United States
 enlarged by immigration, **256: 21, 84**
 statistics and nationalities of, **262: 149-150**
 influence of, in Canada, **253: 35-36, 101, 169-170**
 opposes secularization of education in Soviet satellites, **271: 137-138**
 position of, on World War II, **256: 116-117**
 promotes human rights in Latin America, **243: 82-84**
 provides education for marriage and family life, **272: 176**
 relation of, to the temporal order, **250: 79; 256: 41-42, 79-81**
 seeks public funds for parochial schools, **256: 72-73**
 social agencies of, **256: 102, 104**
 wants national economic planning, **256: 82-83**
See also Foreign missions
- Catholics in United States**
 numbers of, swelled by immigration, **256: 21, 84**
 opposition to, **256: 21-22**
 probable large vote of, in 1948, **259: 99**
 social characteristics of, **256: 85-90**
- Catt, Carrie Chapman, **251: 13, 102, 104, 108**
- Cavan, Ruth S., cited **272: 34, 59**
- Cayton, Horace R., cited **244: 96, 103, 104, 106, 160, 162**
- Cecil, Robert (1st Viscount Cecil of Chelwood), **264: 33; quoted, 246: 6**
- Celibacy discouraged and encouraged by religion, **256: 93**
- Censorship**
 Communist version of, **271: 131**
 of motion pictures
 beginning of, **254: 4**
 by religious groups, **254: 111-112; 256: 74, 103**
 in foreign countries, **254: 111, 149**
 menace of, **254: 138**
 present status of (1947), **254: 111, 148-149, 156**
 reasons for, **254: 147**
 threat of Federal censorship, **254: 155-156**
 see also Self-regulation of motion picture industry
See also Government control over communication
- CENSORSHIP [of motion pictures] AT HOME AND ABROAD**, Luigi Luraschi, **254: 147-152**
- CENSUS OF RELIGIOUS BODIES IN UNITED STATES**, **256: 165-168**
- Central-eastern Europe**
 characteristics of, **271: 1-2**
 Communist seizure of power in, **271: 55-56**
 contrast in postwar periods in, **271: 43-45**
 defined, **271: 158**
 failure of nationality formation in, **271: 3**
 geopolitical aspects
 Albania, **271: 17-18**
 Baltic region, **271: 12-13**
 expansion of waterways by U.S.S.R., **271: 14-15**
 Italo-Yugoslav-Carinthian tangle, **271: 45**
 Oder-Neisse line, **271: 13-14, 44-45**
 rail link between U.S.S.R. and Czechoslovakia, **271: 14**
 Sudetenland, **271: 45**
 Trieste, **271: 15-17, 44**
 historic Russia and, **271: 4**
 organization of, by U.S.S.R., **271: 43**
 partakes of world turmoil, **271: 53-54**
 "peaceful penetration" of, **271: 5, 9-10**
 resistance of, to outside ideas, **271: 1**
 social solidarity of, **271: 7-8, 184**
 Soviet domination of, **271: 9-10**
 strategic importance of, **271: 18-19**
 subject to power diplomacy, **271: 2-4, 5-7**
 West rejected by, **271: 10**
 western political alignments in, **271: 8-9, 10**
See also Eastern Europe; Europe; European federation; European Recovery Program; Nationalism; Peasants of eastern Europe; Satellites of Nazi Germany; Satellites of U.S.S.R.
- Cernak, Anton, **259: 40**
- Ceylon**
 political progress of, **257: 33**
 population ever married, **272: 13-15**
- Chafee, Zechariah, Jr., **254: 124**
- Chaffee, E. B., **256: 163**
- Chajkin, C. E., **263: 140**
- Chakovsky, Michael, **263: 110**
- CHALLENGE OF GOVERNMENTAL INEFFICIENCY**, THE, Arthur S. Flemming, **266: 24-31**
- Chamberlain, Joseph, **268: 182**
- Chamberlain, Neville, **258: 70; 260: 47**
- CHAMBERS, ROBERT W., Need for Statistical Research, **254: 169-172**
- Chandler, Alvin D., **267: 16**
- CHANG, CHUN-MAI CARSON, Political Structure in the Chinese Draft Constitution, **243: 67-76**
- CHANG HSIN-HAI, The Moral Basis of World Peace, **258: 79-89**
- Chang P'eng Ch'un, **255: 18**
- CHANGING CONCEPTIONS OF THE FAMILY**, Sidonie Matsner Gruenberg, **251: 128-136**
- CHANGING ROLE OF IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES**, THE, Ralph Haswell Lutz, **271: 20-31**
- CHANGING STATUS OF THE PEASANT IN EASTERN EUROPE**, Irwin T. Sanders, **271: 78-93**
- Channing, William Ellery, cited, **256: 157**
- Chaplin, Charles, **254: 7, 49, 53, 54, 55**
- Chapman, Stanley H., **244: 144**
- Chappel, Connery, cited, **250: 99**
- Chappell, Eve, cited, **251: 184**
- CHARACTERISTICS OF AMERICAN ORGANIZED RELIGION**, Winfred E. Garrison, **256: 14-24**

Charlemagne, 264: 42; 272: 23
 Charles (Prince) of Belgium, 247: 1
 Charles I of England, 243: 61; 258: 104; 269: 56
 Charles II of England, 243: 61, 102
 Charles V (Holy Roman emperor), 260: 32
 Charles, C. V., cited, 244: 160
 Charles, Enid, cited, 253: 15, 161; 272: 13
 CHARLESWORTH, JAMES C., Is Our Two-Party System "Natural"? 259: 1-9
 Charters, W. W., cited, 254: 72
 Chase, Stuart, quoted, 250: 23-24
 Chatto, Clarence I., cited, 244: 25, 34
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 251: 137; cited, 272: 24
 Chauncey, Charles, 256: 157
 Chave, Ernest J., cited, 244: 34; 256: 169
 Chavez, Dennis, 246: 110
 Chebotariiev, N. G., 263: 140
 Chebyshev, P. L., 263: 140
 Chen Pi-chun, 251: 7
 Cheremushkin, S., cited, 263: 79
 Chervenkov, Vulko, cited, 271: 39, 154, 172
 Chiang Kai-shek, 243: 72, 76; 251: 7, 8; 255: 137; 256: 69; 257: 23, 24, 30, 31, 66; 258: 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 42, 115; 263: 196, 198
 Chiang Kai-shek, Madame, 251: 7
 Chicherin, Grigori V., 263: 141
 Chichibu (Yasuhito Chichibunomiya), 255: 159
 Children
 as affected by
 family changes, 251: 129-131; 265: 77-78
 family mobility, 251: 134-135; 265: 72-73
 marital strife and divorce, 272: 132
 categories of, under juvenile court jurisdiction, 261: 1, 5-6
 dependent children, aid to, 272: 119, 121-122, 124
 in Belgium
 family allowances for, 247: 122
 health services for, 247: 96
 physical sufferings of, due to war, 247: 107, 113
 wartime efforts for health of, 247: 97, 113-114
 in the Netherlands
 exploited by parents, 245: 138
 feeding of, by Inter-Church Council, 245: 94-95
 general suffering among, 245: 138
 Jewish, as affected by war experiences, 245: 31
 integration of, into adult society, 261: 35-36, 64
 leisure-time problem of, 261: 35-36
 maladjustment of, 251: 114-115
 in war separation, 272: 61
 sex education of, 272: 166-169
 standards of conduct for, compared with adult standards, 261: 3-4
 See also Education in the U. S.—for the young child; Juvenile delinquency; Young people

CHILDREN AND YOUTH IN THE CRIMINAL COURT, Paul W. Tappan, 261: 128-136
 CHILDREN IN OUR JAILS, Austin H. McCormick, 261: 150-157
 Childs, Marquis W., 268: 179
 cited, 248: 144
 Chile, industrial development of, 255: 48, 50-51, 52
 government sponsorship of, 255: 51, 55
 China
 a battleground between U.S.S.R. and the West, 257: 30, 145
 and third countries, 270: 7
 Boxer Rebellion in, 258: 34-35
 civil war in
 failure of U. S. mediation in, 255: 140
 status of, in 1947, 255: 141-142
 Communist control of, 270: 5-6
 Communists of, allied with Soviet Union, 271: 28
 political organization
 background of, 255: 136-137
 corruption in, 258: 37, 46-48
 poor leadership in, 258: 51-52
 political theory in, 258: 86-88
 power-political activity in, 257: 30-31
 reform and revolutionary movement in, 258: 34-36
 social structure of, 258: 36-37, 44-48
 ancient, 258: 32-33
 student movement in, 258: 35
 supremacy of moral law in, 258: 86-88
 survival strength and unity of, 258: 25, 86
 United States loan to, 258: 27-29
 weakened by foreign imperialism, 255: 136
 weakness of, tempting Japan, 257: 145
 withdrawal of United States troops from, 255: 140-141
 See also Communist parties—in China; Democracy—in China; Education in China; Foreign policy of United States—toward China; Government of China; International relations of China
 Chinese-Americans
 forces affecting family stability of, 272: 36
 low delinquency among youth, 272: 37
 CHINESE STRUGGLE FOR DEMOCRACY, THE, John Lee, 258: 31-52
 Chisnevski, Josef, cited, 271: 39
 quoted, 271: 38
 Chistiakov, Mikhail, 255: 153
 Chittenden, Russell H., 249: 119
 Chitwood, J. S., 267: 16
 Cho Tsung-t'ang, 258: 43
 Chodorov, Edward, 244: 157
 Choibolsan (Marshal), 271: 140
 Chopin, Frédéric François, 254: 100; 271: 176
 Chou En-lai, 271: 28
 Chou En-lai, Madame, 251: 8
 CHRISTIAN SOCIAL PARTY (P.S.C.), THE [Belgium], Auguste Edmond De Schryver, 247: 5-11
 CHRISTIAN TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT, THE [Belgium], Henri Pauwels, 247: 56-61
 Chu Tey, 251: 8

- Church, the
 and social issues, **250**: 78, 80-81
 attitudes toward family problems changing, **272**: 171-172
 changes in professional training of clergy, **272**: 172-173
 co-operation with community, state, and national organizations in promoting family life education, **272**: 175-176
 in marriage education, **272**: 171-178
 in sex education in Great Britain, **272**: 180
 philosophy of sex and marriage, **272**: 177
 relationship to good family living, **272**: 171
See also Catholic Church; Churches; Colonial America; Foreign missions; Protestant churches; Religion; Separation of church and state; "Organized Religion in the United States," Vol. 256, March 1948
- Church membership
 as affected by immigration, **256**: 21, 84
 changes in, from independence to 1850, **256**: 45-46
 in 1800
 almost universal in Europe, **256**: 20
 less than 10 per cent of population in U. S., **256**: 20, 84
 occupational, educational, and political distribution of, **256**: 86-88
 of Lutheran bodies, **256**: 45, 48
 of Negroes, **256**: 49, 90-91
 statistics of, **250**: 76; **256**: 165-168; **262**: 149-152
- CHURCH PROBLEMS IN MARRIAGE EDUCATION, Leland Foster Wood, **272**: 171-178
- Church, Stanley W., **244**: 109
- Churches
 class structure of, **256**: 84-91
 Declaration on Economic Justice promulgated by, **256**: 82-83
 nationality churches, **256**: 48, 90; **262**: 149-153
 Orthodox Churches
 in Communist countries, **271**: 114-116
 supported war effort and Soviet regime, **271**: 113-114
 in United States, **262**: 151, 152
 political activities of, **256**: 72-75, 105-106
 social activities of, **250**: 78; **256**: 23, 104-106
 social agencies of, **256**: 101-102, 104-106
 social doctrine of, **256**: 101-104
 social work of, **256**: 106-108
 trend toward unity among, **256**: 23-24
 types of communication of, **250**: 76-78
 various emphases in messages of, **250**: 76-81
 World Council of Churches, expansion of, **256**: 64-65, 71
See also Catholic Church; Protestant churches; Religion
- Churches in the Netherlands during German occupation
 conflict of, with National Socialism, **245**: 155, 158, 159-160
 defended the Jews, **245**: 152, 154, 156-160
 freedom of, maintained, **245**: 155-156
- German pressure on, **245**: 150, 151, 157, 159
 increasing boldness of, **245**: 149, 156, 160-161
 interference with the denominational press, **245**: 151
 public responsibility of, **245**: 149, 151-152
 religious broadcasting censored, **245**: 151
 religious revival, **245**: 179
 resistance by
 active and aggressive, **245**: 149, 152
 basis of, **245**: 151-152
 conflicting views regarding, **245**: 151, 152-153
 through sermons, pastoral letters, and protests, **245**: 153-160
 value of, **245**: 154, 155
 spiritual activities of, in prisons and camps, **245**: 153-154
 unity among denominations, **245**: 149-150, 157
- CHURCHES AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS, THE, Paul Hanly Furfey, **256**: 101-109
- CHURCHES AND THE CLERGY IN WORLD WAR II, THE, Ray H. Abrams, **256**: 110-119
- CHURCHES AND THE LIBERAL TRADITION, THE, John Herman Randall, Jr., **256**: 148-164
- Churchill, Winston, **243**: 90, 113; **246**: 52, 73, 103, 105, 106, 107, 125, 126; **255**: 5; **257**: 2, 23, 24, 42, 55, 61, 66, 72, 80, 151, 196, 197; **258**: 94, 101, 115; **260**: 3, 45; **263**: 5, 6, 143, 154, 155; **264**: 41, 42, 43, 45, 116; **267**: 137; **271**: 21, 40
 quoted, **246**: 104; **247**: 160; **250**: 72; **259**: 8
- Chu-Teh, cited, **271**: 38
- CHYZ, YAROSLAV J., and READ LEWIS, Agencies Organized by Nationality Groups in the United States, **262**: 148-158
- Cianfarra, Camille M., cited, **256**: 129
- Ciano, Galeazzo, **257**: 77
- Ciechanowski, Jan, cited, **263**: 155; **271**: 55
- CITIZEN LOOKS AT HIS SCHOOLS, A, Roy E. Larsen, **265**: 160-166
- Citizenship
 of foreign born
 ceremonies of welcome for new citizens, **262**: 138
 education for, **262**: 136-138
 preparation for, through adult education, **251**: 180-181
 sex differences in, unimportant, **251**: 79-82, 95, 138
See also Naturalization; Political life of women
- Civic education, lack of, **259**: 100
 in China, **258**: 46, 50-51
- CIVIL AFFAIRS AGREEMENTS FOR LIBERATED TERRITORIES, Harry Lewis Coles, Jr., **267**: 131-139
- Civil affairs/military government
 civil affairs agreements with liberated territories
 history of, **267**: 131-138
 purpose of, **267**: 131

- substance of, 267: 138-139
 successful working of, 267: 139
 objectives of, 267: 19
 planning
 civilian supremacy in, 267: 19-20
 co-ordination of military and civilian agencies, 267: 20-27
See also Military government
- CIVIL LIBERTIES IN THE ATOMIC AGE, Robert E. Cushman, 249: 54-65
- Civil rights program
 a contested issue, 259: 59-60
 endorsed by CIO, 259: 152
 political effects of, 259: 81, 86
See also Liberty, civil
- Civil Service, nondiscrimination in, 244: 65-72
- CLAGUE, EWAN, America's Future Manpower Needs, 262: 102-110
- Clague, Ewan, cited, 262: 115
- Clapp, Elsie R., cited, 265: 135
- Clapper, Raymond, quoted, 250: 71
- Clark, Colin, cited, 248: 241; 263: 53
- Clark, D. Worth, 254: 112
- Clark, Elmer T., cited, 256: 53, 169
- Clark, Harold F., cited, 265: 148
- Clark, John M., 254: 124
- Clark, Mark W., 257: 106; cited, 257: 65; quoted, 257: 110
- Clark, W. C., cited, 253: 114
- Clark, William, 267: 94
- Clarke, Thomas C. (Tom), 261: 133
- Clarke, William N., cited, 256: 160
- CLASS DIFFERENCES IN FAMILY STABILITY, August B. Hollingshead, 272: 39-46
- Clausewitz, Karl von, 264: 41
 cited, 259: 75
- Clawson, Marion, 248: 209; quoted, 248: 211
- Clay, Henry, 250: 63, 71
- Clay, Lucius DuB., 255: 77, 78, 80, 83; 258: 74; 260: 46, 93; 264: 117, 120, 123; 267: 56, 57, 59, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 99, 151; 271: 23, 183
- Clayton, William L., 249: 15; 255: 172
 quoted, 268: 170
- Clemenceau, Georges, 257: 196
- Clementis, V., cited, 271: 48
- CLERGYMAN LOOKS AT THE MOVIES, A, Allan A. Hunter, 254: 93-97
- Cleveland, Grover, 244: 65; 259: 6, 15, 51; 262: 12, 13, 190
- Cleveringa, R. P., quoted, 245: 121-122
- CLINARD, MARSHALL B., Secondary Community Influences and Juvenile Delinquency, 261: 42-54
- Clinard, Marshall B., cited, 261: 51; 269: 11
- CLINCHY, EVERETT R., The Effort of Organized Religion, 244: 128-136
- Clinchy, Everett R., 244: 144
 cited, 244: 117; 256: 169
- CLINE, DENZEL C., Pay-Roll Taxes and Social Security, 266: 128-135
- Cline, Denzel C., cited, 248: 266
- Clinton, DeWitt, 265: 94
- Clissold, Stephen, cited, 271: 40
- Clive, Robert, 254: 99; 270: 54
- CLOKIE, H. McD., Canada's National Status in Recent Years, 253: 22-31
- Close, Upton, *see* Hall, Josef Washington
- Closed shop, *see* Union security
- Coal (Belgium)
 fraud in connection with, 247: 37, 41-42
 key to economic life, 247: 37, 40, 134, 152
 miners
 a discredited occupation, 247: 38, 136
 economic and social provisions for, 247: 38, 136, 137-138, 139-140
 German war prisoners used as, 247: 39
 grievances of, 247: 136-138
 reluctance to become miners, 247: 134, 135, 136-138
 traditional pattern of occupation, 247: 134-135
 training of, 247: 135, 138-139
 unappreciative of improvements in their lot, 247: 136
 wages of, 247: 138, 140
 mining industry
 depth of operations, 247: 183
 equipment problems, 247: 39-40, 41
 pattern of employment in, 247: 134-135
 planned improvements in, 247: 42, 141
 shortage of manpower in, 247: 135, 136-138, 140
 subsidies to, 247: 40-41
 uneconomic operation of, 247: 40-41, 157
 nature of coal deposits, 247: 134, 157
 production
 government plan for increasing, 247: 37-38, 39-40
 difficulties attending, 247: 41-42
 postwar increase in, 247: 4, 28, 38, 40
 shortage in, 247: 4, 28, 149, 150, 152
- Coates, John D., cited, 262: 35
- Coates, Robert M., cited, 269: 10
- Coats, R. H., cited, 262: 72
- Cocking, Walter D., cited, 265: 29
- COCKING, WALTER D., and EDGAR L. MORPHET, Financing Public Education, 265: 48-55
- Coffin, Robert P. T., 250: 47
- Cohen, A. (alias Aart Lekskes), 245: 31
- Cohen, Benjamin, 252: 97
- Cohen, Bernard M., cited, 272: 16
- Cohen, Gabriel M., quoted, 256: 125
- Cohen, Morris R., cited, 256: 169
- Cohen, Richard, 262: 148
- COHEN, WILBUR J., Social Security and Family Stability, 272: 117-126
- Cohen, Wilbur J., cited, 272: 120
- Cohn, Ernst, 260: 1
- Cohon, S. S., cited, 256: 29
- Coke, Edward, 258: 104
- Colbourne, Maurice, 253: 37
- Cold war, *see* Power politics
- Cole, Stewart G., 244: 38; cited, 244: 25, 39; 254: 74
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 256: 159
- COLES, HARRY LEWIS, JR., Civil Affairs Agreements for Liberated Territories, 267: 131-139
- Collaboration and collaborators [Belgium] with the enemy

- borderline conduct, **247: 76-77**
 economic collaboration, **247: 72-76**
 gradations of offense, **247: 75**
 internment problems, **247: 74**
 judicial machinery for trial of collaborators, **247: 74-75, 77**
 number of cases disposed of, **247: 2, 75**
 political collaboration, **247: 69-70**
 preliberation prosecution of suspects, **247: 73-74**
 pro-German youth movements, **247: 113**
 public anger against, **247: 73-74**
 question of justice in dealing with, **247: 3, 73-77**
- COLLABORATION UNDER ENEMY OCCUPATION**, [Belgium] René Marçq, **247: 69-72**
- Collective bargaining**
 an alternative to government control, **248: 159-160; 250: 53-54**
 an element of national labor policy, **248: 91**
 and economic stability, **248: 154-157**
 development of, needed, **248: 158-159**
 discredited by Communists, **248: 4**
 elections for choice of bargaining agent held by National Labor Relations Board, **248: 42**
 petition for
 denied to employers by NLRB until 1939, **248: 87, 123**
 open to employee groups, **248: 99**
 open to employers by certain state laws, **248: 132**
 should be obligatory and binding in certain cases, **248: 191**
 enlarged field of, **248: 86**
 established by National Labor Relations Act, **248: 76, 82**
 failure
 reasons for some, **248: 181; 250: 53**
 to resolve wage disputes, **248: 91, 92**
 how to make it work, **248: 163-166, 181**
 in Great Britain, complete acceptance of, **248: 141**
 in Sweden, **248: 144**
 in the public service, **248: 152-153**
 industry-wide bargaining, **248: 191-193**
 limitations of, **248: 154-157**
 of supervisory employees, **248: 89, 176, 188**
 success of, **250: 54; 248: 92, 93-96, 123**
 value of, **248: 4-5**
 voluntary element in, **248: 159, 163**
 weakened by
 government policies, **248: 26-27, 86-87, 169**
 political pressures, **248: 4**
 threat of strike, **248: 12, 191**
See also Labor relations
- COLLECTIVE BARGAINING IN THE PUBLIC SERVICE**, Sterling D. Spero, **248: 146-153**
- Collective security**
 co-operation necessary for, **246: 13-14**
 disregard of, between the world wars, **257: 3, 191**
 international organization for, **246: 13-14**
 menaced by national sovereignty, **246: 18, 70**
 principle of, basic in international law, **257: 191-192**
 Soviet Union's desire for, **246: 44-45**
 United States leadership in obtaining, **246: 71**
 world-wide desire for, **246: 13, 71**
- COLLEGIATE EDUCATION FOR MARRIAGE AND FAMILY LIVING**, Henry A. Bowman, **272: 148-155**
- Collings, Ellsworth, **265: 22**
- COLM, GERHARD**, The Nation's Economic Budget and the Government, **266: 32-40**
 Colm, Gerhard, cited, **266: 155**
- COLOMBIA IN THE UNITED NATIONS**, Edmundo de Holte-Castello, **252: 66-70**
- Colonial America**
 as Protestant rampart against Catholicism, **256: 15, 43**
 growth of religious toleration in, **256: 15, 17, 95**
 liberalism in, **256: 153, 155-156**
 religious motive in colonization, **256: 14-15, 43**
 status of Catholic Church in, **256: 156**
- Colonial peoples**, *see* Dependent areas; Dependent peoples
- Colonial powers**
 interests of, in dependent areas, **268: 115-116**
 resented Soviet attack on Point Four in U.N., **268: 131**
 tend to exclude aid to colonies by other nations, **268: 123, 124, 180**
See also Dependent areas; Western Europe
- Colonialism**
 economic effects of, **270: 53**
 political effects of, **270: 54-55**
 psychological effects of, **270: 53-54**
 social structure under, **270: 78-79**
See also Dependent areas; Former dependencies; Indonesia
- Columbus, Christopher**, **243: 82; 248: 203; 255: 111**
 quoted, **258: 80**
- Comecon (Council of Mutual Economic Aid)**
 an answer to Marshall plan, **271: 160, 161**
 control of, over satellites, **271: 35-36**
 countries participating in, **271: 161**
 formation, structure, and purpose of, **271: 75-77, 160-162**
- Comenius, John Amos**, **257: 151; 258: 71**
- "Comic" books**, moral hazard of, **261: 47, 48**
- Cominform (Communist Information Bureau)**
 organization and nature of, **263: 24, 209; 271: 22-23**
 purpose and method of, **271: 39-40**
- Commercialized amusement**
 influence on family stability, **272: 32**
See also Gambling; Motion pictures
- Commission on Human Rights**
 basic issues raised in, **255: 84**
 Charter status given to, **255: 18**
 first meeting of, **255: 18-19**
 functions of, suggested, **243: 145-147**

- individual freedom discussed in, 255: 91
 objectives of, 243: 2, 144
 powers of, 255: 18
 procedures of, suggested, 243: 146-148
 public interest in, 255: 15
 responsibility vested in, 255: 17
 right of individual petition under, 252: 73
 structure of, suggested, 243: 144
 studies to be made by, 243: 145, 148-149
 subcommissions created by, 255: 20-21
 urgency for, 243: 2-3
- Commission on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government (Hoover Commission)
 dominant theme of, 266: 26
 method of work of, 266: 24
 possible savings revealed by, 266: 10, 25, 27, 29, 175
 recommendations by, 266: 26-30
 importance of action on, 266: 30-31
 number of, 266: 10, 24
 opposition to, 266: 30-31, 175
 weaknesses pointed out by Commission
 confusion of authority, 266: 24-29
 in preparation of budgets, 266: 29-30
 wasteful inefficiency, 266: 25, 43
See also Federal administration
- Committee on Un-American Activities
 a menace to freedom, 249: 63-65
 views and methods of, 249: 60-63
- Communication
 and democracy, *see* Representative government
 communication skills, importance of, 249: 138
 functions of, 250: 2-5
 limitation of, in Congress, 250: 63
 motivations of, 250: 1
 psychological barriers to, 250: 18-24
See also Communications; Labor-Management Conference; Language; Teaching methods; "Communication and Social Action," Vol. 250, March 1947
- COMMUNICATION IN THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, Harvey Walker, 250: 59-69
- Communications
 mass communications
 as means of adult education, 251: 184
 common interest of, in free expression, 254: 138-139
 controlled in Soviet Union and satellites, 249: 109-110; 271: 62, 125, 131
 leadership through, 250: 113-114
 media
 lecture platform, 250: 73-74, 78
 religious, 250: 76-78
 misused by gambling industry, 269: 26-27, 47-48
 political manipulation of, 250: 5-6
 public persuasion through, 250: 113-120
 restricted in some countries, 264: 16
 social implications of, 250: 6-7; 254: 92
 social improvement of forms of, 250: 7-11
 tend to confusion, 254: 89
 Universal Postal Union, 264: 2, 4, 32
 physical communications
 in Belgium, abundance of, 247: 155, 156
 in central-eastern Europe, 271: 14-15
 present (1949) development and restriction of, 264: 1
 See also Campaign publicity; Communication; Public address; Transportation; "Communication and Social Action," Vol. 250, March 1947
- Communism
 aiding Soviet diplomacy, 257: 21
 and the ERP, 257: 169-170
 expected subsidence of, affected U. S. foreign policy, 257: 50
 failure of, in Austria, 257: 65
 fear of, in United States, 252: 12
 fostered by United States policies, 258: 120
 in China, 257: 30-31
 in China and Japan, as aid to Russia, 257: 146
 necessity of opposing with positive philosophy and diplomacy, 264: 108
 opposition to, by socialism, 264: 15-16
 popular appeal of, 252: 12-13; 263: 205
 should be challenged in United Nations, 252: 9-10
 spread of, 257: 1, 3, 7, 8-10, 60, 89, 95-96, 151-152, 153; 264: 14-15
 strategy in extension of, 252: 8, 13
 threat of
 to Italian freedom, 257: 85-86
 to United States, 257: 52, 156
 to Western world, 257: 152
See also Soviet Union
- Communist administrative system, *see* Government in Soviet satellites—structure
- Communist control (Soviet)
 over all literary and artistic production, 263: 50-51
 over historical research, 263: 123-133
 over philosophers, 263: 45-48
 tightened immediately after war, 263: 8, 20, 25, 125
- Communist design in United Nations, 252: 6-8
- Communist duplicity, westerners willingly deceived by, 271: 112, 122, 153, 165
- Communist ideology
 destruction of individual initiative, 271: 127, 128-129
 economic dependence creates subordination, 271: 91-92, 127
 glorification of Russia, 271: 172
 hero worship, 271: 131, 151
 intolerance, 271: 47
 mystic, fanatical loyalty required, 271: 130-131
 negation of the moral order, 258: 81-82
 re "freedom," 271: 120
 science supreme over law and the masses, 271: 171
 similar to Imperial Russian theories, 258: 108
 Soviet Union supreme as center of world revolution, 271: 172

- subservience of satellites to Kremlin, 271: 34, 122-123
- Communist indoctrination, 271: 37-38, 61-62, 130-131
- of new members, 271: 142
- of workers, 271: 98
- Communist parties
- difficult to fight by legal means, 258: 63-64
- in Belgium, 247: 17-20
- in China
- Communists expelled from Nationalist Party, 258: 40-41
- strength and effectiveness of, 258: 29, 43
- in Germany, 263: 168
- in Soviet satellites
- indoctrination of, 271: 142
- postwar increase in membership of, 271: 142
- in Soviet Union
- attitude of nonparty masses toward, 263: 24, 30
- attitude of, toward religion, 263: 41, 43
- future of, 263: 31-32
- ideological background of present membership, 263: 30-31
- leadership of, 263: 27-29
- membership and structural statistics of, 263: 11-12, 20-22, 29-30
- postwar developments
- party discipline, 263: 25-27
- reassertion of supreme control, 263: 8, 20, 25
- postwar problems of, 263: 23-25
- prewar changes in, 263: 20-22
- wartime strategy and ideology of, 263: 22-23, 124
- in United States
- should not be suppressed, 259: 29
- outside U.S.S.R., create problems for U.S.S.R., 263: 201
- COMMUNIST PARTY, THE [Belgium], Jean Terfve, 247: 17-20
- Communist trials, *see* Political trials in Soviet satellites
- Community, the
- responsibility of, for its transients, 251: 135
- women's relations with, 251: 137-139
- improved by labor union membership, 251: 75-76
- COMMUNITY AND RACE RELATIONS, THE, A. A. Liveright, 244: 106-116
- Competition
- among motion picture distributors, 254: 19
- appearance of, in motion picture industry, 254: 125, 128
- See also* Motion picture producers—monopoly
- Competitive system
- an American institution, 259: 113, 117
- basic difference between competition and control, 259: 114
- COMPTON, ARTHUR H., *The Atomic Crusade and Its Social Implications*, 249: 9-19
- Compton, Arthur H., 244: 134; 249: 15; 256: 142; quoted, 256: 141, 145
- Compton, Karl T., 249: 15
- Compulsory school attendance, *see* Education in the United States
- Comrade-republics, *see* Satellites of U.S.S.R.
- Conant, James Bryant, 249: 12, 13, 14, 15; 256: 144; 265: 4; cited, 256: 169; 265: 167; quoted, 256: 145; 265: 160
- CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE NETHERLANDS, A. Timmenga, 245: 19-27
- Concentration camps in the Netherlands
- administration of, 245: 19-20
- executions in, 245: 26
- food, clothing, and medical care in, 245: 21-23
- morale of prisoners, 245: 27
- number and categories of prisoners, 245: 19
- outside relief for prisoners, 245: 21-22
- punishments in, 245: 23, 24-25
- roll call in, 245: 23
- structure of, 245: 19-20
- transfers of prisoners, 245: 25-26
- underground contact with prisoners, 245: 21-22, 24
- women's camp worse than men's, 245: 22
- work in, 245: 23-24
- CONCEPT OF FAMILY STABILITY, THE, Ray H. Abrams, 272: 1-8
- Conciliation service for preventing divorce, 272: 131, 133
- CONCILIATION SERVICES IN LABOR RELATIONS, Edgar L. Warren, 248: 120-129
- Condon, Edward U., 259: 77, 78
- Conduct standards, *see* Behavior standards and patterns; Moral hazards; Moral standards; Sex behavior
- Conflict between East and West
- a misleading expression, 258: 82
- and European fear of the U. S., 257: 172-173
- Austria a pawn in, 257: 65
- centralized in U. S. and U.S.S.R., 257: 7-10, 11, 47, 49
- European federation means of arresting, 255: 5; 257: 153, 156
- in China, 257: 145; 258: 27-28, 30
- in Germany, 258: 74-75; 271: 23
- in peace settlements with Nazi satellites, 257: 97-99, 103, 105
- manifest in European Recovery Program, 257: 7
- manifest in peace conferences, 257: 5
- no historical precedent for, 257: 54-55
- over German assets in Austria, 257: 106, 116
- re concepts of democracy, 267: 4-5
- re concepts of world federalism, 258: 59, 61-62
- re currency reform in Germany, 267: 43-46, 51-54
- re east-central European federation, 258: 61, 68
- re Italian-Yugoslav boundary, 257: 80, 81-82, 176-178
- re occupation of Austria, 257: 64-65
- re peace with Germany, 257: 63-64
- re peace with Japan, 257: 26-27, 67-68

- re provisional government in Korea, 257: 28-29, 69-70
- re Soviet expansion into east-central Europe, 258: 65
- Soviet policy, 257: 21
- United States policy, 257: 20-22
- United States supremacy necessary to end, 257: 75
- wartime factors in, 257: 19-20
- within the United Nations, 257: 183; 258: 101
- See also* Ideological conflicts
- Confucius, 243: 67; 256: 138; 258: 31, 87
- quoted, 256: 97; 258: 88
- Congress
- Republican record in, since 1946, 259: 79
- susceptible to pressure groups, 259: 18-19
- CONLON, CHARLES F., Co-ordination of Federal, State, and Local Taxation, 266: 144-151
- Connally, Tom, 246: 31; 252: 18; 259: 139
- Connelly, Gordon M., cited, 259: 98
- Connolly, Vera, quoted, 261: 150, 151
- CONNOR, SYDNEY, The Navy's Entry into Military Government, 267: 8-18
- Conover, Merrill, cited, 261: 44
- Conscientious objectors in World War II, 256: 116
- Constantine I (the Great), 256: 16
- Constitutional interpretation
- in China, 243: 73-74
- in U. S., 243: 33-34, 62-63, 97-98
- Constitutional provisions for human rights, *see* Legal protection of human rights
- CONSTITUTIONS OF THE SOVIET SATELLITES, George C. Guins, 271: 64-67
- Constitutions of U.S.S.R. satellites
- basic uniformity of, 271: 168-169
- dates of adoption of, 271: 64
- linked with U.S.S.R., 271: 34, 168
- open the way to socialism, 271: 66-67
- permit of Communist domination, 271: 65
- provisions of
- re enemies of "people's democratic order," 271: 62
- re judiciary, 271: 59
- re nationality, 271: 66
- re private property, 271: 67
- re state planning, 271: 67
- textual differences in, 271: 64
- Consumption
- expenditures
- as related to disposable income, 266: 46
- ratio of, to gross national product, 266: 47, 48
- pattern
- affected by government finance, 266: 55, 60-61
- affected by transfer payments, 266: 62
- affected by various taxes, 266: 59-60
- CONTEMPORARY STATUS OF MARRIAGE COUNSELING, THE, Emily Hartshorne Mudd and Malcolm G. Preston, 272: 102-109
- CONTENT OF AN INTERNATIONAL BILL OF RIGHTS, THE, Charles E. Merriam, 243: 11-17
- Contraceptives
- effect of, on family life, 249: 84; 272: 57
- Contract labor
- conclusions regarding, 262: 29-30, 37-38
- in United States
- encouraged during Civil War, 262: 12
- made illegal in 1885, 262: 189
- Mexican agricultural workers, 262: 31-34
- Mexican railroad workers, 262: 34-35
- utilized during World War II, 262: 31-38, 113-114
- West Indian and other agricultural workers, 262: 34
- West Indian and other industrial workers, 262: 36-37
- provisions governing
- Mexican workers in U. S., 262: 32, 35
- workers in France, 262: 25-26, 28-29
- recruitment of
- by France, 262: 24, 26-27, 28-29
- for colonial America, 262: 5-6
- in Mexico by U. S., 262: 33-34
- Controlled economy
- basic difference between competition and control, 259: 114
- implications of, 259: 118-120
- opposed by farmers, 259: 127
- Conwell, Russell H., 250: 74, 75
- Cook, Lloyd, 244: 37
- Cook, Walter Wheeler, editor, 261: 92
- Cooke, G. W., cited, 256: 157
- Cooley, Charles H., quoted, 265: 75
- Cooley, Thomas McIntyre, 265: 98
- quoted, 265: 33
- Coolidge, Calvin, 244: 65; 248: 149; 259: 5, 54, 123, 129
- COON, CARLETON S., Point Four and the Middle East, 270: 83-94
- Coons, Paul W., 244: 19
- Cooper, Gary, 250: 111
- CO-OPERATIVE TRENDS IN CANADA, Albert Faucher, 253: 184-189
- Co-operatives
- a safeguard of the private enterprise system, 259: 123
- approved by farmers, 259: 123
- in Belgium
- and the black market, 247: 65, 67
- during World War II, 247: 64-66
- growth of, 257: 63
- linked with labor, 247: 62-63
- national and international efforts of, since liberation, 247: 67-68
- objectives of, 247: 64
- socialist character of, 247: 62-63
- strong hold of co-operatives on Belgians, 247: 62
- unified by World War I, 247: 63-64
- war damage to, 247: 66
- in Canada
- Antigonish movement, 253: 187-188
- as influenced by population characteristics, 253: 185
- as related to geography, 253: 184
- consumers' co-operation, 253: 188
- economic importance of, 253: 189

- general aspects of, **253**: 187-188
 history of, **253**: 185-187
 influenced by United States, **253**: 184
 numerical strength of, **253**: 188
 strengthening factors, **253**: 188-189
 taxation issue, **253**: 109, 189
- Co-OPERATIVES [Belgian], THE, Emile Dutilleul, **247**: 62-68
- Co-ORDINATING COMMUNITY EDUCATIONAL SERVICES, Edward G. Olsen, **265**: 130-135
- Co-ORDINATION OF FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL TAXATION, Charles F. Conlon, **266**: 144-151
- Co-ORDINATION OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN CIVIL AFFAIRS PLANNING, Edwin J. Hayward, **267**: 19-27
- Copernicus, Nicolaus, **249**: 160; **256**: 136
- Copp, Tracy, Vocational Rehabilitation of Women, **251**: 174-177
- CORBETT, PERCY E., Postwar Soviet Ideology, **263**: 45-51
- Corbett, Percy E., **243**: 18
- Corporate enterprise dependent on profits, **266**: 93
- Corporate financing
 common stock financing, **266**: 104-108
 debt financing versus preferred stock financing, **266**: 103-104
 internal versus external sources of funds, **266**: 80-81, 86
 present situation, **266**: 108-109, 115
- Corporate taxation
 as affecting
 business initiative, **266**: 71-72
 consumption, **266**: 59
 corporate financing, **266**: 103-109
 the economy, **266**: 156, 177
 at local and state levels, **266**: 93-94
 capitalization of corporate income tax, **266**: 102
 depreciation policy, **266**: 99, 177
 *disadvantageous to small corporations, **266**: 98, 156
 Federal tax on income
 justification of, **266**: 94
 question of rate of, **266**: 95, 156
 proposed deduction of dividends paid, **266**: 97-98, 177
 shifting of taxes, **266**: 94, 95, 156
 surtax on improperly accumulated surplus, **266**: 98-99, 176-177
See also Pay-roll taxes; Tax systems (U. S.)—double taxation of dividends
- Corry, J. A., cited, **253**: 111
- Cortés, Hernán, **243**: 83; **263**: 189
- Cost of government
 increased by inflation, **266**: 4, 8
- Cost of living
 Canadian wages adjusted to, **253**: 128
 in wartime Netherlands
 discrepancy between wages and, **245**: 81, 85
 distribution of family expenditures, **245**: 83-84
 increases in, **245**: 79, 81, 85
 index figures, **245**: 39
 wartime increases, Canada and U. S., **253**: 125
- Costello, Elsie S., cited, **244**: 101
- Costello, Frank, **259**: 49; **269**: 115
- COSTELLO, JOHN B., Institutions for Juvenile Delinquents, **261**: 166-178
- Costello, John M., **248**: 228
- Cosulica, Gilbert, cited, **261**: 89, 90, 92-93, 95, 96, 97, 131
- Cotton, John, **256**: 156
- Cottrell, Ann, cited, **244**: 148
- Cottrell, Leonard S., **272**: 49, 84
 cited, **256**: 99; **272**: 31, 33, 34, 38, 48, 93, 105
- Couch, W. T., cited, **244**: 164, 165
- Coudenhove-Kalergi, Richard, quoted, **255**: 5
- Coughlin, Charles E., **250**: 75; **256**: 118
- Council of Mutual Economic Aid, *see* Comecon
- Counts, George S., cited, **265**: 136
 quoted, **265**: 17-18
- Court, Andrew T., cited, **248**: 195
- COURT PSYCHIATRIST'S VIEW OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS, A, Karl Birnbaum, **261**: 55-63
- Courts, *see* Adolescent court; Criminal court and juvenile delinquent; Juvenile court
- Courts (Netherlands)
 criticism of, **245**: 13-15
 German courts, **245**: 11-12
 German interference with, **245**: 12-14
 Jewish officials dismissed from, **245**: 12-13
 organization of, in normal times, **245**: 9
 resistance of, **245**: 14
 traitorous elements in, **245**: 12, 13, 14
- Cox, E., **247**: 21
- Cox, James M., **265**: 22
- Crabtree, Arthur P., cited, **262**: 137
- CRANE, H. R., Recent Advance in the Physical Sciences, **249**: 1-8
- Crankshaw, Edward, **271**: 171
- Cranmer, Thomas, **256**: 43
- Craven, Tunis A. M., quoted, **250**: 30
- Crawford, K. G., cited, **259**: 85
- Crawford, W. Rex, **243**: 82
- Crawley, Richard, cited, **255**: 100
- Crayfield, E. E., cited, **271**: 55
- Creel, George, **250**: 115
- Creighton, D. G., cited, **253**: 200
- Creighton, James Edwin, **256**: 160
- Cretzianu, Al., cited, **271**: 83, 88
- Crime and criminals
 associated with gambling, **269**: 28, 37, 64, 65, 115-117, 136-137
 the "Dutch" Schultz case, **269**: 38, 44
 police protection of, **269**: 117
See also Juvenile delinquency; Juvenile delinquents
- Crime in Germany
 changes in types of, **260**: 141-143
 increase in, **260**: 140-141
 juvenile delinquency, **260**: 143
 statistics of, **260**: 138-140
- Criminal court and juvenile delinquent jurisdiction, **261**: 129-133

- mitigation of procedure and treatment, 261: 128, 133-134
in Sweden, 261: 142-144
- CRIMINAL LAW AND CRIMINALITY IN GERMANY OF TODAY, Adolf Sch6nke, 260: 137-143
- Criminal law in Germany
under Allied occupation, 260: 137, 139
under Nazi regime, 260: 137
- Cripps, Stafford, 246: 58; 257: 34
- Croce, Benedetto, cited, 256: 169
- Cromwell, Oliver, 243: 61; 256: 95, 118; 258: 102; 269: 56
- Crosby, Bing, 254: 49
- CROSS FILING OF POLITICAL CANDIDATES IN CALIFORNIA, Dean E. McHenry, 248: 226-231
- Crossley, Archibald, 250: 121
- Crow, Alice, quoted, 261: 52
- Crow, Lester D., quoted, 261: 52
- Crowther, Bosley, cited, 254: 120
- Crowther, J. G., cited, 263: 137
- Cruchaga Ossa, Alberto, 243: 114
- Crum, Bartley C., cited, 252: 59
- Crump, Edward H., 259: 47, 51, 52, 76
- Cubberley, Ellwood P., cited, 265: 12, 93, 94, 95, 96
- Cuber, John, cited, 272: 105
- Culbertson, Ely, 269: 91
- Cultural change
in the churches, 256: 47
- Cultural contribution of motion pictures
carry great artists to remote places, 254: 98-99
popularize the classics, 254: 98, 99-100
preserve historical recordings, 254: 99
- CULTURAL EXCHANGE PROGRAM [for Germans], THE, Paul P. Van Riper, 267: 98-105
- Cultural features of Canada, *see* Ethnic groups; Indians of Canada; French Canadians in Canada
- Cultural life
in Soviet satellites, Communist control of, 271: 149-150
in the Netherlands
as affected by national isolation, 245: 179
attempted nazification of, 245: 111-112
resistance to, 245: 112
religious revival, 245: 179
in the U.S.S.R.
historic background of, 263: 114
wartime popularity of English and American films, music, etc., 263: 5
See also Education, various titles; Intercultural relations; Literature of U.S.S.R.; Scientific research—in U.S.S.R.
- CULTURAL PLURALISM, Clyde V. Kiser, 262: 117-130
- CULTURE AND SOCIETY IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Carey McWilliams, 248: 209-213
- Culture conflict
and juvenile delinquency, 261: 26-27, 35, 39, 50
between native and foreign elements, 262: 7-9, 189, 191
See also Assimilation of foreign born
- Cultures, non-European
family stability in, 272: 195-201
- Culver, Dwight, 256: 90
- Culver, Francis Barnum, cited, 269: 56
- Cummings, Richard O., cited, 249: 119
quoted, 249: 120
- Cunningham, Ruth, cited, 244: 25
- Curie, Pierre, Marja, and Irène, 271: 68
- Curley, James M., 259: 47, 51, 76
- Curran, Joseph, 248: 51
- Currency reform in Germany
administrative differences between east and west Germany, 267: 53-54
and equalization of war losses, 260: 71-72
and the public debt, 260: 64-65
Berlin situation, 267: 51-53
conversion terms, 260: 63-64, 69-70; 267: 49-50, 53
suggested preferential treatment of small savings, 260: 70
credit policy, 260: 66-67
dangers to, 260: 67-68
effective date of, 260: 63, 66; 267: 49
effects of reform
affects and creates dependent groups, 260: 63-64, 67, 115-117
affects students, 260: 115, 161
encourages businessmen to sell, 260: 66; 267: 50-51
encourages will to work, 260: 67-68, 116; 267: 51
especially hard on people of small means, 260: 70, 71
evidences the breakup of Germany, 260: 5
is expected to help agriculture, 260: 77
necessity for, 257: 137
preparations for, 267: 46, 48
purpose of, 260: 64, 66
Soviet obstructions to, 267: 43-46, 51-54
supported by Germans, 260: 66; 267: 50, 54
United States program for, 267: 43
- Currency system of Canada, 253: 117
- CURRIE, A. W., The Transportation Problem, 253: 81-87
- Currie, A. W., cited, 253: 200
- CURRIE, LAUCHLIN, Some Prerequisites for Success of the Point Four Program, 270: 102-108
- Curti, Merle, cited, 256: 155, 169
- Curtis, Alberta, cited, 254: 165
- CURTIS, C. A., Evolution of Canadian Banking, 253: 115-124
- Curtis, C. A., cited, 253: 119
- Curtiss, John S., cited, 263: 23, 38, 42
- CUSHMAN, ROBERT E., Civil Liberties in the Atomic Age, 249: 54-65
- Czechoslovakia
case of, before the United Nations, 258: 68-69, 96
role of, in east-central European federation, 258: 67-68
subjected by totalitarianism, 258: 70, 73
See also Masaryk, Thomas G.

D

- DAGGETT, HARRIET S., Reflections on the Law of the Family, 251: 120-127
- Dahlem, Franz, cited, 263: 169
- Dale, Edgar, cited, 250: 103; 254: 72
- Dallin, David J., cited, 257: 199; 258: 68; 263: 193; 271: 13
- Dalton, John E., cited, 272: 145
- Danev, A. M., editor, 271: 135
- Daniel, V. E., cited, 256: 91
- Danquah, J. B., quoted, 268: 82
- Daute, 258: 83
- Daric, Jean, cited, 271: 100
- Darwin, Charles Robert, 256: 137; 265: 47; 268: 174
- DAS, TARAKNATH, Human Rights and the United Nations, 252: 53-62
- Daudet, Pierre, cited, 272: 24
- Dauvillier, Jean, cited, 272: 24
- David, P. T., cited, 244: 66, 70
- Davidson, Bill, cited, 259: 84
- Davie, Maurice R., cited, 256: 169; 262: 144, 160
- DAVIE, MAURICE R., and SAMUEL KOENIG, Adjustment of Refugees to American Life, 262: 159-165
- DAVIES, BLODWEN, *see* Reisce, Oliver L., jr. author
- Davies, Blodwen, cited, 256: 171
- Davis, Allison, cited, 244: 159; 256: 169; 261: 20; 265: 169; 272: 39, 46
- Davis, Mrs. Dwight W., *see* Sabin, Mrs. Charles H.
- Davis, James P., 267: 165
- DAVIS, JOHN A., Nondiscrimination in the Federal Services, 244: 65-74
- Davis, John A., cited, 244: 55, 72, 73, 74
- Davis, John W., 259: 57, 80
- Davis, Joy P., cited, 244: 71
- Davis, Katherine B., 272: 47
- DAVIS, KINGSLEY, Statistical Perspective on Marriage and Divorce, 272: 9-21
- DAVIS, KINGSLEY, and CLARENCE SENIOR, Immigration from the Western Hemisphere, 262: 70-81
- Davis, Kingsley, 272: ix, 90
- cited, 262: 79; 268: 100; 270: 45; 272: 13, 17, 18, 86, 89, 90
- editor, 268: 13
- Davis, Malcolm, 271: 183
- Davis, Mary D., cited, 265: 102
- Davis, William H., 249: 95
- quoted, 248: 125-126
- Davis-DuBois, Rachel, 244: 38; cited, 244: 25
- Dawes, Charles G., 244: 134
- Dawson, Carl Addington, cited, 253: 200
- Dawson, J. M., 256: 120
- Day, Clarence, cited, 272: 1
- Day, Dorothy, 256: 104
- DAY, JOHN L., Horse Racing and the Pari-mutuel, 269: 55-61
- Day, Monroe, cited, 261: 23, 25
- Dayal, Bhawani, cited, 252: 56
- Dean, Edgar P., 271: 183
- Dean, Vera Micheles, cited, 263: 159, 160; 267: 63
- Deane, John Russell, 257: 73; 263: 6, 125
- Dearborn, Lester W., 272: 103
- Death rate
- cannot continue to decline in U. S., 262: 64
- decline of, in United States and India, 249: 114-115
- in Asia, 270: 46
- increase in, in Germany, 260: 104-105
- low among displaced persons, 262: 172-173
- low in western Europe in 1947, 262: 49-50
- reduction of, in Europe, 262: 47
- See also* Infant mortality; Mortality;
- Natural increase
- DeBaum, Everett, 269: 114
- DeBlois, Frank, cited, 256: 130
- De Bow, James D. B., quoted, 262: 188
- Debt management
- debt retirement and cyclical fluctuations, 266: 193
- scope of, 266: 183-184
- should permit flexible money market, 266: 192-193
- sound program of, 266: 184-185
- re floating debt, 266: 187-189
- re marketable debt, 266: 189-190
- re nonmarketable debt, 266: 190-191
- re special issues, 266: 191
- See also* National debt
- DEBT POLICY FOR A PROSPEROUS AMERICA, A. B. H. Beckhart, 266: 186-195
- Defense, *see* National defense
- Deficit financing, *see* Government spending
- de Gaulle, Charles, 247: 162, 163; 251: 17; 257: 43, 195; 258: 95; 267: 135, 137, 138
- De Hueck (Baroness), 256: 104
- DE HUSZAR, GEORGE B., Use of Satellite Outposts by the U.S.S.R., 271: 157-164
- Dejace, Théo, 247: 52
- Delaisi, Francis, quoted, 264: 89
- DELAND, PAUL S., The Facilitation of Gambling, 269: 21-29
- Delarge, Gérard, 247: 138
- DELATOUR, GOTTFRIED SALOMON, The Problem of International Understanding, 255: 1-14
- Delattre, Achille, 247: 14, 136
- De Laveleye, V., 247: 166
- Delgado, Enrique Castro, cited, 271: 147
- DELVAUX, LOUIS, Belgian Agriculture, 247: 142-147
- del Vayo, Julio A., 243: 18
- Delzell, Ruth, cited, 251: 70
- De Man, Henri, 247: 50, 69
- Demany, Fernand, 247: 18
- Dementev, G. G., cited, 263: 13
- De Merre, L. J., cited, 247: 87
- Demets, Fernand, 247: 21
- Demidov, S., cited, 263: 64
- de Mille, Cecil B., 254: 18, 52
- Democracy
- and minorities, 244: 16-17
- and socialism, 264: 16
- and trade advanced by United States in Philippines, 258: 55-56

- attitudes of religious groups toward, **244**: 13; **256**: 75-76
- basic conditions for, **264**: 59
- basic elements of, **265**: 18; **267**: 5
- defined and described, **243**: 47-48; **258**: 31, 51
- Anglo-Saxon tradition, **258**: 102, 103-105
- adopted in other countries, **258**: 105-106
- Communist concepts, **258**: 101-102; **271**: 64
- conflicting concepts, **258**: 66-67
- disadvantages of, in fighting Communism, **257**: 193; **258**: 63-64
- disliked by Sicilians, **267**: 125
- does not admit of antidemocratic movements, **243**: 48-49
- education for, **265**: 14, 17-24
- efficacy of, denied, **258**: 107
- in China
- as aim of the Revolution of 1911, **258**: 32, 36
 - dearth of democratic elements among Nationalists, **258**: 40, 42
 - existence of, in ancient China, **258**: 31-32
 - obstacles to, **258**: 42-51
 - popular demand for, **258**: 31, 37, 41
 - related to education, **258**: 34, 50-52
 - tutelage in, declared aim of Nationalists, **258**: 41, 42
- in Germany
- destruction of, **249**: 68-71
 - means of achieving, prescribed by Potsdam agreement, **260**: 11-12
 - relation of political parties to, **260**: 12-13, 20, 21-22, 31
 - unrealized under occupation, **260**: 4
 - see also* Democratization
- in labor unions
- as compared with other associations, **248**: 54
 - hindered by Communist influence, **248**: 58-60, 190
 - lack of, **248**: 48-49, 54-57, 190
 - measurements of, **248**: 33
 - obligation to practice, **248**: 54-55
 - public concern with, **248**: 36, 60
 - resistance to democratizing efforts, **248**: 55
 - steps toward achievement of, **248**: 58
- in the family, championed by Christianity, **256**: 97
- in the United States
- national agencies promoting, **244**: 122-123
 - preservation of, in atomic warfare, **249**: 72-73
 - progress of, since 1888, **249**: 66-68
 - religious roots of, **256**: 44, 155-156
 - local self-government essential to, **249**: 71-72
 - necessary to human rights and to peace, **243**: 47, 57-58
 - past challenges to, **258**: 107-108, 109
 - Philippine determination to achieve, **258**: 57-58
 - status of, in Latin America, **243**: 89-91; **255**: 63-64
 - task of strengthening, **258**: 109-111
 - threatened by governmental expansion, **249**: 98
 - ultimate goal of, **266**: 3
 - versus dictatorship, **257**: 193; **258**: 63-64; **255**: 2-3
 - world trend toward, **243**: 127
 - would not characterize world government, **249**: 45
- Democratic representation, *see* Representative government
- DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY NEEDS PROFESSIONAL TEACHERS, A, W. Earl Armstrong, **265**: 136-141
- Democratization
- aided by cultural exchange program for Germans, **267**: 104-105
 - as affected by military government courts in Germany, **267**: 87, 95-97
 - military government and, **267**: 3-5, 66-67, 156-157
 - of German political parties, **267**: 62
 - status of, in Japan, **267**: 146-148
 - See also* Democracy
- DEMOGRAPHIC ASPECTS OF UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES, Chia Lin Pan, **270**: 42-50
- DEMOGRAPHIC CHANGES IN POSTWAR GERMANY, Heinz Sauermann, **260**: 99-107
- DEMOGRAPHIC REVOLUTION IN THE UNITED STATES, THE, Warren S. Thompson, **262**: 62-69
- DEMOGRAPHIC TRENDS IN CANADA, W. Burton Hurd, **253**: 10-15
- DEMOGRAPHIC TRENDS IN EUROPE, Dudley Kirk, **262**: 45-55
- DENAZIFICATION, Artur Sträter, **260**: 43-52
- Denazification
- an aim of Allied policy, **257**: 61, 63, 120-121
 - categories for purpose of, **260**: 48
 - confusion and failure of, **260**: 43; **267**: 68-74
 - reasons for failure, **260**: 49; **264**: 117-123; **267**: 74-76
 - German attitudes toward denazification: criticism, **260**: 43, 45-47, 48-51; **264**: 115
 - disappointment at procedures, **260**: 49-50
 - opposition, **264**: 115, 120; **267**: 69, 72
 - history of, **264**: 116
 - in public employment, **264**: 118, 120
 - of refugees, **260**: 113
 - of university teachers, **260**: 157
 - recommendations regarding, **260**: 51-52
 - statistics of, in American zone, **260**: 50-51
 - trials for, **264**: 119
- DENAZIFICATION FROM AN AMERICAN'S VIEWPOINT, Joseph F. Napoli, **264**: 115-123
- DENAZIFICATION IN THE UNITED STATES ZONE OF GERMANY, William E. Griffith, **267**: 68-76
- Dennis, Eugene, **271**: 22
- Department of Labor, *see* Labor

Dependency burden

heavier in underdeveloped countries, **270:**
44-45

increased in Germany by currency reform,
260: 63-64, 67, 115-117

Dependent areas

attempted definition of, **268:** 112-114

Belgian Congo

administrative tasks and achievements in,
270: 126-127

Belgian treatment of natives, **246:** 22-23;
247: 10, 169; **270:** 126, 132

Congolese philosophy, **270:** 128

demographic features in, **270:** 131

impact of Belgian culture on natives,
270: 129-131

labor problems in, **270:** 132

status of women in, **270:** 131

British investment in, **270:** 122

colonial powers involved in, **268:** 114; **270:**
122-123

conflict of, with colonial powers, **268:** 115-
116

development plans of colonial powers, **268:**
79-81, 116-117; **270:** 122-123

linked to western democratic systems, **268:**
114

obstacles and advantages to Point Four in,
268: 115-116, 117, 119-123

Point Four applicable to, **268:** 112

present U. S. relations with (1950), **268:**
114

unattractive to private capital, **268:** 118

See also Dependent peoples; Foreign aid;
Former dependencies; India; Indonesia;
Israel; Non-self-governing territories;
Palestine; Trust Territory of the Pacific
Islands; Trusteeship system; Under-
developed areas

Dependent peoples

as affected by Japanese occupation, **257:**
31

becoming independent, **257:** 11, 32-36, 42-46

direction of development of, **246:** 52-54

free peoples becoming, **257:** 198, 199

international incompetence of, **246:** 50

protection of

in mandated territories, **243:** 119-123

through international agreements, pro-
posed, **243:** 136-137

provisions for, in United Nations Charter,
243: 8-9

See also Dependent areas; Former de-
pendencies; India; Indonesia; Israel;
Non-self-governing territories; Pales-
tine; Trust Territory of the Pacific
Islands; Trusteeship system

Depew, Chauncey, **262:** 10

Deportation

comparative unlikelihood of, **262:** 133

necessity for, increased by Quota Act, **262:**
145

procedure, **262:** 180-181

relief from, **262:** 181-182

Descartes, René, **258:** 71

DE SCHRYVER, AUGUSTE EDMOND, The
Christian Social Party (P.S.C.) [Bel-
gium], **247:** 5-11

De Schryver, Auguste Edmond, **247:** 166

quoted, **247:** 168

Deschuyffeleer, Jef, **247:** 6

de Soto, Domingo, **243:** 83

Detention care

decision as to detention, **261:** 159-161

facilities lacking, **261:** 154

importance of, **261:** 158-159, 164-165

percentage of delinquents detained, **261:** 15

standards for facilities, **261:** 154-155

See also Foster Home Care for Delinquent
Children; Institutions for juvenile de-
linquents; Jails

DETENTION HOME, THE, Sherwood Norman,
261: 158-165

Deutsch, Albert, **244:** 150

Deutsch, Armand S., **254:** 49

Deutsch, Helene, quoted, **251:** 146

DEVELOPMENT OF PRIVATE SOCIAL WORK
WITH THE FOREIGN BORN, Edith Terry
Bremer, **262:** 139-147

Development plans

of Asiatic countries, **270:** 47-48

of colonial powers for dependencies, **268:**
79-81, 116-117; **270:** 122-123

See also Economic development

Devers, Jacob L., **267:** 132, 135

De Vleeschauwer, Albert, **247:** 6

Dewey, John, **251:** 16; **256:** 133, 160; **258:**
52; **265:** 22

cited, **256:** 169; quoted, **254:** 108

Dewey, Thomas E., **250:** 75, 92, 111; **256:**
88; **259:** 24, 47, 48, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61,

62, 77, 82, 83, 84, 89, 92, 105, 107, 140;
261: 66; **269:** 44

opposes legalized gambling in New York
State, **269:** 24, 35, 36-38

De Witt, John L., **249:** 56; quoted, **249:**
57

Díaz, Porfirio, **243:** 89

Dicey, Albert Venn, **243:** 106; **262:** 190; **270:**
104

DICKASON, GLADYS, Women in Labor Un-
ions, **251:** 70-78

Dickens, Charles, **250:** 73; **254:** 99; **271:** 133

DICKINSON, EDWARD T., JR., Point Four
with Reference to Western Europe, **268:**
122-128

Dickinson, Emily, **245:** 112

Dickinson, John, **254:** 124

Dictatorship

constitutional, **267:** 3, 6-7

hostile to human rights, **243:** 47, 57-58, 92

in Latin America, **243:** 91-92; **255:** 63-65

totalitarian; characteristics of, **267:** 1-2

Diderot, Denis, **271:** 132; **272:** 25

Diebold, William, Jr., cited, **271:** 160

Dieckmann, Johannes, **267:** 42

Dies, Martin, **249:** 61, 62, 63, 65

DIETZE, CONSTANTIN VON, The State of
German Agriculture, **260:** 74-79

Dietze, Constantin von, cited, **271:** 78

DILEMMA OF LABOR RELATIONS CONTROL,
THE, William L. Batt, **248:** 168-172

- Dimitrov, G. M., 257: 8; 271: 6, 26, 49, 154, 173
 cited, 263: 157, 163; 271: 78, 179
 quoted, 271: 110
- Dimond, Stanley, cited, 244: 39
- Dinkelbach, Heinrich, 257: 172
- Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice, 263: 135
- Disarmament
 action by Security Council on, 252: 69
 atomic bomb control independent of, 252: 90
 coupled with security, 252: 88, 89
 position of Colombian delegation on, 252: 69-70
 resolution by General Assembly on, 252: 88
See also Atomic energy—control; United Nations Security Council
- DISARMAMENT AND SECURITY, Alexander Cadogan, 252: 84-92
- Discrimination in Federal services
 illegal bases of, 244: 65, 66, 67
 laws and rules against, 244: 65-67
 enforcement of, 244: 67-72
See also Legislation—against discrimination; Race relations
- Diseases, *see* Health; Health services
- Disillusionment
 after World War I in Italy, 257: 76
 following World War II, 257: 2, 4, 10, 74
 in Austria, 257: 108
- Disney, Walt, 254: 14, 29, 49, 51, 52, 53
- Displaced persons
 admitted to United States
 adjustment of, 262: 164-165
 characteristics of, 262: 163
 number of, Dec. 1945 to July 1948, 262: 163, 176
 occupational background of, 262: 164
 sources of, 262: 163
 sponsorship of, 262: 164
 age and sex distribution of, 262: 172-173
 an unsolved problem, 262: 177
 as an immigration question, 262: 1, 3-4, 191
 Belgian, number of, 247: 37, 78, 150
 classification of, 262: 172
 defined, 262: 169
 occupational distribution of, 262: 173-174
 repatriation of
 Belgians, 247: 78, 150
 compulsory under Soviet Union, 262: 170
 not compulsory under International Refugee Organization, 262: 170-171
 number repatriated, by nationality and agency of repatriation, 262: 171
 resettlement of, 262: 174-176
 resettlement of Palestinian Arabs as a Point Four project, 268: 94
 resulting from World War II, 262: 168-169
See also Refugees; Repatriates (Belgium)
- Displaced Persons Act of 1948
 as directing foreign relief activities, 262: 155
 number permitted to enter under, 262: 19, 165, 176
 preferences under, 262: 116, 176
 rules of admissibility under, 262: 163, 176
 weaknesses of, 262: 165, 176
- DISPLACED PERSONS IN THE MODERN WORLD, Eugene M. Kulischer, 262: 166-177
- Disraeli, Benjamin, 243: 40; 249: 126; 254: 99
- Dittmann, Wilhelm, cited, 267: 65
- "Divers," *see* Underground—in the Netherlands
- Divorce
 as legal recognition of family breakup, 272: 2, 130
 commercialization of, 272: 136-137
 factors in, 272: 93-94, 145-147
 fees for, 251: 125
 grounds for
 in Great Britain, 272: 180-181
 in non-European cultures, 272: 199-200
 in Sweden, 272: 192-193
 in United States, 251: 124; 272: 134-136, 145
 in Great Britain, 272: 179-182
 in non-European cultures, 272: 195-201
 in Sweden, 272: 189-193
 as affecting legitimacy, 272: 187
 legal barriers to, 272: 5
 migratory, 272: 136-137
 procedure in U.S.S.R., 263: 33-34
 relationship to family stability, 272: 139-140
 religious attitudes toward, 256: 97-98; 272: 144
 in Great Britain, 272: 181
 residence requirements for, 272: 136-137
 status of, in Irish Free State, 272: 2, 17
 suggested divorce procedure, 272: 131
 value of, 251: 123, 124
 waiting periods prior to, 251: 123, 124-125; 272: 91, 136
- Divorce laws
 confusion in, 251: 123; 272: 131
 current trends in, 272: 134
 in other countries, 272: 137-139
 liberalization, 272: 135-136
 in Great Britain, 272: 180-181
 restrictive tendencies, 272: 136
 in Great Britain, 272: 138, 140
 reform of, 272: 90-91
 rulings on migratory divorce, 272: 137
 studies of, being made, 272: 130-131
 unrealistic, 272: 147
- DIVORCE LEGISLATION AND FAMILY INSTABILITY, Mabel A. Elliott, 272: 134-147
- Divorce prevention, 272: 86-94
 through clerical advice, 272: 92
 through family counseling, 272: 91
 through family life education, 272: 92-93
 through individual therapy, 272: 91-92
 through legal reform, 272: 90-91, 130-133
 through predictive techniques, 272: 93
 through required conciliation service, 272: 131, 133
 in Sweden, 272: 189
- Divorce rates, 272: 140-144
 as measures of family stability, 272: 2
 comparative by country, 1910-49, 272: 16, 18

- in Great Britain
 England and Wales, 272: 18, 179
 rapid increase in, 272: 182
 statistical usefulness of, impaired during
 World War II, 272: 182
- in Sweden, 272: 191-193
- in United States
 compared with other countries, 272: 5,
 140, 192
 1890-1949, 272: 15-17
 1867-1948, table, 272: 141
 rise in, 272: 18, 114, 123
 urban versus rural, 272: 31
- international differences in, 272: 17-18
- poor criterion of value of marriage coun-
 seling, 272: 108
- theoretical limit to, 272: 18-19, 90
- war as accelerating, 272: 146
- widespread increase in, 272: 15-18, 140,
 179, 182
- See also* Divorce statistics
- Divorce statistics, 272: 15-19, 141-143, 145,
 192-193
- See also* Divorce rates
- Dix, Lester, cited, 244: 34, 36
- Dixiecrats, 259: 85
- Dixon, Roland B., 270: 87
- Djilas, Milovan
 cited, 271: 132; quoted, 271: 133
- DO LEFT-WING PARTIES BELONG IN OUR
 SYSTEM? Norman Thomas, 259: 24-29
- Dobie, J. Frank, 255: 69
- Dobrovolsky, Vladimir, 263: 110
- Dodd, E. Merriek, cited, 248: 197
- Dodds, Harold W., cited, 266: 158
- Dodds, Norris E., quoted, 264: 48
- Dodge, Joseph, 267: 150
- Dodson, Dan W., cited, 244: 37
- Doenitz, Karl, 246: 72, 88
- Dogadov, V. M., cited, 263: 83
- Dolbeare, Frederic R., 271: 183
- Dollar gap
 and full employment in U. S., 270: 12-13
 and Point Four, 270: 10-11
- Dollard, John, 244: 160; cited, 244: 159
- Dolmatovsky, Evgueniy (Eugene), 263: 102
- DOMAN, NICHOLAS, Political Consequences
 of the Nuremberg Trial, 246: 81-90
- Domar, Evsey D., cited, 266: 21
- Dombrowski, James, cited, 256: 161
- Dombrowski, Jan Henryk, 271: 175
- Domestic relations courts, *see* Family law
- DOMINION-PROVINCIAL RELATIONS, Wilfrid
 Eggleston, 253: 40-43
- Dominion-provincial relations, *see* Govern-
 ment of Canada
- Dominion status
 as affecting structure of British Empire,
 253: 24
 defined, 253: 23
- Donath, Ferenc, 271: 154
- Donmedieu de Vabres, Henri, 246: 72; 255:
 33
- Donnelly, Thomas C., cited, 269: 16
- Dörpinghaus, 260: 28, 30
- Dostoevsky, Feodor M., 258: 71; 263: 101;
 269: 93, 99; 271: 48; quoted, 271: 155
- Dotson, Floyd, cited, 272: 44
- Dougherty, Denis J., 251: 13
- Doughty, Charles Montagu, 270: 87
- Douglas, C. H., 253: 37
- DOUGLAS, HELEN GAHAGAN, Impressions of
 the United Nations, 252: 45-51
- Douglas, Helen Gahagan, 251: 92; 259: 80;
 272: 125; cited, 248: 214
- Douglas, Lloyd C., 250: 77
- Douglas, Paul H., cited, 259: 88
- Douglas, Stephen A., 250: 71
- Douglas, Thomas (Fifth Earl of Selkirk),
 253: 10
- Douglas, William O., 259: 86, 88
- Douglass, Frederick, quoted, 259: 12-13
- Douglass, H. Paul, 256: 50, 51; cited, 256:
 169
- DOUGLASS, HARL R., Education of All Youth
 for Life Adjustment, 265: 108-114
- Douglass, Harl R., cited, 265: 169
- Dowling, Edward, 272: 80
- DOWLING, NOEL T., Protection of Human
 Rights Under the United States Consti-
 tution, 243: 96-100
- Dowling, Noel T., 243: 18
- Drachler, Julius, cited, 262: 113, 143
- Dragoytchova, Tsola, 251: 5
- Drake, Francis, 248: 203, 205
- Drake, St. Clair, cited, 244: 96, 103, 104,
 106, 160, 162
- Draper, Andrew S., quoted, 265: 92
- Draper, J. W., 256: 133
- Drath, Martin, cited, 263: 178
- Drayton, Spencer J., 269: 60
- DREZE, RENÉ, The Liberal Party [Belgium],
 247: 21-25
- Drinan, Helen G., 244: 19
- Driscoll, Alfred E., 259: 62, 83
- Droba, D., cited, 244: 168
- Drucker, A. P. R., 262: 148
- Dubinsky, David, 248: 44
- Dublirer, Howard, cited, 248: 196
- DuBois, Cornelius, cited, 254: 162
- DUCHACEK, IVO, Bonapartist Unity of East-
 ern Europe, 271: 165-174
- Duchacek, Ivo, cited, 271: 55, 56, 58
- Duckrey, James M., 244: 19
- DUDLEY, DREW, Molding Public Opinion
 Through Advertising, 250: 105-112
- Dudley, Drew, 250: 2, 8
- Dugan, George, 256: 120
- Dulles, Allen W., 271: 183
- Dulles, John Foster, 250: 80; 256: 75; 257:
 136; 258: 95; 260: 4
 cited, 249: 42; quoted, 255: 6
- Dumas, Alexandre, 254: 69, 99
- Dumbarton Oaks conversations
 development of United Nations concept at,
 252: 97, 98
 international security stressed at, 255: 23-
 24
 proposals for international law at, 255: 23
 proposals on human rights at, 255: 16
- Dunedin (Lord; name, Andrew Graham
 Murray)
 cited, 243: 102
- Dunham, Katherine, 244: 154

- Dunlap, Knight, cited, 256: 169
 Dunlap, John T.
 cited, 248: 124, 195; quoted, 248: 125
 DUNN, CECIL L., Problems of the Postwar
 Capital Market, 248: 251-259
 Dunn, Frederick S., cited, 249: 51
 Dunn, James Clement, 267: 133
 Dunning, Charles, 253: 151
 Duplessis, Maurice, 253: 39
 Du Pont, Lamot, 259: 72
 DUPRIEZ, LÉON-H., Belgium's Unemploy-
 ment Problem, 247: 148-154
 Dupriez, Léon-H., cited, 247: 27
 Durand, John D., cited, 251: 45; 262: 102
 Durant, Kenneth, 243: 18
 Durbin, Deanna, 263: 5
 Durham (Lord), 258: 104
 Durkheim, E., quoted, 256: 6
 Durr, Clifford J., cited, 254: 121
 DuShane, Donald, 244: 38
 Dushnyck, Walter, cited, 271: 115
 DUTCH CULTURE, W. J. M. A. Asselbergs,
 245: 111-112
 DUTCH UNIVERSITIES UNDER NAZI DOMINA-
 TION, THE, R. D. Kollwijn, 245: 118-
 128
 DUTILLEUL, EMILE, The Co-operatives [Bel-
 gium], 247: 62-68
 DUVALL, EVELYN MILLIS, Organization of
 Social Forces to Promote Family Sta-
 bility, 272: 77-85
 Duvall, Evelyn Millis, 272: ix, 83
 Duvall, S. M., cited, 272: 85
 Dvornik, Francis, 258: 67
 Dwight, Timothy, 256: 21
 Dyer, Frank N., 254: 6
 Dysinger, Wendell, cited, 254: 72

E

- EAGLETON, CLYDE, The Pacific Settlement of
 Disputes Under the Charter, 246: 24-29
 Eagleton, Clyde, cited, 255: 23; quoted, 255:
 24
 Eakin, Mildred M., cited, 244: 25
 Earle, Alice Morse, cited, 272: 56
 Easterbrook, W. T., cited, 253: 200
 Eastern Europe
 defined, 271: 100
 ideological solidarity of, 271: 184
 natural resources in, 271: 68
 prewar education in, 271: 136-137
 U. S. policy toward, 271: 184
 See also Central-eastern Europe; Foreign
 policy of the Soviet Union—in eastern
 Europe; Peasants of eastern Europe
 Eastern Question, see Central-eastern Europe
 Eastland, James O., 248: 189
 Eastman, George, 254: 1
 Eastman, Joseph B., 248: 117
 East-West conflict, see Conflict between East
 and West
 Eaton, Charles A., 259: 139; 270: 66
 EBAN, AUBREY S., The Near East and
 World Government, 264: 58-66
 Eberstadt, Ferdinand, 266: 27
 Ebert, Friedrich, 260: 20
 Eccles, Marriner S., 259: 80

- Ecker, Lawrence, 255: 70
 Eckerson, Helen F., cited, 262: 163
 ECKLER, A. ROSS, and JACK ZLOTNICK, Im-
 migration and the Labor Force, 262:
 92-101
 Eckler, A. Ross, cited, 262: 31
 Eckstein, Alexander, cited, 271: 82
 Economic and political cycles, influence on
 marriage and birth fluctuations, 272: 9
 Economic and Social Council, see United
 Nations Economic and Social Council
 Economic conditions, see Economic life
 ECONOMIC CONTRIBUTION OF HOMEMAKERS,
 THE, Margaret G. Reid, 251: 61-69
 Economic dependence, a Communist means
 to political and personal control, 271:
 91-92, 127
 Economic depression, see Economic recession
 of 1949; Great Depression
 Economic development
 as means of improving living conditions,
 270: 69
 countries classified according to, 268: 149-
 154
 creates strain on national economy, 270:
 4, 49-50, 63, 75, 79-80, 99
 elements of, 270: 37
 in relation to population, 268: 11-12, 142,
 158
 indicators of, 268: 152-153
 inflationary tendency of, 268: 19-20; 270:
 99-100
 international trade necessary to, 270: 104,
 145
 natural resources necessary to, 270: 102-
 103
 problems created by, 268: 19-20, 96-98,
 143-147, 158-159
 tends to increase international trade, 268:
 155
 world-wide crusade for, 270: 9
 See also Capital for economic develop-
 ment abroad; Dependent areas; Develop-
 ment plans; Financing economic de-
 velopment abroad; Indonesia; Indus-
 trialization; Israel; Palestine; Point
 Four; Population pressure; Technical
 assistance
 Economic differential in family stability,
 272: 32-34
 Economic life
 in Belgium
 during World War I compared with
 World War II, 247: 70-71, 75, 113,
 148-149
 following liberation, 247: 30, 37
 in Germany
 as affected by unbalanced population
 structure, 260: 105-106
 breakdown of, 260: 58, 59
 reasons for, 260: 60-61
 suggested remedies for, 260: 61-62, 72
 demoralizing effects of, 260: 57-58, 153-
 154
 food scarcity, 260: 4
 in Soviet zone, 260: 76

- wasted productive capacity, **260**: 59-61
 wasted working strength, **260**: 56-57
 in the Netherlands
 breakdown of, **245**: 45-46, 58
 pre-occupation preparation for, **245**: 55, 71, 88
 structural changes in, **245**: 55-56
See also Cost of living; Food conditions; Standards of living; War losses and damages
- Economic objectives of U. S., **270**: 10
- Economic order
 concern of Protestants, Catholics, and Jews with, **256**: 77-82
 influence of religion on, **256**: 8, 42
- Economic potential
 in Near East, **258**: 3
 of Far East, **258**: 53-54
 creates United States opportunity, **258**: 54-58
 of India, **258**: 24-25
 of Palestine would be realized with United Nations aid, **258**: 17, 19
 of Philippines, **258**: 56
- ECONOMIC PROBLEMS IN THE LONG PULL AHEAD [Belgium], Jean-Charles Snoy et d'Oppuers, **247**: 155-159
- ECONOMIC PROBLEMS OF LIBERATED BELGIUM, Fernand Baudhuin, **247**: 26-29
- ECONOMIC PROGRESS AND FULL EMPLOYMENT, Oscar Lange, **246**: 91-94
- Economic progress in U.S.S.R.
 agriculture, **263**: 62-63, 64
 basic industries, **263**: 59-62
 comparative production, U.S.S.R. and U.S.A., **263**: 72
 consumer goods industries, **263**: 62, 64
 current capital investments, **263**: 68-69
 current consumption, **263**: 69
 economic policies, **263**: 70-71
 fixed capital, **263**: 53-57
 general, **263**: 52-53
 housing, **263**: 52, 64-66
 indices of, **263**: 56-57
 livestock, **263**: 63-64
 military expenditures, **263**: 67-68
 munitions, **263**: 59
 national product, **263**: 58
 prospects for fulfillment of Fourth Five-Year Plan, **263**: 69-70
 railroads, **263**: 52, 66-67
 technological advance, **263**: 58
- Economic prosperity
 depends on political security, **246**: 94
 requires international co-operation, **246**: 93-94
- Economic recession of 1949, **266**: 1, 34-35, 44
 a matter for concern, **266**: 64
 cause of, **266**: 45
 characterized by failures of small business, **266**: 115
 in relation to government spending, **266**: 44
 suggested solutions for, **266**: 46
- ECONOMIC RIGHTS IN THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER, H. V. Evatt, **243**: 4-5
- Economic security
 a factor in adjustment to war separation, **272**: 61
 and freedom, **249**: 152-153, 158-159
 as affecting social status, **272**: 41-46
 demand for, **249**: 105, 152-153
 depends on government planning, **249**: 156-158
 programs for, as affecting family life, **272**: 77-78
 See also Social security
- ECONOMIC SITUATION IN GERMANY, THE, Walter Eucken and Fritz W. Meyer, **260**: 53-62
- Economic stabilization, **266**: 33-36
 Nation's economic budget as tool for, **266**: 36-39
 sought through Employment Act of 1946, **266**: 33, 35, 40
- Economics defined, **266**: 70
- ECONOMICS OF FEAR, THE, M. J. Bonn, **246**: 130-142
- ECONOMIST'S VIEWPOINT ON TAX POLICY, AN, Louis Shere, **266**: 166-173
- Eddington, Arthur, cited, **256**: 169
- Eddy, Mary Baker, **256**: 55
- Eddy, Nelson, **254**: 100
- Eden, Anthony, **263**: 154
- Edgerton, Henry White, cited, **244**: 75
- Edison, Thomas A., **254**: 1, 2, 6, 12, 103
- Edman, Marion, cited, **244**: 39
- Education
 as a human right, **243**: 22-23, 40-41
 as foundation for social action, **250**: 114-115
 as promoting international harmony, **265**: 1, 5-9
 as related to the world scene, **265**: 1-9, 17, 69
 basic to national life, **265**: 1, 108, 161
 basic to world order, **265**: 1
 complicated issues re, in Near East, **258**: 5-6
 educational advance in Korea, **255**: 155
 European and American concepts of, contrasted, **265**: 11-12, 26
 fears of consequences of, **265**: 11-13, 15-16
 for analytical thinking, **250**: 9-10
 function of, in national and world government, **264**: 3, 43, 44
 in Palestine, contrast between Jews and Arabs, **253**: 19
 in prewar eastern Europe, **271**: 136-137
 less stress laid to, by Catholic missions, **256**: 67
 Marxian view of, **271**: 135-136
 promoted by foreign missions, **256**: 65; **258**: 33
 purpose of, **251**: 153; **254**: 108
 reflects national philosophies, **263**: 114; **265**: 5, 14, 17, 108; **271**: 135
 totalitarian, **265**: 14-15
 See also Illiteracy; Training for military government
- EDUCATION AND EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES FOR WOMEN, Marguerite Wykoff Zapoleon, **251**: 165-173

EDUCATION AND THE PRESENT WORLD ORDER,
George F. Zook, 265: 1-9

Education for marriage and family life
an attack on divorce problem, 272: 92-93
as a part of Planned Parenthood program,
272: 96, 100-101

general status of, 272: 81-82

in Great Britain, 272: 183-184

in the home, 272: 165-170

in the schools, 272: 50

collegiate, 272: 148-155

elementary school, 272: 169-170

high school, 272: 156-162

through the church, 272: 171-178

weakness of present programs, 272: 92-93

See also Social Hygiene Movement and
Family Stability

EDUCATION IN A DEMOCRACY, Harold Ben-
jamin, 265: 10-16

Education in Belgium
emphasis on the intellectual side, 247: 109,
184

increase of, attracts youth away from
mines, 247: 136

lack of school buildings and equipment,
247: 108-109

nazification of, 247: 107-108

position of Liberal Party regarding, 247:
25

proposed reform of, 247: 109-110

schools for miners, 247: 138-139

structure of, 247: 184-185

weaknesses of, revealed by war, 247: 109,
110

See also Universities during German occu-
pation

EDUCATION IN CANADA, R. C. Wallace, 253:
176-183

Education in Canada

adult education, 253: 182-183

emphasis on practical training, 253: 179-
181

financing of, in Quebec, 253: 172-173

for veterans

burden of, on facilities, 253: 181

educational choices of veterans, 253: 181

sponsored by government, 253: 90

provincial variations in, 253: 176

school system, 253: 176-178

university system, 253: 178-182

Education in China

and democracy, interrelated, 258: 34, 48-
49, 50-52

coeducation practiced since 1919, 258: 36

early development of, 258: 33-34

lack of civic education, 258: 46, 50-51

missionary influence in, 258: 33

quality and responsibility of educators,
258: 50-52

Education in Germany, *see* Universities in
Germany

Education in Soviet satellites

administration of, 271: 144

Communist control of teachers and stu-
dents, 271: 62, 142-144

Communist indoctrination, 271: 37-38, 62,
98, 142, 150

compulsory on primary level, 271: 139

conflict of Communists with Catholics over,
271: 137-138

emphasis on technical and defense train-
ing, 271: 140-141

for untrained political appointees, 271: 50

higher education restricted, 271: 139

linked with U.S.S.R., 271: 139-140

of new Communists, 271: 142

postwar improvements in, 271: 141

secularization of, 271: 137-139

See also Education in the Soviet Union

Education in the Netherlands

attempted nazification of, 245: 134-137,
145-146, 151

breakdown of, in 1944, 245: 138

lack of educational tools, 245: 136

lack of school buildings and fuel, 245: 133

principles unchanged, 245: 132-133

resistance of Christian schools, 245: 145-
146, 151

resistance of principals, teachers, and par-
ents, 245: 133-137, 145-146

resistance of pupils, 245: 137-139

school population undiminished, 245: 132,
133

school system, 245: 132, 135

schools as a refuge against labor con-
scription, 245: 138, 139, 140

See also Universities during German occu-
pation

Education in the Soviet Union

as affected by World War II, 263: 116-
119

evening secondary schools, 263: 118-119

schools for war orphans, 263: 119

separation of sexes in schools, 263: 118

educational levels

of Communist Party membership, 263:
30

of members of Supreme Soviet of the
Union, 263: 11

national school systems, 263: 121-122

permeated by Marxian doctrine, 263: 122

postwar situation, 263: 119-120

prewar policy, 263: 115-116

See also Education in Soviet satellites;
Scientific research—in U.S.S.R.

Education in the United States

a government function, 265: 26

adaptation of, to students, 265: 110

American concepts of education, 265: 166

contrasted with European, 265: 11-12, 26

as affected by population mobility, 265:
72-73, 89-90

as preparation for employment, 251: 165-
166

basis of promotion of, 265: 31-32

compulsory school attendance, 265: 49, 96-
97

when enacted in various states, 265: 96,
97

educational differentials in family stability,
272: 34-35

educational levels of religious bodies and
leaders, 256: 86, 87-88, 152-153

- educational load, disproportionate distribution of, **265**: 85-88
- equal opportunity
- an accepted tenet, **265**: 48
 - historic opposition to and promotion of, **265**: 93-94, 95
 - not achieved, **265**: 18
 - thwarted by differential fertility, **265**: 88
 - thwarted by regional differences in wealth, **265**: 85-88, 108-109
- extent of, **251**: 179-180; **265**: 13, 109, 115-116
- failure of, **252**: 61
- for community responsibility, **250**: 10-11
- for intergroup living
- curricular approach to, **244**: 19-25, 30, 112-113
 - hypotheses underlying current efforts, **244**: 40-41
 - national organizations dealing with, **244**: 125
 - public education programs, **244**: 113
- for the young child, **265**: 101-106
- frontier concepts of, **265**: 10-11
- general education defined, **265**: 113-114
- in child development, **265**: 101, 106-107
- in training schools for delinquents, **261**: 171-173
- inadequacy of, **254**: 88-89
- influence of religion on, **256**: 8, 48-49
- lack of, shown by adults, **265**: 100
- leadership in, **265**: 45-47
- need for internationalism in, **252**: 42-43
- of atypical children, **265**: 109
- of foreign born
- classes in English, **262**: 140-141
 - efforts toward, during World War I, **262**: 143
 - for citizenship, **262**: 136-138
- principles of democratic education
- democratic school organization, **265**: 20-22
 - equal opportunity, **265**: 18, 48
 - examination of conflicting values, **265**: 18-20
 - integration of school and community, **265**: 22-23
 - measure of effectiveness of program, **265**: 23-24
 - reduction of retardation and elimination, **265**: 109
- religious education
- in public schools, question of, **256**: 130-131
 - promotes family stability, **256**: 98-100; **272**: 37-38
- secondary education
- curriculum contents, **249**: 137-140
 - extent of high school attendance, **265**: 109, 115-116
 - extent of withdrawals from high school, **265**: 109-110, 112
 - hindrances to practicality of, **265**: 110-111
 - lack of student interest in, **265**: 110, 112
 - movements toward reform of, **265**: 112-114
 - plant facilities, **249**: 136-137
 - preparation for college, **265**: 111, 113, 117, 151
 - rural high schools, problem of, **249**: 135-136
 - scholarships and fellowships, **249**: 137
 - teachers and teaching methods, **249**: 140-141
 - threats to, **265**: 14-16, 17
 - value of private education, **265**: 13-14
- See also* Adult education; Communications—mass; Education for marriage and family life; Education of women; Financing education; Higher education; Schools; Teachers; Teaching methods; Training for military government; "Critical Issues and Trends in American Education," Vol. 265, Sept. 1949
- EDUCATION OF ALL YOUTH FOR LIFE ADJUSTMENT, Harl R. Douglass, **265**: 108-114
- EDUCATION OF THE YOUNG CHILD, Willard C. Olson, **265**: 101-107
- EDUCATION OF THE YOUTH, THE [Netherlands], C. van Eden, **245**: 129-143
- Education of women
- as affected by sex differences, **251**: 149-152, 163; **272**: 148
 - as related to employment opportunities, **251**: 161-162, 166-173
 - confusion and controversy regarding, **251**: 143-144, 165
 - creates preference for work career, **251**: 43
 - determining factors in, **251**: 148-150, 161-162
 - for homemaking, needed, **251**: 69, 151-152, 183
 - implications of military training, **251**: 158, 159, 162-164
 - in backward countries, effort toward, **251**: 22
 - in relation to fertility, **251**: 29-31
 - opening of higher education to women, **251**: 17, 144
 - opposition to, **251**: 144-145
 - question of similarity to men's education, **251**: 10, 143-145, 148-152, 162-163
 - unadapted to life experience, **251**: 10, 16, 51-52, 133
 - work experience program of Connecticut College, **251**: 153-156
- EDUCATIONAL IMPLICATIONS OF WOMEN'S MILITARY TRAINING, Dorothy Schaffter, **251**: 157-164
- EDUCATIONAL PROBLEM, THE [Belgium], J. J. N. Kuypers, **247**: 107-110
- EDUCATIONAL WEAPON, THE, John S. Reshetar, **271**: 135-144
- Educative agencies, **265**: 130
- community resources, **265**: 131
 - co-ordination of, **265**: 132-135
- Edward I of England, **243**: 101
- Edward VIII of England, **253**: 25
- Edwards, Corwin D., cited, **248**: 195
- Edwards, Jonathan, **256**: 19, 153
- EDWARDS, NEWTON, Population Change in the United States, **265**: 80-91

- Edwards, Newton, cited, **265**: 83, 85, 86, 87, 168; editor, **265**: 167; quoted, **265**: 165
- EFFECTIVENESS OF THE PUBLIC PLATFORM, W. Norwood Brigance, **250**: 70-75
- EFFECTS OF TAXATION ON INDIVIDUAL INVESTMENT AND CORPORATE FINANCING, Dan Throop Smith, **266**: 100-109
- EFFORT OF ORGANIZED RELIGION, THE [re intergroup relations], Everett R. Clinchy, **244**: 128-136
- EGGLESTON, WILFRID, Dominion-Provincial Relations, **253**: 40-43
- Eggleston, Wilfrid, cited, **253**: 111, 200
- Egolin, A., **263**: 104; quoted, **263**: 103
- Ehard (Minister-President of Bavaria), **260**: 27, 108
- Ehrenburg (Erenburg), Ilya G., **263**: 102, 111; **271**: 29; cited, **255**: 12
- EICHELBERGER, CLARK M., The United Nations Charter: A Growing Document, **252**: 97-105
- , World Government via the United Nations, **264**: 20-25
- Eichelberger, Clark M., cited, **264**: 52
- Einstein, Albert, **249**: 65; **251**: 103; **256**: 136; **263**: 135; quoted, **256**: 132, 145
- Eisenhower, Dwight D., **247**: 2, 162, 174, 175; **249**: 61; **255**: 78, 83; **256**: 127; **259**: 47, 83, 86, 88, 89, 133, 134; **260**: 4, 5, 14; **267**: 69, 107, 110, 111, 116, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 141
cited, **263**: 6; quoted, **259**: 85
- ELDRIDGE, HOPE T., *see* Taeuber, Irene B., *jt. author*
- Eldridge, Hope T., cited, **265**: 72
- Elections
in postwar Germany
chronological list of, **260**: 15-19
results of local elections, **260**: 29
in United States and Europe
size of polls
as affected by proportional representation, **259**: 102-103
implications of, **259**: 100, 108
see also Presidential elections
- Electorate, *see* Voters, active and potential
- Eliot, Charles W., **251**: 145; **265**: 46
- Eliot, Frederick, **251**: 13
- Eliot, Thomas D., cited, **261**: 90
- Elizabeth (Tudor), Queen of England, **256**: 14; **269**: 71
- Ellender, Allen J., **248**: 188
- ELLICKSON, KATHERINE POLLAK, Labor's Recent Demands, **248**: 6-10
- ELLINGTON, JOHN R., The Right to Work, **243**: 27-39
- Ellington, John R., **243**: 18; cited, **261**: 42
- Ellington, Duke (Edward Kennedy Ellington), **244**: 154
- Elliott, C. F., cited, **253**: 114
- ELLIOTT, MABEL A., Divorce Legislation and Family Instability, **272**: 134-147
- Elliott, Mabel A.
cited, **261**: 27; quoted, **272**: 7, 8
- ELLIOTT, RANDLE, Regional Dynamics in World Affairs, **264**: 31-38
- ELLIOTT, WILLIAM YANDELL, Prospects for "Personal Freedom and Happiness for All Mankind," **268**: 173-182
- Ellsworth, Lincoln, **255**: 109
- Elmet, Elaine, cited, **272**: 6
- Elsbree, Willard S., cited, **265**: 171
- Ely, Mary L., cited, **251**: 184
editor, **265**: 170
- Emergent peoples, *see* Former dependencies
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, **250**: 70; **256**: 133, 157, 158, 159
- EMERSON, RUPERT, Point Four and Dependent Areas, **268**: 112-121
- Emhardt, William Chauncey, cited, **271**: 113
- Emigration
European
as related to economic development, **262**: 53-55
rise and decline of, since 1820, **262**: 45-46
from Italy
as affecting Italian economy, **262**: 89-91
desired by Italy, **262**: 60, 89
from Java, **270**: 137
from United States after World War I, **262**: 15
opposed by
Germany in nineteenth century, **262**: 40
Great Britain and Ireland in nineteenth century, **262**: 39-40
Italy before World War II, **262**: 28, 43
Japan in nineteenth century, **262**: 41
Soviet Union, **262**: 43
political
historic importance of, in eastern Europe, **271**: 175-176
produced by political oppression, **271**: 175
would not help Germany, **260**: 107; **262**: 60
See also Immigration; Migration
- Emmerich, Herbert, **267**: 105
- Emotional security, criterion of adjustment to war separation, **272**: 62-63
- Emotional tension
financial, **272**: 32-34
leads to immorality, **272**: 32
urban contributions to, **272**: 32
- Employer organizations in the Netherlands, **245**: 62
co-operation of, with labor organizations, **245**: 62, 69
German pressure on, **245**: 67
resistance of, **245**: 67
See also Labor organizations—in the Netherlands
- Employment
an international concern, **247**: 153-154
Employment Act of 1946
requirements of, **266**: 35, 36
to promote economic stabilization, **266**: 33, 35, 40
full employment
in Canada, obstacles to, **253**: 96-97
in mature economies, depends on monetary expenditure, **246**: 92
in underdeveloped countries, depends on industrialization, **246**: 92; **270**: 8

- in United States
and Point Four, 270: 13-15
and the dollar gap, 270: 12-13
depends on export trade, 249: 23
possibility of maintaining, 243: 36-39
- in Asia, affected by population pressure, 270: 46
- in Canada
government control of, 253: 89-90
in fishing industry, 253: 61
index numbers of, 253: 92-95
obstacles to full employment, 253: 96-97
occupational trends in, 253: 13, 45
postwar trends in, 253: 91-95
- of Belgians by Allied armies, 247: 27, 151, 173
- opportunities for women, 251: 166-172
broadened by war experience, 251: 159-161, 163
competition with men, 251: 118
occupational distribution of women, 251: 35-37
related to general labor supply, 251: 118, 161-162
teaching profession, 251: 161-162, 166-167
- outlook for, in United States, 262: 106-107, 115-116
- under satisfactory conditions, as a human right, 243: 23-24, 41-43
basic to other rights, 243: 5
governmental responsibility for, 243: 32-36, 41-42
interest of business in, 243: 31-32
international aspects of, 243: 32
- See also* Unemployment
- Emspak, Julius, 248: 47
- Energy
exploitation of, 249: 2
nuclear reactions, 249: 2-3, 4, 5-6
production of, by the sun, 249: 3, 5
sources of, 249: 1-2
future, 249: 7-8
- See also* Atomic bomb; Atomic energy; Atomic Energy Act; Atomic Energy Commission
- Engelman, Uriah Z., cited, 256: 34
- Engels, Friedrich, 255: 86; 258: 107; 260: 90; 263: 37, 46, 125, 131; 271: 59, 132, 167
cited, 263: 36; 272: 26
- ENGINEERING OF CONSENT, THE, Edward L. Bernays, 250: 113-120
- England, *see* Great Britain
- ENGLER, ROBERT, The Individual Soldier and the Occupation, 267: 77-86
- Ensminger, D., editor, 271: 78
- Epstein, I., cited, 256: 26; quoted, 256: 25
- EQUAL PAY FOR WOMEN WORKERS, Dorothy S. Brady, 251: 53-60
- Equal rights amendment
alternative to, 251: 13
description of, 251: 11, 107
supporters and opponents of, 251: 11-13, 108
- See also* Feminist movement
- Erasmus, Desiderius, cited, 272: 24, 25, 27, 28
- Ercoli, Ercole (Palmiro Togliatti), 257: 8
- Erdnase, S. W. (pseudonym), *see* Andrews, E. S.
- ERICKSON, EDGAR L., The Zoning of Austria, 267: 106-113
- Eriksson, T., 261: 142
- ERLICH, ALEXANDER, *see* Bergson, Abram, jt. author
- Ermak Timofeev, *see* Yermak
- Ernst, Morris L., cited, 250: 84, 91, 93; 254: 127, 128, 130
- Esmein, Jean P. H. E., cited, 272: 23
- Espionage, *see* Spies
- ESSENTIALS OF A SOUND DEBT PROGRAM, Henry C. Murphy, 266: 180-185
- ESSERT, PAUL L., Adult Education in the United States, 265: 122-129
- Ethics of social engineer, 272: 87
- Ethnic features of boundary disputes
in Carinthia, 257: 115-116
in Venezia Giulia and Trieste, 257: 81
- Ethnic groups
in Asia, Africa, Oceania, and North and South America, family stability in, 272: 195-201
in Canada
cultural aspects, 253: 158-162; 272: 195, 198, 199
extent of assimilation of, 253: 159-160
geographical distribution of, 253: 159
in political life, 253: 161
national origins of, 253: 159
occupational distribution of, 253: 160
population increase among, 253: 162
question of minority status of, 253: 162-163
unassimilability of some, 253: 163
in religious bodies in U. S., 256: 89-90
- See also* Indians (Amerinds)
- ETHNIC GROUPS AND THEIR BEHAVIOR [Canada], Nathan Keyfitz, 253: 158-163
- Ethridge, Mark F., 244: 150
- EUCKEN, WALTER, and FRITZ W. MEYER, The Economic Situation in Germany, 260: 53-62
- Euclid, 249: 169
- Eudin, Xenia, translator, 271: 25
- Eugenic sterilization
extent of, in Germany, 245: 163
mortality rate of, 245: 163
of Dutch Jews by Nazis, protest against, 245: 160
- Eulau, Heinz, cited, 256: 121, 122
- Euler, L., 263: 135
- Europe
as former center of world civilization, 257: 13-14
attempts at salvation of
by Russia, 257: 168-169
by the U. S., 257: 6, 20-22, 165-168
international, 257: 18-19, 55-56, 162-165
character of revolutions of, 258: 102
cultural and political division of, 255: 1; 271: 157-158

- decline of, centered in British decline, 257: 47
 destroyed by World War II
 in industrial output, 257: 159-160
 in international trade, 257: 160-161
 in world influence, 257: 13-14, 19
 morally and socially, 257: 17-18
 physically, 257: 14-15
 economic division of, 255: 2
 economically dependent on Germany, 257: 55, 160-161; 258: 75-78
 fear and suspicion of U. S. in, 257: 172-173; 258: 97-98
 freedom of
 dependent on a free Austria, 257: 113
 intention to achieve and strengthen, 258: 97-98
 inflation in, 257: 157
 influenced by American political concepts, 258: 104
 Marxism as integral part of thought of, 258: 80, 82
 obstacles to recovery of, 257: 169-175; 258: 75-76
 survival of cartel system in, 257: 161
 U. S. cultural and political ties with, 255: 6; 258: 104
 war as the normal life of, 258: 79
See also Central-eastern Europe; Eastern Europe; Peasants of eastern Europe; Western Europe
 European federation
 advocated by European leaders, 257: 151; 258: 60-61
 advocated by International Peasant Union, 271: 179
 advocated by Socialists, 271: 180
 alternatives to, 257: 156
 British and French views of, between the two world wars, 255: 4
 compared with U. S. struggle for unity, 257: 155-156
 economic, 257: 55-56, 134; 270: 25
 favored by political emigres, 271: 181-182
 historic concepts of, 255: 3; 257: 151
 national opposition to, 255: 4
 necessary
 to defense against Russia, 255: 5; 257: 152-153, 156
 to European stability, 257: 11, 107; 258: 64, 66
 to success of European Recovery Program, 257: 152-153
 need for education for, 255: 7
 obstacles to, 257: 154-155
 postwar British view of, 255: 5
 question of regional federation, 258: 66; 271: 49-50
 rallying United States support for, 255: 6
 recurrence of idea of, 257: 151
 requirements of economic union in, 257: 174
 role of Poland and Czechoslovakia in, 258: 67-68
 should be stimulated, 258: 68-69
 Soviet opposition to, 257: 154; 258: 61, 68
 threatened by political revival of Germany, 255: 6; 257: 154
 United States stake in, 257: 153-154, 156
 unsatisfactory experience with, 258: 59-60
 See also Regional groupings
 EUROPEAN GOVERNMENTAL ACTION REGARDING POPULATION, Frank Lorimer, 262: 56-61
 European integration, economic, 270: 25
 EUROPEAN MIGRATIONS: REGULATIONS AND TREATIES, Alfred Sauvy, 262: 22-30
 European Recovery Program
 American reports in connection with, 257: 167-168, 174
 approved by AFL, 259: 146
 approved by American industry, 259: 116
 as weapon against Communism, 257: 85, 153
 invalidity of, 257: 169-170
 attitudes of German labor unions toward, 260: 94
 birth of, 257: 6-7, 21
 concerned with depletion of German transport system, 257: 139
 conditions sought to be imposed upon, 257: 170
 congressional attitudes toward, 259: 140
 fears concerning, 257: 171-172
 Germany and, 257: 136-137, 171-172
 incentive of, made possible German currency reform, 260: 73
 opposition in U. S. to, 257: 169-170
 opposition to, by Soviet Union, 255: 145; 257: 7, 9
 political union of Europe essential to, 257: 153, 174
 relation of, to U. S. Far Eastern policy, 255: 156
 success and failure of, 270: 26-27
 to include western Germany, 258: 75-76
 violates United Nations resolution, 258: 92-93
 weakness of, 257: 151, 152
 EVALUATION OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL, AN, Norman J. O. Makin, 252: 93-96
 Evans, Maurice, 250: 47
 Evans, W. D., cited, 248: 195
 EVATT, H. V., Economic Rights in the United Nations Charter, 243: 4-5
 Evatt, H. V., 249: 34; 257: 98; 258: 62; quoted, 258: 18
 Everett, Millard F., quoted, 256: 124
 Everett, Ray H., 272: 103
 Everett, Samuel, editor, 265: 135
 Evins, Mary, 266: 136
 EVOLUTION OF CANADIAN BANKING, C. A. Curtis, 253: 115-124
 EVOLUTION OF THE MIDDLE ZONE, David Mitrany, 271: 1-10
 Evolution, theory of
 adopted by idealistic humanists, 256: 154
 opposed by religion, 256: 137
 EVOLVING AND EXPANDING COMMON SCHOOL, THE, Edgar W. Knight, 265: 92-100
 Evtikhiyev, I. V., cited, 263: 15
 Ewing, Oscar R., 259: 81; 270: 62

- EXHIBITOR, THE, Charles P. Skouras, 254: 26-30
- EXPERIENCE WITH STRIKE LEGISLATION ABROAD, Edwin E. Witte, 248: 138-145
- EXPERIMENT IN EDUCATIONAL TECHNIQUES, AN, Chase Going Woodhouse, 251: 153-156
- EXPERIMENT IN PREVENTION OF DELINQUENCY, AN, Edwin Powers, 261: 77-88
- Ezekiel, Mordecai, editor, 270: 43

F

- Fabricant, Solomon, cited, 248: 195
- FACILITATION OF GAMBLING, THE, Paul S. Deland, 269: 21-29
- Fadeyev, Alexander, 263: 103, 106, 109
- FADIMAN, WILLIAM J., The Sources of Movies, 254: 37-40
- Fahy, Charles, 267: 69, 70
- FAINSOD, MERLE, Postwar Role of the Communist Party, 263: 20-32
- Fair employment practices
- achievements of Committee on Fair Employment Practice, 244: 66-72, 78-79
 - AFL proposals regarding, 259: 149
 - attitudes of employers toward, 244: 52
 - attitudes of labor unions toward, 244: 52
 - enforcement of, in Federal services, 244: 67-72
 - laws and rules requiring, 244: 65-67, 77, 79
 - origin of policy, 244: 51
 - techniques of, 244: 52-54, 58-63
- See also Unfair labor practices
- Fairbairn, Andrew Martin, cited, 256: 160
- Fairbank, John K., cited, 263: 199, 200
- Fairbanks, Douglas, Sr., 254: 52, 54
- FAIRCHILD, HENRY PRATT, Public Opinion on Immigration, 262: 185-192
- Fairchild, Henry Pratt, cited, 256: 101; 262: 118, 129
- Fairman, Charles, cited, 267: 1
- Falco, Robert, 246: 72
- Falcón, 243: 83
- Falkenhausen, Alexander E. A. H. von, 245: 13
- Familism, pure, examples of, 272: 30
- Family, the
- as affected by war separation and reunion, 272: 59-67
 - as ally of religion, 256: 92, 98, 99-100
 - as basic social unit, 272: 27-28
 - as center of Chinese ideology, 258: 44-45
 - as related to social change, 272: 22-29
 - as the child's society, 256: 92
 - aspects of, related to juvenile delinquency
 - broken homes, 261: 23-26, 27
 - family discord, 261: 28-29
 - parent-child relationship, 261: 29
 - size and economic status, 261: 22-23; 272: 97
 - socially defective homes, 261: 27-28
 - socioeconomic status, 261: 29-31
 - basis of Near Eastern social structure, 258: 3
 - breakdown of, 251: 114-115; 265: 78
 - broken families
 - ethnic backgrounds of, 261: 25
 - related to juvenile delinquency, 261: 23-26, 27
 - see also Divorce; Marriage—dissolution
 - burden of mothers, 251: 131-133
 - changes in, 265: 76-78, 80, 108
 - declining authority, 251: 135
 - loss of economic functions, 251: 15-16, 35, 128, 129-130
 - status of men, 251: 128-129, 133-134
 - status of women, 251: 128, 131-133
 - through modern inventions, 249: 84; 272: 53-58
 - conflicting concepts of, historical, 272: 22-27
 - consideration of, in individual case work, 272: 87
 - family crisis
 - defined, 272: 59-60
 - organized social forces fail to meet, 272: 82
 - possible factors in crisis
 - established family behavior patterns, 272: 64
 - family attitude toward, 272: 60, 64-65
 - hardships attendant on war separation, 272: 61-62
 - family disorganization
 - defined, 272: 2
 - forms of, 272: 5
 - relation of divorce to, 272: 2, 140
 - see also broken families (under this heading)
 - family research trends, 272: 83-85
 - family situation
 - defined, 272: 60
 - situational analysis useful in studies, 272: 60
 - feminist attitudes toward, 251: 114
 - functions of, 261: 21
 - loss of economic functions, 251: 15-16, 35, 128, 129-130
 - mobility of
 - economic, 272: 41-43
 - geographic, 251: 129, 134-135; 272: 43
 - social, 272: 40-46
 - services for
 - day care for children, 272: 112
 - foster care of children, 272: 113-114
 - homemaker service, 272: 112
 - legal services, 272: 112, 127-133
 - needed services, 251: 135-136
 - organizations for, 272: 77, 102
 - in Great Britain, 272: 182-183
 - see also Family counseling; Marriage counseling; Social agencies
 - structure of the family
 - as related to adjustment to war separation, 272: 63-64
 - changes in, 265: 77
 - companionate family, 272: 45
 - democratic, 272: 59, 63
 - kin group, 272: 40-41
 - matriarchal and patriarchal, 256: 97; 272: 59, 62, 63
 - nuclear, 272: 39-40

- traditional concept of, 272: 2-3
 revolts against, 272: 3-4, 26-27
 threat to, in Near East, 258: 3
See also Divorce; Marriage; "Toward Family Stability," Vol. 272, Nov. 1950
- Family, the, in Belgium
 attitude of Christian Social Party toward, 247: 9
 attitude of Liberal Party toward, 247: 24
 family allowances, 247: 122
 family size and economic status, 247: 136
 readjustment of repatriates to family life, 247: 79-80, 83-84
- Family, the, in the Netherlands
 as affected by German occupation, 245: 132
 as an educational center, 245: 132
- Family, the, in the U.S.S.R.
 history of legislation on, 263: 36-37
 Marxian position on, 263: 36
 state aid to families, 263: 35
 state policy toward, 263: 35-36
 fundamental shift in, 263: 36, 37-38
- FAMILY ADJUSTMENTS TO WAR SEPARATION AND REUNION, Elise Boulding, 272: 59-67
- Family allowances
 in Belgium, 247: 122
 in Canada, 253: 114, 194-195
 in Soviet satellites, 271: 110-111
 more prevalent in other countries than in U. S., 272: 125
 systems in various countries, 262: 56-58
- FAMILY AND CHURCH IN THE POSTWAR U.S.S.R., Alex Inkeles, 263: 33-44
- FAMILY AND JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, THE, Harry Manuel Shulman, 261: 21-31
- FAMILY AND SOCIAL CHANGE, THE, Carle C. Zimmerman, 272: 22-29
- Family counseling
 in divorce prevention, 272: 86-94
See also Marriage counseling
- Family law, 272: 127-133
 adoption and bastardy, 272: 132
 availability of medical, psychiatric, and psychological assistance to courts, 272: 133
 ecclesiastical responsibility in early English common law, 272: 127
 family courts, 272: 129-130
 in civil law, 272: 127
 lags behind social change, 251: 120
 need for research in, 272: 132
 on alimony, 251: 125-126; 272: 137
 Swedish marriage law, 272: 186-190
See also Divorce laws
- Family life
 factors related to success
 conversation patterns, 272: 69-71
 entertaining and visiting, 272: 71
 family council, 272: 74-75
 household pets, 272: 72-73
 meals, conduct of, 272: 68-69
 rituals, 272: 69, 73-74
 improved through adult education, 251: 181
 in Great Britain since World War I, 272: 179-184
 in Soviet satellites, disrupted, 271: 128, 130
 National Conference on Family Life, 272: 83
 Report of the Legal Section, 272: 130
- FAMILY LIFE IN BRITAIN SINCE THE FIRST WORLD WAR, David R. Mace, 272: 179-184
- Family relations
 altered by outside agencies, 251: 135
 as affecting adjustment to war separation, 272: 61
 enriched by education for marriage and family living, 272: 160-162
 in-laws and relatives, 272: 63
 National Council on Family Relations, 272: 149-150
 organization, purpose, and function of, 272: 82-83
 related to juvenile delinquency, 261: 28-29
 role distribution, 272: 2-3, 62-63
 legal change in, in Sweden, 272: 188-189
 status of women
 changes in, 251: 128, 131-133
 influenced by religion, 256: 97
- Family size
 control of, through planned parenthood, 272: 95-97
 decline in, 251: 128, 130-131; 265: 77
 in Belgium, 247: 136
 Nature's limitation of, 272: 97
 related to family stability, 272: 97
 religious influence on, 256: 92, 96-97
 social implications of, 261: 22-23; 272: 97
See also Birth control
- Family stability
 as affected by
 amoral behavior, 272: 46
 divorce legislation, 272: 134, 146
 economic differences, 272: 32-34
 educational differences, 272: 34-35
 family philosophy, 272: 34
 intraclass marriages, 272: 40-41
 race and nationality differences, 272: 35-37
 race discrimination, 272: 36
 rural versus urban residence, 272: 30-32
 social security, 272: 123-126
 class differences in, 272: 39-46
 concepts of, 272: 1, 7-8
 defined, 272: 7
 important to church, 272: 171
 in Great Britain since World War I, 272: 179-184
 in U. S. as compared with other countries, 272: 2, 201
 measures of stability
 divorce rate, 272: 2, 19
 functioning, 272: 6, 7-8, 30
 maintenance of family cycle, 272: 39-40
 preservation of status quo, 272: 4-5
 romantic love, 272: 4
 social status, 272: 4
 prediction for, in U. S., 272: 47-52, 201
 promoted by
 education for marriage and family life, 272: 160-162
 in the home, 272: 166-169

- religious influences, **256**: 95, 98-100; **272**: 37-38
- social hygiene movement, **272**: 163-170
- related to family size, **272**: 97
- role of legal services in, **272**: 127-133
- sociological differences in, **272**: 30-38
- stabilizing devices in various cultures, **272**: 197, 198, 200
- See also* "Toward Family Stability," Vol. **272**, Nov. 1950
- FAMILY STABILITY IN NON-EUROPEAN CULTURES**, George Peter Murdock, **272**: 195-201
- Family systems**
- self-sufficient family economy, **272**: 53, 77
- urban-industrial family, **272**: 53-58
- Fanaticism of Communist leaders**, **271**: 122, 130-131, 133-134
- Fansler, T.**, cited, **251**: 179
- Far East**
- attitude of, toward foreign capital, **268**: 107-108
- communism in, **268**: 109-110
- entanglement of United States in, **257**: 142, 146-147
- Far Eastern Commission, composition and work of, **255**: 147
- instability in, **257**: 11; **268**: 105-106, 111
- nationalistic development of, **246**: 50-54
- population pressure in, **268**: 110, 111
- question of industrialization in, **268**: 108-109, 111
- responsibilities of the United States in, **258**: 53
- in the Philippines, **258**: 55-58
- to avoid economic vacuum surrounding Japan, **258**: 54
- surge of nationalism in, **257**: 11; **268**: 106-107, 111
- suspicion in, of western nations, **258**: 58
- undeveloped potentialities of, **258**: 53, 58
- unfavorable situs for Russo-American conflict, **258**: 30
- See also* China; India; Indochina; Indonesia; Japan; Philippines
- Farberov, N. P.**
- cited, **271**: 67, 136, 140; quoted, **271**: 91
- Faris, Robert E. L.**, cited, **261**: 49
- Farley, Frank S.**, **259**: 48
- Farley, James A.**, **251**: 13; **259**: 81
- cited, **257**: 195; **259**: 55, 59, 92, 93
- Farley, Miriam**, cited, **267**: 161
- Farman, Carl H.**, cited, **272**: 125
- Farmers**
- and social insurance, **272**: 124
- approve the co-operative movement, **259**: 123
- census classification of, **259**: 122
- contribution of, to national life, **259**: 127
- economic difficulties of, **253**: 34, 35
- in the Netherlands
- courage of, in reconstruction, **245**: 53-54
- during German occupation
- resistance of, **245**: 49, 51-53, 172
- seizure of, for forced labor, **245**: 52
- supplied food to the underground, **245**: 52
- terrorization of, **245**: 51-53
- organizations of, **245**: 48-49
- opposed to Federal control, **259**: 127
- political tendencies of, **253**: 34-36
- views of
- re expansion of research, **259**: 125
- re foreign trade, **259**: 124-125
- re labor relations, **259**: 125-126
- re prices, **259**: 122-124, 126
- want modern comforts and services, **259**: 125
- want monetary stability, **259**: 126
- want soil conservation, **259**: 126
- See also* Agricultural production; Farms (Netherlands)
- Farms (Netherlands)**
- devastation of, **245**: 50-51, 53-54
- FARNHAM, MARYNIA F.**, Battles Won and Lost, **251**: 113-119
- Farnham, Marynia F., cited, **251**: 10, 14
- "Father Divine," **256**: 61
- FAUCHER, ALBERT**, Co-operative Trends in Canada, **253**: 184-189
- Fauset, Arthur H., cited, **256**: 169
- Fawcett, C. B., cited, **268**: 14
- Fay, C. R., **253**: 188
- Fay, H. E., cited, **256**: 169
- FEARING, FRANKLIN**, Influence of the Movies on Attitudes and Behavior, **254**: 70-79
- Featherbed rules, nature of, **248**: 116-117
- Fechner, Max, cited, **263**: 167
- Federal administration**
- efforts to improve, **266**: 10-11
- question of concentration of responsibility, **266**: 30
- See also* Commission on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government; Income tax administration
- FEDERAL AID FOR EDUCATION**, William C. Reavis, **265**: 56-60
- Federal aid for education**
- AFL urges, **259**: 146-147
- CIO urges, **259**: 151
- for higher education, **265**: 119-120
- grants of lands and funds, **265**: 57-58
- matching funds, **265**: 58-59
- objections to, **265**: 60, 99
- proposal and reasons for, **265**: 48-49, 59-60, 100
- See also* Financing education
- Federal assumption of relief responsibility**, **272**: 119
- Federal budget**
- factors in management of, **266**: 12-13, 29-30, 158-159
- in relation to taxable capacity, **266**: 158, 159, 160
- influenced by pressure groups, **266**: 12-13, 158-159
- outlook for, **266**: 13-14
- recommendation of Hoover Commission concerning, **266**: 30
- relationship of, to national income, **266**: 159
- should give priority to essentials, **266**: 158-159

- size of, **266: 8**
 reasons for, **266: 8-9**
 total should be fixed by President and Budget Bureau, **266: 159**
 uncontrollable items of, **266: 12**
See also Government finance; Nation's economic budget
- FEDERAL BUDGET, THE, Frank Pace, Jr., **266: 8-14**
- Federal Communications Commission, *see* Government control over communication
- Federal controls over and contributions to private social agencies, **272: 111**
- Federal employees
 number and distribution of, **266: 9-10**
 pay rates for, compared with those in private business, **266: 11**
- FEDERALISM AS AN ANSWER, Oscar Halecki, **258: 66-69**
- Federation of nations
 conflicting concepts of federalism, **258: 67**
 trend toward, **257: 10-11**
See also Arab League; European federation; Regional groupings
- Fedin, Konstantin, **263: 112**
- Fehrner, Ignaz, cited, **272: 24**
- Feigin, I.A., cited, **263: 71**
- FEIS, HERBERT, The Price of Greatness, **246: 36-41**
- Feis, Herbert, cited, **271: 161**
- FELDMAN, HERMAN, and HARRY P. BELL, Picketing: Its Use and Abuse, **248: 97-109**
- Fell, C. P., cited, **253: 109**
- Fellers, Bonner F., **259: 129**
- Feminist movement
 attitudes of, toward the family, **251: 114, 117**
 failure of, to bring satisfaction, **251: 10**
 reason for, **251: 116-119**
 goal and methods of, **251: 113-114**
 precipitant development of, **251: 116-117**
 stems from industrial revolution, **251: 15, 113**
 success of, **251: 114**
 Woman's Rights movement, **272: 3**
See also Equal rights amendment
- Fénelon, François, quoted, **249: 173**
- Feng Yu-hsiang, **251: 8**
- Fenichel, Otto, cited, **269: 106**
- FENWICK, CHARLES G., Pan-American Action for Protection of Human Rights, **243: 139-143**
- , What Has Become of International Law? **257: 191-193**
- Ferguson, Charles W., cited, **256: 54, 169**
- FERGUSON, G. V., Parties of Protest, **253: 32-39**
- Fermi, Enrico, **249: 15**
- Ferren, J. R., **256: 120**
- Ferrero, Guglielmo, cited, **260: 22**
- FETTER, FRANK WHITSON, The United States and World Trade, **255: 166-175**
- Fey, Charles, **269: 62**
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, **260: 156**
- Field, Harry H., cited, **259: 98**
- Fielding, William S., **253: 151**
- Fierlinger, Zdeněk, **263: 158; 271: 137**
- Fifield, Russell H., editor, **268: 14, 17; 271: 12**
- Figgis, J. N., quoted, **258: 84**
- Filangieri, Gaetano, **243: 84**
- Filmore, Charles, **256: 61**
- FINANCIAL ORGANIZATION OF THE MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY, Floyd B. Odium, **254: 18-25**
- FINANCIAL RECONSTRUCTION OF BELGIUM, Maurice Frère, **247: 30-36**
- FINANCIAL SITUATION AND CURRENCY REFORM IN GERMANY, Franz Blücher, **260: 63-73**
- FINANCIAL SITUATION, THE [Netherlands], F. A. G. Keesing, **245: 33-38**
- Financing economic development abroad
 in Asia, **270: 48-50**
 in Israel, **270: 144-146**
 United Nations provision for, **268: 49-50, 51, 53**
See also Capital for economic development abroad; Foreign investment; Foreign investment, private
- Financing education
 adult education, **265: 128-129**
 higher education, **265: 119-120**
 public education
 administration of state and local funds, **265: 53-55**
 distribution of state school funds, **265: 51-52**
 expanding needs, **265: 49**
 government responsibility for, **265: 48-49**
 in early U. S., **265: 94-95**
 sources of state and local school revenues, **265: 51**
 status of state and local support, **265: 49-50**
 support by governmental levels, **265: 50, 100**
See also Federal aid for education
- FINANCING PUBLIC EDUCATION, Walter D. Cocking and Edgar L. Morphet, **265: 48-55**
- Finch, George A., cited, **255: 33**
- Finck, Edgar M., **272: 157**
- Fine, Benjamin, cited, **265: 142, 172**
- FINET, PAUL, *see* Bondas, Joseph, jr. author
- Fink, Arthur E., cited, **272: 113**
- Fink, F. A., **256: 120**
- Finkelstein, Louis, cited, **256: 169**
- Finland
 prospects of, to become U.N. member, **257: 180-181**
 Russian aggression upon (1939-44), **257: 87-90**
 results of, economic and political, **257: 93-96**
See also Peace settlements—with Finland
- Finletter, Thomas K., quoted, **249: 45, 46**
- Finney, Charles G., **256: 19**
- FINNISH TREATY, THE, John H. Wuorinen, **257: 87-96**
- Fiscal policy (U. S.)
 and the consumer, **266: 61**

- and the economy, **266**: 164-165, 167-168, 174-175
 defined, **266**: 5, 32
 directed to attainment of economic goals, **266**: 5, 13
 during Great Depression, **266**: 2, 5
 during World War II, **266**: 2
 Federal, as affecting state and local, **266**: 161
 historic growth of, **266**: 5
 labor's views on, **266**: 63-64
 postwar confusion regarding, **266**: 3
 state and local, **266**: 21-22
 unwise, **266**: 169
- Fiscal situation (U. S.), **266**: 161-162
 critical, **266**: 174-175, 179
 intergovernmental relations in, **266**: 169-172
- Fisch, M. H., translator, **272**: 24
- Fischboeck, Hans, **245**: 2
- Fischer, George, cited, **263**: 76
- Fischer, John, cited, **254**: 154
- Fischer, Kurt, **263**: 171
- FISH, ELEANOR, *see* Brameld, Theodore, jt. author
- Fish, Gennady, **263**: 111
- Fishbein, Morris, editor, **272**: 17, 68
- FISHER, HAROLD H., Soviet Policies in Asia, **263**: 188-201
- FISHER, MARGUERITE J., Women in the Political Parties, **251**: 87-93
- Fisher, Marguerite J., cited, **251**: 88
- Fisher, Paul, cited, **248**: 197
- FISHER, THOMAS R., Allied Military Government in Italy, **267**: 114-122
- FISHERIES OF CANADA, THE, Ian S. McArthur, **253**: 59-65
- Fiske, John, **256**: 5; cited, **256**: 160
- Fiske, Marjorie, cited, **254**: 168
- Fitzgerald, Bonaventure, **256**: 120
- Fitzgerald, Frank, **244**: 148
- Fitzwalter, Robert, **258**: 103, 104
- FIVE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL RIGHTS, THE, C. Wilfred Jenks, **243**: 40-46
- FLAMING EAST, THE, Amry Vandenbosch, **257**: 23-36
- Flanders, Ralph E., **259**: 88
- Flavin, Martin, **270**: 126
- Fleeson, Doris, cited, **259**: 81
- Fleischner, Charles M., **267**: 16
- FLEMING, G. JAMES, *see* Haas, Francis J., jt. author
- Flemings
- Flemish-Walloon controversy
 analysis of, **247**: 132-133
 Flemish view, **247**: 128-130
 solution of, not found, **247**: 180
 Walloon view, **247**: 130-131
 pro-German tendencies of nationalists, **247**: 58
 pro-German youth movements among, **247**: 113
- FLEMINGS AND THE WALLOONS, THE, Gustave Van Geyt, Felix Rousseau, and Georges Smets, **247**: 128-133
- FLEMING, ARTHUR S., The Challenge of Governmental Inefficiency, **266**: 24-31
- Flerov, G. N., cited, **263**: 135
- Flexner, Abraham, cited, **269**: 10
- Flexner, Stuart, **269**: 114
- Flora, A. C., cited, **265**: 169
- Florinsky, M. T., cited, **263**: 81
- Flynn, Edward J., **259**: 76
 cited, **259**: 46, 95
 quoted, **259**: 47
- Foch, Ferdinand, **264**: 41
- Foenander, Orwell de R., cited, **248**: 141
- Follette, Mary Parker, cited, **267**: 157
- Food and nutrition
 diet in United States, **249**: 121-125
 government responsibility for food supply and quality, **243**: 43-44
 scientific views of, **249**: 119-121, 124
 standards of nutrition, **249**: 124
 wartime experience in (U. S.), **249**: 123
- FOOD AND NUTRITION [Belgium], E. J. Bigwood, **247**: 87-91
- Food conditions
 in Belgium
 consumption levels, approximate, **247**: 89, 90-91
 during occupation, **247**: 90
 food supply dependent on imports, **247**: 27, 44, 87
 nutritional deficiencies, **247**: 4
 prewar diet, analysis of, **247**: 89
 since liberation, **247**: 27
 in India, **246**: 61
 in Latin America, **243**: 93; **268**: 67
 in the Netherlands
 before the war, **245**: 83, 89
 during German occupation
 changes in food habits, **245**: 89
 crisis in, **245**: 58, 77, 85, 90-91, 93-94, 97
 hunger marches, **245**: 77, 91, 95, 177-178
 in concentration camps, **245**: 21
 protest against, by physicians, **245**: 165, 166
 relieved by
 Allied help, **245**: 59, 77, 91, 95-97
 Inter-Church Council, **245**: 94-95
 Red Cross, **245**: 94, 96, 97
 substitute foods, **245**: 91, 94
 worsened by
 blockade against Europe, **245**: 49, 87
 German embargo on food transportation, **245**: 77, 90
 transportation difficulties, **245**: 76
 winter weather conditions, **245**: 75, 77, 90, 98
 since liberation, **245**: 91
 see also Agricultural production; Rationing
 world distribution of shortages, **268**: 15
- FOOD SHORTAGE AND PUBLIC HEALTH, FIRST HALF OF 1945 [Netherlands], C. Banning, **245**: 93-110
- FOOD SUPPLY, THE [Netherlands], J. Breunis, **245**: 87-92
- FORCE, ELIZABETH S., High School Education for Family Living, **272**: 156-162
- Force, Elizabeth S., **272**: ix

Forced labor compelled by Germans

Belgians

- number of prisoners taken, **247: 37, 78**
- pressures used to secure laborers, **247: 150**
- readjustment of forced laborers to family, social, and occupational life, **247: 82-86**

Netherlanders

- age groups involved, **245: 6, 57, 134, 139**
- conditions of workers, **245: 126-127, 139-140**
- doctors summoned for work but resisted, **245: 165, 166-167**
- number of men seized, **245: 139**
- protest against, by physicians, **245: 166**
- seizure of men for, **245: 6-7, 52**
- seizure of students for, **245: 125-126**
- seizure of teachers for, **245: 134**
- successfully resisted in winter of 1944-45, **245: 148**

FORD, CLELLAN S., *Occupation Experiences on Okinawa*, **267: 175-182**Ford, Henry, II, **256: 127**

Ford, Henry Jones

- cited, **248: 147**; quoted, **259: 1**

Ford, Paul L., editor, **262: 111**FORD, ROBERT S., *State and Local Finance*, **266: 15-23**Ford, Samuel C., cited, **269: 16**

Foreign aid

- channels for, in recipient countries, **270: 93**
- cost of, **266: 9**
- errors in policy, **270: 25, 32**
- existing forms, channels, and extent of, **257: 165; 270: 17, 36-37, 62, 63-64, 84, 93-94, 96**
- obstacles to, **270: 24**
- should be reduced, **266: 163**
- suggested procedure in, **270: 24-26**
- to Asia
 - cost of, **270: 50**
 - value of, **270: 50, 75**

See also Dependent areas; European Recovery Program; Indonesia; Point Four

Foreign born, in United States

- Canadian born, **262: 75-76**
 - from West Indies, **262: 34, 79-80**
 - from Western Hemisphere, by region of origin, **262: 74**
 - Mexican born, **262: 31-35, 76-77**
 - Negroes, **262: 80**
 - Puerto Rican born, **262: 77-79**
- See also* Aliens in U. S.; Assimilation of foreign born; Citizenship; Immigrants to U. S.

Foreign investment

- attitudes of recipient countries toward, **268: 107-108; 270: 3, 29, 79-81, 146-147**
- British
 - capital-market investment, **270: 121**
 - distinctive features of, **270: 124-125**
 - extent of, **270: 17, 118-119**
 - government investment, **270: 122**
 - not a model for U. S. investment, **270: 125**

settler investment, **270: 120-121**

trader investment, **270: 119-120**

encouraged by Israel, **270: 146-147**

in Canada, **253: 44**

necessity for, **270: 27-28, 40, 62, 69, 118, 144**

See also Capital for economic development abroad; Financing economic development abroad; Foreign investment, private

Foreign investment, private

- accompanied by technical aid, **270: 146**
 - Africa unattractive to, **268: 82**
 - and trade barriers, **268: 165**
 - as affecting the domestic economy, **268: 165-166**
 - compared with investment at home, **268: 165-166, 169-170**
 - dependent areas unattractive to, **268: 118**
 - extent of, **270: 17, 62, 146**
 - flow to Israel large as compared with total flow, **270: 147**
 - government protection of
 - equals a departure in capitalism, **270: 1**
 - needed, **268: 2, 60-61**
 - objections to, **268: 63-64, 73, 169; 270: 18**
 - provision for, **268: 41, 175**
 - through guaranties and special incentives, **268: 63-64**
 - through investment treaties, **268: 62-63**
 - in Latin America, **268: 72**
 - incentive to, **268: 58**
 - Latin America unattractive to, **268: 71-72, 181**
 - Middle East unattractive to, **268: 93, 181**
 - obstacles to, **268: 59-60, 65, 128, 157-158, 171, 181; 270: 17-18, 62, 64, 72**
 - threat to, in Point Four, **268: 71, 72**
- See also* Capital for economic development abroad; Financing economic development abroad; Foreign investment

Foreign-language press, *see* Press, the—the foreign press; Press, the, in various countries

Foreign missions

- as affected by World War II, **256: 67-68**
- as influencing Chinese education, **258: 33**
- Catholic, **256: 66-67**
- historical development of, **256: 63-64**
- postwar developments in, **256: 69-71**
- Protestant, **256: 63-66**
- trends in, **256: 70-71**

Foreign policy

- of France toward Syria and the Lebanon, **257: 42-43**
- Turkish, **258: 9-13**

Foreign policy of the Soviet Union

- as outlined at Second Congress of Comintern (1920), **263: 196**
- expansionism, **252: 75; 255: 85-86; 257: 5, 8-10, 21, 52, 54, 74, 103, 104-105, 106, 112, 151-152, 153**
- historic background of Asian policy, **263: 189-191**
- in Austria, **257: 64-65, 106, 112**
- in eastern Europe

- instruments of policy
 - co-ordination of policy, 263: 159
 - economic ties, 263: 160
 - military force, 263: 156-157
 - people's democracies, 263: 158-159, 197
 - political alliances, 263: 159-160
 - united-front governments, 263: 157-158
- motivation of, 263: 152-153
- obstacles to Soviet influence, 263: 160-163
- relative success of, 263: 164
- sphere of influence, 263: 153-156
- in Germany
 - denazification, 263: 169-170
 - economic reorganization, 263: 175-178
 - effects of policy, 263: 178-179
 - labor policy, 263: 172-174
 - land reform, 257: 129; 263: 171-172
 - manipulation of Allied Military Marks, 267: 44
 - political structure and parties, 263: 166-169
 - re currency reform, 267: 43-46, 51-54
 - removal of property, 246: 135-136
 - reparations, 263: 174-175
 - Soviet aims, 246: 140, 142; 263: 165-166
 - trusted by other Allies, 267: 4-5
 - zonal controls, 263: 170-171
- re Arctic region, 255: 106-107, 112
- re Italian-Yugoslav frontier, 257: 80, 81-82, 177-178
- re Korea, 255: 152-155; 257: 28-29, 69-70
- re Middle East, 264: 50
- re Afghanistan, 263: 187
- Syria and Lebanon, independence recognized, 257: 43
- Turkey and The Straits, 246: 47; 257: 39-40; 263: 180-184, 208
- re Nazi satellite reparations, 257: 101
- support of revolutionary movements, 263: 188-189, 196
- toward China, 255: 136-137; 257: 31; 263: 194-200
- toward Japan, 263: 192-194
- use of antagonisms between capitalist states, 263: 192
- See also Soviet policy in United Nations; Soviet relations
- Foreign policy of the United States
 - accepts responsibilities of international law, 257: 191
 - and removal of trade barriers, 257: 173-174
 - as viewed by CIO, 259: 152
 - as viewed by National Association of Manufacturers, 259: 116-117
 - assumptions underlying, 257: 20-21, 50-51; 258: 114-115
 - reversal of, 257: 51-52
- bipartisanship in, 259: 11, 76-77, 87
 - factors in, 259: 138-139
 - limited scope of, 259: 142
 - re European Recovery Program, 259: 140
 - unifying effect of World War II, 259: 139-140
- concessions to Soviet Union, 257: 50, 51, 74
- co-ordination of, needed, 270: 35
- corruption of, feared, 257: 171-172
- criticism of, 258: 115-121; 270: 18-19
- economic, 252: 30; 255: 168-169
- good-neighbor policy, 270: 36
- in the Far East, 257: 146
- proposed, 258: 53-58
- in the Near and Middle East, 258: 13
- re Greece, 257: 20, 38
- re Palestine, 257: 45-46; 258: 14, 17, 20; 259: 86-87, 142, 152
- re Saudi Arabia, 257: 41-42
- re Turkey, 257: 38-40; 258: 11
- leading to war with Soviet Union, 258: 112
- major facets of, 268: 28; 270: 35
- must allow for national differences, 258: 109-110
- objectives of, 270: 35-36
- party conflict over (1812-1920), 259: 136-138
- substitution of ERP for UNRRA, 258: 92-93
- suggested aims and methods of, 258: 121-122
- toward China
 - alienates China, 270: 6
 - need for revision of, 255: 142-143
 - open-door policy, 255: 136
 - abandoned, 255: 139
 - postwar, 257: 30-31
 - question of, 258: 27-30
 - suggested policy, 255: 144-145; 270: 6-7
 - support of China against Japan, 255: 137-138
 - wartime, 255: 138-139
- See also Allied occupation policies; European Recovery Program; Great Britain; Peace settlements—with Germany, with Japan; Point Four; Soviet Union; "Foreign Policies and Relations of the United States," Vol. 255, Jan. 1948
- Foreigners, protection of, 243: 57
 - as affected by an international bill of rights, 243: 142
 - in United States, 243: 100
 - through international agreements, 243: 137
 - through international law, 243: 114
 - under Roman law, 243: 54
- See also Aliens in U. S.; Displaced persons; Foreign born, in U. S.; Illegal entrants into U. S.; Immigrants to U. S.; Refugees; "Reappraising Our Immigration Policy," Vol. 262, March 1949
- Forests of Canada, 253: 52-58
- as a taxable resource, 253: 106-107
- Forkner, Hamden L., 250: 46
- Former dependencies
 - attitudes of, toward U. S. policy, 270: 75-77
 - distrustful of foreign powers, 270: 3
 - hostile toward the West, 270: 53-54, 138-139
 - inclined toward authoritarianism, 270: 55

- not concerned with cold war, **270: 77, 139**
 poverty of, **270: 53**
 relations of, with foreign capital, **270: 79**
 resistance of, to foreign domination, **270: 77, 79, 148**
 U. S. relationships with, **270: 51-52, 76-77**
See also Dependent areas; Indonesia; Israel; Palestine
- FORMS OF GAMBLING, THE, Oswald Jacoby, **269: 39-45**
- Forrestal, James V., **259: 81, 86; 266: 26; 267: 17**
- FORTHAL, SONYA, The Precinct Worker, **259: 30-45**
- Forthal, Sonya, cited, **259: 30**
- FORTMAN, W. F. DE GAAY, Living Standards [Netherlands], **245: 79-86**
- Fortson, John L., **256: 120**
- Fosdick, Harry Emerson, **250: 73, 77; 256: 132**; quoted, **256: 131**
- Fosdick, Raymond B., **244: 134** cited, **269: 10**
- Foster, Frank Hugh, cited, **256: 159**
- Foster, Michael, cited, **249: 119**
- Foster, Robert G., **251: 151**; cited, **251: 145**
- Foster, Stephen C., **250: 93**
- Foster, William Z., **259: 81**
- FOSTER HOME CARE FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN, Ruth Gilpin, **261: 120-127**
- Fotitch, Constantin, cited, **271: 55**
- Four Freedoms, **244: 11**
- Fournier, Paul, cited, **272: 23**
- FOURTH POINT IN PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S INAUGURAL ADDRESS, JANUARY 20, 1949, THE, **268: 183**
- FOWKE, V. C., Canadian Agriculture in the Postwar World, **253: 44-51**
- Fowke, V. C., cited, **253: 44, 45, 46, 200**
- Fox, Charles James, **258: 104**
- Fox, Dixon Ryan, cited, **256: 19, 169**
- Fox, William T. R., **257: 73**; cited, **249: 38**
- Fraenkel, Ernst, cited, **267: 1**
- France
 divorce legislation in, **272: 139**
 fearful of Germany, **257: 3, 63**
 policy of, toward Syria and the Lebanon, **257: 42-43**
 rise in divorce rate in, **272: 18**
- Francis of Assisi, **249: 174**
- Franco, Francisco, **243: 90, 94; 244: 155; 246: 4, 85; 249: 61; 252: 67, 68, 75; 257: 10; 262: 167**
- Frank, Hans, **246: 73**
- Frank, Lawrence K., cited, **261: 43**
- Frank, M. Z. R., quoted, **256: 125**
- Frankenstein, Richard T., **244: 149**
- Frankfurter, Felix, **249: 65; 250: 88; 251: 12**; quoted, **250: 84; 254: 124**
- Franklin, Benjamin, **243: 6; 244: 142; 249: 144; 262: 111; 263: 135; 264: 2; 265: 112**
 quoted, **255: 3; 265: 113**
- Franks, Charles, quoted, **262: 40**
- Franzen, Raymond, cited, **259: 105**
- Free enterprise
 basic principles of, **259: 114**
- in U. S., helped or hindered by economic systems abroad, **268: 58**
 inseparable from individual freedom, **259: 114, 121**
 not desired by underdeveloped peoples, **270: 71-72**
 planning under, superior to government planning, **259: 119-120**
 results in national wealth, **268: 58**
See also Private enterprise
- Freedom
 and economic security, **249: 152-153, 158-159**
 demand for, **249: 152**
 denied to women in some countries, **251: 22**
 involves responsibility, **250: 83-84; 251: 16; 254: 124, 137**
 of assembly and association, **243: 19-20**
 of communications including travel, **243: 131, 135-136**
 not provided for in U.N. Charter, **246: 32-33**
 of expression
 American concept of, **254: 137**
 as existing in peacetime U. S., **250: 29; 255: 88**
 comparative, in Soviet legislatures, **263: 13**
 endangered through government censorship, **250: 26**
 lacking in U.S.S.R., **250: 28; 255: 89**
 safeguards of, **250: 6-7**
 threats to, **254: 137-139**
 of motion picture industry, **254: 120-121**
 complete freedom impossible, **254: 155**
 of radio, menaced, **250: 30-31**
 of religion
 as a human right, **243: 18-19**
 constitutional guarantees of, **256: 45**
 guaranteed but not enforced in Latin America, **243: 93**
 leads to sectarianism, **256: 61-62**
 measures defining, in Virginia, **256: 15-16**
 Soviet version of, **271: 112, 120**
 of speech
 for employers, restricted by National Labor Relations Board, **248: 88-89**
 picketing identified with, **248: 99-100, 104-105, 107**
 of the press, **250: 29, 30**
 a political safeguard, **250: 82**
 disuse of, **250: 86-87**
 foreign criticism of, **250: 83**
 in Belgium, **247: 185**
 in Netherlands
 in normal times, **245: 113**
 military restrictions on, **245: 113**
 suppressed by Germans, **245: 113-116**
 in U.S.S.R. satellites, constitutional but nonexistent, **271: 62, 125, 131**
 insecurity of, **254: 138-139**
 misuse of, **250: 83-84; 254: 124**
 personal
 elements of, **258: 46, 51**

- Soviet opposition to, **268**: 29
 United States efforts for, **268**: 28-29
 political
 Anglo-American struggles for, **258**: 103-105
 See also Human rights; Liberty, civil;
 Scientific research; Separation of church
 and state
**FREEDOM IS UNSAFE WITHOUT SELF-GOV-
 ERNMENT**, Karl Loewenstein, **243**: 47-49
FREEDOM OF PRESS, RADIO, AND SCREEN,
 Byron Price, **254**: 137-139
 Frégédaire, cited, **272**: 23
 French, J., cited, **244**: 168, 172, 173
 French Canadians in Canada
 Catholic opposition to Co-operative Com-
 monwealth Federation, **253**: 35-36
 constitutional safeguards for, **253**: 169, 171,
 176
 cultural characteristics
 an eighteenth-century culture, **253**: 171,
 174
 molded by religion, **253**: 35-36, 101, 169-
 170
 Old World charm, **253**: 174, 175
 renewed link with France, through
 World War II, **253**: 173-174
 rooted in motivation of settlement, **253**:
 170-171
 economic position of, **253**: 171-172
 education of, **253**: 172-173, 178
 labor union of, **253**: 101
 political characteristics of, **253**: 32-33, 35-
 36, 38-39, 173, 174-175
 population statistics of, **253**: 169, 172
 social services among, **253**: 196-197
 unassimilability of, **253**: 32-33, 36, 38-39,
 101, 169-171, 174-175
 French Canadians in United States
 number and assimilation of, **253**: 169, 170
FRENCH CANADIANS, THE, B. K. Sandwell,
253: 169-175
FRÈRE, MAURICE, Financial Reconstruction
 of Belgium, **247**: 30-36
 Freud, Sigmund, **251**: 117; **254**: 44; **255**: 8
 cited, **244**: 159; **269**: 93
 quoted, **255**: 10; **272**: 6
 Freund, Paul, **251**: 12
 Frick, Wilhelm, **246**: 73
FRIEDERICX, HERMAN J., Indonesian Prob-
 lems, **270**: 133-139
 Friedlander, M., quoted, **256**: 25-26
 Friedmann, W., cited, **267**: 1
FRIEDRICH, CARL J., Military Government
 and Dictatorship, **267**: 1-7
 —, The Peace Settlement with Germany
 —Economic and Social, **257**: 129-141
 —, The Peace Settlement with Germany
 —Political and Military, **257**: 119-128
 Friedrich, Carl J., cited, **257**: 125; **267**: 1,
 29, 33, 34, 37, 40, 62, 116, 156, 187
 Friend, Irwin, cited, **266**: 81
 Friters, Gerald M.
 cited, **271**: 34, 39, 41; quoted, **263**: 191
 Fritzsche, Hans, **246**: 73
FROM THE LEAGUE TO THE UNITED NATIONS,
 Arthur Sweetser, **246**: 1-8
 Fromm, Erich, cited, **251**: 16; **254**: 84, 86
 Froscher, Hazel B., cited, **272**: 105, 107
 Frost, Janet, **265**: 167
 Frost, Robert, **250**: 47
 Frothingham, Octavius Brooks, cited, **256**:
 157
 Frumkin, Grzegorz, cited, **271**: 100
 Fry, Margery, cited, **261**: 7
 Fuchs, Klaus, **271**: 27
FULBRIGHT, J. WILLIAM, A United States
 of Europe? **257**: 151-156
 Fulbright, J. William, **255**: 6; **259**: 79
 cited, **243**: 116
FULLER, C. DALE, Soviet Policy in the
 United Nations, **263**: 141-151
FULLERTON, DOUGLAS H., Survey of Ca-
 nadian Foreign Trade, **253**: 143-149
 Fulton, James G., chairman, **262**: 166
 Funck-Brentano, Franz, **258**: 80
**FUNCTIONS OF GOVERNMENT IN EDUCA-
 TIONAL CONTROL**, Lee O. Garber and
 William B. Castetter, **265**: 25-34
 Funk, Walter, **246**: 73
FURFEY, PAUL HANLY, The Churches and
 Social Problems, **256**: 101-109
 Furth, J. Herbert, cited, **263**: 90
 Furtwängler, Wilhelm, **260**: 46
FUSS, HENRI, Social Security in Belgium,
247: 117-124
 Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis, **272**: 23

G

- Gabel, Milton and Hortense, cited, **250**: 87
 Gabriel, Ralph H., cited, **256**: 155, 159, 161,
 169; quoted, **256**: 158
 Gadgil, D. R., cited, **268**: 98, 101, 103
 Gafencu, Grigore, **271**: 182
 Galbraith, J. K., cited, **257**: 169
 Galenson, Walter, **263**: 85
 cited, **248**: 41
 Galileo, **249**: 160; **256**: 136
 Galloway, Samuel, **265**: 93
 Gallup, George H., **250**: 121, 126, 127; **254**:
 166; **259**: 102, 103, 104
 cited, **259**: 100
 theories of, re voting behavior, **259**: 100-
 101, 103
 Galopin, Alexandre, **247**: 137
 Gálvez, José de, **248**: 204
 Galy, Charles, cited, **272**: 23
Gamblers
 basis of gambling propensity, **269**: 113
 characteristics of, **269**: 83-84, 94-95, 115
 cheaters (cardsharps), **269**: 85-90
 classification of, **269**: 81-90, 95
 dice gamblers, **269**: 118
 argot used by, **269**: 119-133
 disadvantageous position of, **269**: 51-52,
 77-80
 motivation of, **269**: 13-14, 45, 60-61, 77,
 82, 83, 86, 91, 95-107, 108, 115, 134, 149
 number of, **269**: 77
 in horse racing, **269**: 46, 49-50, 60-61
 participation of, in betting outcome, **269**:
 41-42
 place of, in the underworld, **269**: 115-118

- psychoanalytic studies of, 269: 93-95
 a case study, 269: 96-106
 scientific conclusions, 269: 106-107
 psychology of, 269: 90-92
 sums spent by, 269: 44, 46
- Gamblers Anonymous, 269: 27-28
- Gambling
 as a social problem, 269: 134-136
 in Latin America, 269: 143
 as affected by technology, 269: 136
 as an illness, 269: 93-107
 attitudes of churches toward, 269: 24
 attitudes of press toward, 269: 24-25
 attitudes of public toward, 269: 5-6, 13-14, 28-29, 53, 65
 in Latin America, 269: 138-139
 California survey of, 269: 26-27
 definition of, 269: 39
 detrimental to sports, 269: 37, 40, 60-61
 dishonestly conducted, 269: 77-80, 115
 forms of gambling
 card playing
 as form of gambling, 269: 42
 cheating: definition of, and attitudes toward, 269: 85
 trickery in, 269: 78, 88-89
 carnival games and roulette
 trickery in, 269: 79-80
 dice games
 argot used in, 269: 119-133
 trickery in, 269: 78
 numbers game
 condemned but tolerated, 269: 44
 description of, 269: 43, 74
 public duped by, 269: 79
 sums of money bet on, 269: 44
 history of, in America, 269: 114
 is exploitation, 269: 17-18, 36, 62
 is inherently bad, 269: 19, 34, 143
 locale of, 269: 42-43
 Massachusetts survey of, 269: 25-26
 on athletic events and elections, 269: 78
 opposed by probable majority in U. S., 269: 25
 penalties for, inadequate, 269: 23
 question of immorality of, 269: 13, 14, 34, 36, 76, 114
 results in social and economic ills, 269: 14-16, 23, 25, 33-34, 37-38, 114-115, 143
 toleration of
 for worthy causes, 269: 5-6, 13-14, 38, 40, 71
 in numbers game, 269: 44
 universality of, 269: 113
See also Bookmaking and bookmakers; Horse racing; Legalization of gambling; Legislation re gambling; Lotteries; Pin-ball games; Slot machines and punchboards; "Gambling," Vol. 269, May 1950
- Gambling among Pomo Indians, 269: 108-113
- Gambling as an industry
 a parasite, 269: 33-34, 62
 misuse of communications by, 269: 26-27
 protected by government officials, 269: 9, 19-20, 27, 52-53
 size of, 269: 21, 23, 27, 30, 32, 46, 64-65, 139
See also Bookmaking and bookmakers; Horse racing; Legalization of gambling; Political corruption; Slot machines and punchboards
- Gambling in Latin America
 extent of, 269: 135
 forms of, 269: 137-138
 legal status of, 269: 138-143
 President of Brazil condemns it, 269: 15
- GAMBLING IN NEVADA, Joseph F. McDonald, 269: 30-34
- Gambling in Sweden (football betting)
 description of, 269: 144-147
 financial returns from, 269: 147-148
 legalization of, 269: 144, 148
 publicity given to, 269: 149
- GAMBLING IN THE LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES, Manuel Lopez-Rey, 269: 134-143
- GAMBLING ODDS ARE GIMMICKED! Ernest E. Blanche, 269: 77-79
- Gambling revenue (government)
 in Chile, distribution of proceeds, 269: 142
 in Nevada, 269: 32-33
 creates unhealthy situation, 269: 33-34
 incompatible with control of gambling, 269: 18
 indecent for government to encourage it, 269: 36
 the motive for legalization of gambling, 269: 18
- Gamio, Manuel, cited, 262: 70
- Gandhi, Mohandas K., 246: 56, 58, 60, 62; 257: 35; 264: 41; 268: 99, 100
- Garber, Lee O., cited, 265: 30
- GARBER, LEE O., and WILLIAM B. CASTETTER, Functions of Government in Educational Control, 265: 25-34
- Garbo, Greta, 254: 46
- Garcés, Julian, 243: 83
- Garcet, P., 247: 5
- Gardiner, James G., 253: 20; quoted, 253: 19
- Gardner, Burleigh B.
 cited, 244: 73; 272: 39, 46
- Gardner, Mary R., cited, 256: 169; 272: 39, 46
- Garfield, James A., 259: 6
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 262: 5
- Garland, Gordon, 248: 228
- Garner, John Nance, 255: 134; 259: 81
- Garnett, A. C., cited, 256: 170
- Garnier, Francis, 270: 54
- Garrison, Lloyd K., 251: 12
- GARRISON, WINFRED E., Characteristics of American Organized Religion, 256: 14-24
- Garrison, Winfred E., cited, 256: 159, 170
- Gasca, Pedro de la, 243: 87
- Gasperi, Alcide de, 257: 78, 81; 258: 94; 267: 117; 270: 30
- Gates, Thomas, 269: 72
- Gaudet, Hazel, cited, 256: 88; 259: 99, 105
- Gaulle, Charles de, *see* de Gaulle
- Gavrilov (Patriarch), 271: 114, 115
- Gayn, Mark, cited, 267: 161
- Gazzera, George, translator, 262: 22

- GENERAL APPRAISAL OF THE AMERICAN TAX PROBLEM, A. Harold M. Groves, 266: 49-54
- General Assembly, *see* United Nations General Assembly
- Genet, E. C. E., 257: 184
- Genghis Khan, 271: 109
- GEOGRAPHIC BASIS FOR A UNICAMERAL LEGISLATURE, W. W. Mather, 248: 236-238
- GEOGRAPHY OF CANADA, THE, Griffith Taylor, 253: 1-9
- GEOPOLITICAL TRENDS IN CENTRAL-EASTERN EUROPE, Joseph S. Roucek, 271: 11-19
- George III of England, 243: 35; 264: 42
- George VI of England, 255: 162; 264: 42
- George, Henry, 256: 161; 266: 139
- Georgiev, Kimon, 263: 158
- Gephart, F. C., cited, 249: 121, 125
- Gerbrandy, P. S., 245: 11
- GERIG, BENJAMIN, Significance of the Trusteeship System, 255: 39-47
- Gerig, Benjamin, cited, 243: 120
- GERMAN CURRENCY REFORM, THE, Jack Bennett, 267: 43-54
- German guilt
- German attitudes toward, 260: 150
 - should not be attributed to German people, 260: 3, 45-47
- German people
- attitude of, toward judges, 260: 37
 - attitude of, toward war-caused burdens, 260: 64, 68
 - attitudes of, toward Nazism, 260: 4, 44, 48, 50
 - belief of, in soundness of saving, 260: 70
 - categories of, re Nazi connections, 260: 48
 - coercion of, by Nazis, 260: 45-46
 - deception of, by Nazis, 260: 3, 44-45
 - demoralization of, 260: 57-58, 153-154; 267: 50
 - held guilty of Nazi wrongs by victors, 260: 45-47
 - not responsible for Nazi regime, 260: 3, 45-46, 47
 - political immaturity of, 260: 48
- GERMAN SOCIAL WELFARE AFTER THE CURRENCY REFORM, Wilhelm Pollickkeit, 260: 115-117
- German victims of Nazi persecution
- black market sale of claims of, 260: 143
 - business disabilities of, 260: 135
 - postwar aid for, 260: 131-136
- Germany
- as a national entity, 257: 119; 260: 1, 11
 - assets of, in Austria, 257: 65
 - communitistic orientation of, 246: 130-131
 - courting of, by U. S. and U.S.S.R., 257: 21
 - criminality of Germans in policy and ideology, 246: 84, 88-90
 - cultural composition of, 255: 1
 - deficient economy of, 257: 131-132; 258: 74-77
 - dreams of world domination by, 258: 60
 - East-West conflict in, 271: 23
 - economic recovery of Germany
 - an Allied objective, 258: 75-77, 78
 - fertilizer industry necessary to, 257: 132-133
 - obstacles to, 258: 74 - excess capacity of wartime economy of, 257: 131
 - exploitation of Europe for benefit of, 255: 2-3
 - fears of resurgence of, 246: 130-131; 255: 6; 257: 154, 171-172; 258: 77-78, 93-94; 271: 181-182
 - fertilizer industry
 - necessary for German recovery, 257: 132-133
 - plants not dismantled, 258: 77 - great-power status of, ended, 257: 13, 19
 - grounds for divorce in, 272: 139
 - importance of, to European economy, 246: 131; 257: 55, 160-161; 258: 75-78
 - legally nonexistent, 257: 119; 260: 1
 - natural resources of, 246: 133-134
 - partitioning of, 246: 130-131
 - pastoral economy proposed for, 255: 77
 - Poland's position re, 258: 93-94
 - policy and attitudes of victors toward, 263: 165
 - Potsdam provision regarding, 255: 78; 263: 165
 - proletarianization of, 255: 2, 3
 - territorial loss of, 246: 130; 260: 53, 99, 100-101
 - trade prospect of, 258: 77
 - vulnerability of, 246: 132-134
 - war preparation of, 246: 84-85, 132-133
 - wartime installations in Arctic by, 255: 112
- See also* Allied occupation policies—in Germany; Foreign policy of the Soviet Union—in Germany; Germany under occupation; Industrial production; Peace settlements—with Germany, prospective; Rearmament restrictions; Reparations; Universities in Germany; "Postwar Reconstruction in Western Germany," Vol. 260, Nov. 1948
- Germany under occupation
- bank decentralization in, 267: 47-48
 - barter trade in, 260: 56, 57, 58, 65-66
 - Basic Law
 - drafting and provisions of, 267: 33-36
 - safeguards democratic form of government, 267: 39-42 - Berlin
 - administration of, 260: 9
 - currency situation in, 267: 51-53
 - social insurance in, 260: 128-129 - British zone, political structure of, 260: 7
 - collapse of quadripartite government, 267: 29
 - Combined Economic Area
 - administrative structure of, 260: 7-8
 - production potential in, 260: 55 - credit in, 260: 66-68
 - election results in, 267: 32, 38, 64-66
 - electoral system in, 267: 37-38, 63-64
 - Federal Republic of Germany
 - administration and finance in, 267: 38-39
 - political structure of, 267: 37-38

- French zone, political structure of, **260: 8**
 German Democratic Republic in Soviet zone, **267: 42**
 German government in, **267: 30-35**
 limitations on, **267: 35, 36-37**
 judiciary, character of, **267: 96**
 Land constitutions in, **267: 31**
 money costs of occupation, **260: 72**
 morale in
 courageous, **260: 64, 68**
 low, **260: 57-58, 153-154**
 Occupation Statute, **267: 35, 36-37**
 party composition of governing bodies, **267: 32, 38, 65**
 political and administrative structure of, **267: 30, 37-38**
 by zones, **260: 5-9, 26**
 coalition government, **260: 25-28**
 chronological development of, **260: 14-19**
 proportional representation, **260: 26**
 possible inclusion of, in European union, **267: 42**
 Soviet zone
 administered largely to secure reparations, **260: 94**
 agriculture and "land reform" in, **260: 75-76**
 educational policies in, **260: 160**
 policies in, re industry, **260: 54-55**
 policies in, re labor, **260: 94**
 political and administrative structure of, **260: 8-9**
 political parties in, **260: 8, 22-23**
 reshaped in totalitarian pattern, **258: 74**
 social insurance in, **260: 128**
 status of the church in, **260: 153-154**
 strongly opposed to totalitarianism, **267: 39-42**
 voting behavior in, **267: 62-63**
See also Allied occupation policies—in Germany; Crime in Germany; Cultural Exchange Program; Currency reform in Germany; Denazification; Germany; Military government courts; Political parties in occupied Germany; "Postwar Reconstruction in Western Germany," Vol. 260, Nov. 1948
- Gerö, Ernő (Singer), **271: 147**
 Gervasi, F., cited, **259: 85; 271: 84, 86**
 GERSCHENKRON, ALEXANDER, Russia's Trade in the Postwar Years, **263: 85-100**
 Gerschenkron, Alexander, cited, **263: 53, 67, 68, 92**
 Gesell, Arnold L., cited, **265: 170**
 Gettel, Raymond, cited, **259: 137**
 Gettys, Luella, cited, **253: 111**
 Ghavam, Ahmad, *see* Qavam, Ahmad
 Giannini, A. H., **254: 55**
 Gibb, Hamilton A. R., **270: 87**
 Gibbons, William J., **256: 120**
 Gibson, Charles F., cited, **244: 160**
 Gibson, J. D., cited, **253: 109, 121**
 Gielgud, John, **250: 47**
 Gilbert, William, **253: 37**
 Gilbreth, Frank B. and Lillian M., **272: 95**
 Gildersleeve, Virginia C., **259: 139**
 Giles, H. H., cited, **244: 34, 36**
 GILES, H. H., and WILLIAM VAN TIL, School and Community Projects, **244: 34-41**
 Gille, Halvar, cited, **262: 58**
 Gillin, John Lewis, cited, **261: 43, 99**
 Gilman, Daniel Coit, **265: 46**
 Gilmore, Charles H., cited, **265: 29**
 Gilmore, E., **246: 44**
 GILPIN, RUTH, Foster Home Care for Delinquent Children, **261: 120-127**
 Ginsberg, Louis, cited, **256: 32**
 Gish, Dorothy, **254: 4**
 Gish, Lillian, **254: 4**
 Givens, Willard E., quoted, **267: 161**
 Gladden, Washington, cited, **256: 160, 161**
 Gladkov, F., **263: 102**
 Gladstone, William E., **271: 5**
 Glass, David V., cited, **251: 33; 262: 43**
 Glazebrook, George Parkin de Twenebroker, cited, **253: 200**
 Gleason, George, **248: 223**
 Gleck, L. E., cited, **259: 109**
 GLENN, ROBERT L., and G. LLOYD WILSON, Keeping the Peace in Railroad Transportation, **248: 110-119**
 Glick, Paul C., cited, **272: 19, 39**
 Glickman, Sylvia, cited, **261: 99**
 Gluck, Aileen Solomon, **262: 148**
 Gluck, Elsie, cited, **251: 71**
 Glueck, Eleanor, **261: 65; cited, 261: 24, 27**
 Glueck, Sheldon, **261: 65**
 cited, **261: 24, 27, 109**
 Goebbels, Paul Joseph, **245: 12, 52, 144; 246: 89; 249: 173; 260: 43, 48**
 Goering, Hermann Wilhelm, **246: 72, 73, 78, 88**
 Goethe, Johann W. von, **271: 150**
 Goldberg, Jacob A., cited, **272: 173**
 Golden, Edward A., **254: 49**
 Golden, Nathan D., **254: 131; cited, 254: 104**
 Goldenbaum, Ernst, **263: 169**
 Goldman, Eric F., cited, **250: 125; 259: 111**
 Goldmann, Alfred A., **272: 176**
 quoted, **272: 177**
 Goldsen, Rose Kohn, cited, **262: 79**
 Goldstein, M., **255: 70**
 Goldstein, Naomi, **244: 38**
 Goldstein, Sidney E., quoted, **272: 83**
 Goldwater, Ethel, cited, **272: 56**
 Goldwyn, Samuel, **254: 18, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56**
 Golightly, C. L., cited, **244: 72**
 Gollancz, Victor, **260: 49; cited, 260: 47, 48**
 quoted, **260: 43**
 Golubov, S., **263: 102**
 GOMBERG, WILLIAM, Union Participation in High Productivity, **248: 70-75**
 Gomberg, William, cited, **248: 195**
 Gómez, Juan V., **255: 63**
 Gomólka, Władysław, **263: 162; 271: 133**
 Gompers, Samuel, quoted, **248: 148**
 Gonchar, Alexander, **263: 108**
 Good, Carter V., editor, **265: 35**
 GOOD, EVIL, AND BEYOND, George N. Shuster, **249: 169-176**

- GOODE, WILLIAM J., *Social Engineering and the Divorce Problem*, 272: 86-94
- Goode, William J., cited, 272: 87, 90, 91
- GOODRICH, CARTER, *The I.L.O.: A Going Concern*, 246: 110-116
- Goodrich, Carter, 267: 12; 270: 113 cited, 262: 43
- Goodrich, Leland M., cited, 255: 28, 29
- Goodsell, Willystine, cited, 256: 93, 170
- Goodwin, Frank, cited, 265: 75
- Gorbatov, Boris, 263: 101, 109
- Gordis, Robert
cited, 256: 34; quoted, 256: 32, 33
- Gorer, Geoffrey, cited, 267: 156
- Gorges, Ferdinando, 256: 156
- GORIS, JAN-ALBERT, *Belgian Action in Congo*, 270: 126-132
- Goris, Jan-Albert, cited, 270: 53, 58
- Gorshenin, K., cited, 263: 17
- GOSNELL, HAROLD F., *Mobilizing the Electorate*, 259: 98-103
- Gosnell, Harold F., 259: 32
cited, 259: 30, 34, 43, 98, 99, 101
- Gottwald, Klement, 257: 8; 258: 62; 263: 162; 264: 107; 271: 147, 166
- Gough, John B., 250: 73
- Gould, Jack, quoted, 250: 95
- GOULD, LAURENCE M., *Strategy and Politics in the Polar Areas*, 255: 105-114
- Government
local self-government indispensable to democracy, 249: 71-72, 74
natural limitations upon, 265: 25
programs of, regarding population, *see* Population policies in Europe
protection by, of the right to work, 243: 32
objections to, answered, 243: 33-36
quality of, as affecting population growth, 249: 113-114
responsibility of, for economic welfare, 249: 156-158
accepted during Great Depression, 272: 119
increasing world acceptance of, 268: 23-24
responsibility of, for public health, 249: 128-130, 157
See also Political theory; Representative government
- Government agencies for regulation of immigration, 262: 178
- Immigration and Naturalization Service, duties of, 262: 180
- GOVERNMENT AGENCIES WORKING WITH THE FOREIGN BORN, Ruth Z. Murphy, 262: 131-138
- GOVERNMENT CONTROL OF SOURCES OF INFORMATION, Karl E. Mundt, 250: 26-31
- Government control over communication
implications of, 250: 26-30
in the Soviet Union, 250: 27-28
remedy for, 250: 30-31
through Federal Communications Commission, 250: 9, 29-31, 90
See also Censorship
- Government employees (U. S.)
number of, 248: 146
organization of government employees
extent of, 248: 146
government opposition to, 248: 147-148
status of, needs clarification, 248: 176
work of, compared with private employment, 248: 149-150
- Government expansion (U. S.), 266: 4, 166-167
as affecting labor relations of civil servants, 248: 148
promotes machine politics, 259: 50
- Government expenditures, *see* Government spending
- Government finance
in Belgium
assets, 247: 3, 34-35, 36
credits extended by foreign governments, 247: 34
foreign exchange rate, 247: 31, 34
monetary policy since liberation, 247: 3, 28-29, 31-34, 184
as affecting industry and employment, 247: 153
hindered by needs of Allied forces, 247: 32-33
preliberation plans for, 247: 30-31
national debt, 247: 3, 30, 35
- in Canada
as influenced by World Wars, 253: 109-110, 113
Canadian dollar returned to par, reduced price of gold, 253: 71, 130, 149
hampers development of the country, 253: 114
public debt and deficit financing, 253: 111-113
shrinkage of revenues during the depression, 253: 107
taxable resources, development of, 253: 105-108, 109-110
trends in policy, 253: 113-114
- in the Netherlands
Dutch-German balance of payments, 245: 34
expansion of circulation, 245: 34-35
monetary policy since liberation, 245: 35-38
national debt, 245: 33-34
- in United States
budgets, interaction of with the national income, 266: 32-33
in California
appraisal of trends, 248: 264-266
growing needs of local governments, 248: 260-261
inadequacy of property tax, 248: 261-262
methods and results of municipal taxation, 248: 262-263
state relation to municipal trends, 248: 266-267
questions of policy, 266: 1-2
- See also* Federal budget; Government spending; Nation's economic budget; Revenue; "Government Finance in a

- Stable and Growing Economy," Vol. 266, Nov. 1949
- GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND THE ECONOMY, Alfred G. Buehler, 266: 1-7
- Government in Soviet satellites
controlled by Kremlin, 271: 56-61
facts differ from form, 271: 56, 58-59, 62, 126-127, 170, 173
key positions filled by Communists, 271: 56-57
local, 271: 57-58
structure of, 271: 59, 64-65, 91, 127-128, 171, 173
- Government in the Netherlands
at time of invasion, 245: 11
- Government in exile
aided the underground, 245: 146, 176
condemned newspapers yielding to Germans, 245: 117
directives of, 245: 6
ordered railroad strike in support of Allied offensive, 245: 77, 116, 147
suspended Supreme Council, 245: 15
structure of, before occupation, 245: 9
structure of, during occupation, 245: 1-2
See also Government finance—in the Netherlands
- GOVERNMENT IN THE "PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES," Eduard Taborsky, 271: 55-63
- Government in the United States
decentralization of, in preparation for war, 249: 72-73
local government
preparation of, for total war, 249: 72-73
progress in, since 1888, 249: 66-68
Presidential domination of, 259: 24
relations of, with schools
aid to parochial schools a political issue, 256: 72-73
Federal, 265: 26-29, 42-44, 48-49, 56-60
in higher education, 265: 119-120
local, 265: 33-34, 38-42, 48
state, 265: 29-33, 35-38, 48, 95-96
see also Financing education
- Government of Belgium
attachment to constitutional monarchic form, 247: 179-180
attitude of Christian Social party toward, 247: 10
attitudes toward King Leopold III, 247: 1, 19, 71, 179, 185
Communist party's participation in, 247: 19
democratic character of, 247: 180
during occupation, 247: 1
- Government in exile
contacts of trade unions with, 247: 51-52
preliberation plans of
for financial reconstruction, 247: 30-31
to preserve order at liberation, 247: 73
reforms in, needed, 247: 180-181
since liberation, 247: 1-2, 7
wartime changes in electorate, 247: 7
See also Government finance—in Belgium
- Government of Canada
attitude of, toward Indians, 253: 165-167
expenditures of, necessitated by Great Depression, 253: 89, 191
intergovernmental relations, 253: 40-43, 107, 111, 192, 199
participation of ethnic groups in, 253: 161
See also Government finance—in Canada;
National status of Canada; Political parties—in Canada; Subsidies
- Government of China
Nationalist
dissatisfaction with, and changes in, 255: 141; 258: 38, 41
effective Communist opposition to, 258: 43
expulsion of Communists from, 258: 40-41
extremity of, 258: 28-30
structure of, 243: 68-75; 258: 37-38
struggle for leadership in, 258: 38-40
task of the Nationalists in, 258: 49-51
- GOVERNMENT OF THE TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS, Eugene F. Bogan, 267: 164-174
- Government services (U. S.)
overvaluation of, 266: 42
postwar limitation of, 266: 9
provide what individuals cannot or will not provide, 266: 60-61
question of curtailment or elimination of, 266: 11
- Government spending (U. S.)
and the tax burden, 266: 152, 158-165
as affecting the economy, 266: 43-45, 174
extent of, 266: 4, 161
in relation to gross national product, 266: 48, 55
in relation to national income, 266: 8, 159-160
in relation to private consumption, 266: 55, 60-61
items of, 266: 4, 9, 15-16
Keynesian support of, 266: 41
led to wartime controls, 266: 55
possible savings revealed by Hoover Commission, 266: 10, 25, 27, 29, 175
proportion of, as between Federal and state and local governments, 266: 15
resulting from group pressures, 266: 12-13, 158-159
should be reduced, 266: 48, 162-163, 175-176
should conform to national objectives, 266: 6
spending units, number of, 266: 18, 158
state and local, 266: 15-16
threatens private enterprise system, 266: 174, 175, 179
ways of reducing, 266: 9-11, 162-163, 175-176
- Grabbe, P., cited, 244: 172
Grabber, Doris A., cited, 267: 87
Grabill, Wilson H., cited, 251: 32
Grabinska, Wanda, cited, 261: 7
Graeber, Isaquie, 256: 34, 35
Graffar-Fuss, Antoinette, cited, 247: 94
Grallis, Herb, cited, 269: 13
Graham, Nathaniel M., cited, 254: 103

- Graham, Wallace H., 259: 85
 Granger, Lester B., cited, 244: 49
 Granrud, John, 244: 135
 Grant, Cary (Archibald Alexander Leach), 244: 156
 Grant, Madison, 262: 14
 Grant, Ulysses S., 259: 53; 262: 12; 269: 15
 GRAPER, ELMER D., How Presidents Are Nominated, 259: 53-63
 Gratian of Boulogne, 272: 23, 24
 Grau San Martín, Ramón, 243: 91
 Grave, K. A., cited, 263: 33, 34
 GRAVES, MORTIMER, The Language Barrier to International Understanding, 250: 12-16
 Great Britain
 decline in economic world position of, 255: 166, 167, 171
 decline in power of
 and American foreign policy, 257: 50-51
 as core of European decline, 257: 47
 factors in, 257: 47-48
 divorce in, 272: 2, 18, 138, 180-182
 family life in, since World War I, 272: 179-184
 marriage rates in Ireland, 272: 11
 not withdrawing from world responsibilities, 252: 19
 population ever married, 272: 12-15
 position of
 re peace conference on Japan, 257: 26
 re the Sudan, 257: 44
 relations of, with countries of Near and Middle East, 257: 39-44; 258: 11-13
 trade relations of, with Dominions, 252: 51
 Turkey as a historic satellite of, 258: 8
 withdrawal of, from India, 252: 19; 257: 34-35
 See also Anglo-American concepts
 Great Depression
 as affecting Canadian farmers, 253: 35, 45
 as affecting Canadian international trade, 253: 146
 as affecting government revenue in Canada, 253: 107
 Canadian tariff policy during, 253: 152-154
 government expenditures in Canada due to, 253: 89, 191
 led to social security system in U. S., 272: 118-120
 transferred public assistance from private to public agencies, in U. S., 272: 110
 GREAT POWERS IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER, THE, Robert Strausz-Hupé, 257: 47-56
 Greeley, Dana McLean, 269: 26
 Greeley, Horace, 250: 75; 262: 9
 Green, Arnold, cited, 261: 91
 Green, Dwight Herbert, 259: 49, 58, 83
 GREEN, WILLIAM, The American Federation of Labor's Wage Policy, 248: 1-5
 Green, William, 244: 52, 134; 248: 47, 49, 51, 98
 Greenberg, Henry Clay, 272: 145
 Greenson, Ralph, cited, 269: 95
 Greenstone, Julius H., cited, 256: 170
 Greer, Guy, 243: 38
 Greeve, H. de, 245: 111
 Gregory of Tours, cited, 272: 23
 Grekov, B., 263: 127, 129
 Greville, Thomas N. E., cited, 251: 26
 Grew, Joseph C., 271: 183
 Gribachev, Stepan, 263: 111
 Grieder, Calvin, cited, 265: 169
 Grierson, John, 250: 100
 Griffith, Beatrice, cited, 262: 76
 Griffith, David W., 244: 152; 254: 4, 5, 13, 51, 53, 56; quoted, 254: 79
 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM E., Denazification in the United States Zone of Germany, 267: 68-76
 Griffiths, G., cited, 270: 43, 44, 47
 Gromyko, Andrei A., 246: 27, 34, 44, 48; 249: 36, 40, 41, 49; 252: 8, 10, 104; 258: 62
 GROSS, FELIKS, Political Emigration from Iron Curtain Countries, 271: 175-184
 Gross, Feliks, cited, 258: 60; 271: 49
 editor, 271: 48, 78, 79
 Gross, Leo, cited, 255: 31
 Gross national product
 and government spending, 266: 48, 55
 components of, 266: 47
 defined, 266: 41
 for 1947, 266: 55
 for 1948 and half 1949, 266: 37, 43
 formation of, 266: 41-42
 in depression and wartime, 266: 43
 ratio of investment to, 266: 47, 48, 79
 relationship of property taxes to, 266: 138-139
 Grossman, Gregory, 263: 85
 Grossman, Vassily, 263: 101, 102
 Grotewohl, Otto, 267: 42; 271: 30
 Grotius, Hugo, 243: 84, 113; 245: 121; 246: 78; 249: 36; 255: 25; 257: 151; 260: 3
 Group, definition of, 244: 128
 Group discussion
 a means to international understanding, 250: 36
 an instrument for adult education, 250: 36-37
 as affected by urbanization, 250: 39
 as used by
 Agriculture, Department of, 250: 35
 labor organizations, 250: 35
 political parties, 250: 35
 public libraries, 250: 36
 War and Navy Departments, 250: 34-35
 forms of, 250: 32-33
 mechanical aids to, 250: 36
 need for leadership, 250: 37
 organizations participating in, 250: 34
 political implications of, 250: 38-40
 Group prejudice
 as a cultural aspect, 244: 170-171
 Chinese view of, 258: 87
 evaluation of efforts to overcome, 244: 177-181
 methods of overcoming
 action-research, 244: 171-175, 181-182
 radio programs, 244: 140-142
 religion, 244: 128-135
 nature of, 244: 168-171

- obstacles to study of, **244**: 167-168
 primarily an industrial problem, **244**: 57
 wartime changes in, **244**: 3-7
See also Intergroup relations; "Controlling Group Prejudice," Vol. 244, March 1946
- Group pressures on motion picture industry, **254**: 86, 110-115
- Groves, Ernest R., **251**: 13; **272**: 150
 cited, **265**: 169; quoted, **272**: 2
- Groves, Gladys H., cited, **265**: 169
- GROVES, HAROLD M., A General Appraisal of the American Tax Problem, **266**: 49-54
- Groves, Harold M., cited, **248**: 265
- Groves, Leslie R., **249**: 13, 14, 15, 16
- Groza, Petru, **251**: 5; **257**: 60, 104; **263**: 158, 161; **271**: 21
- Gruber, Karl, **257**: 81; cited, **257**: 65
- GRUENBERG, SIDONIE MATSNER, Changing Conceptions of the Family, **251**: 128-136
- Gruenberg, Sidonie Matsner, cited, **251**: 10
- Grundy, Joseph, **259**: 52
- Grünhut, M., quoted, **261**: 7
- Gsovski, Vladimir, cited, **263**: 36, 37, 40, 42
- Guam
 advantages of Naval government, **267**: 164
 area of, **267**: 165
 decision to change to civilian rule, **267**: 165-166
 governed by Naval Establishment for fifty years, **267**: 164, 165
 population of, **267**: 165
 possible self-support of, **267**: 173
 retaken from Japanese in 1944, **267**: 164
See also Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands
- Guerrero, Ana Rosa de Martinez, **251**: 8
- GUINS, GEORGE C., Constitutions of the Soviet Satellites, **271**: 64-67
- Guins, George C., cited, **271**: 66, 168
- Guizot, F. P. G., **258**: 101
 quoted, **258**: 102; translator, **272**: 23
- Gulick, Luther, quoted, **259**: 47-48
- Gumilev, Nicholas, **263**: 105
- Gunther, John
 cited, **271**: 55, 153; quoted, **271**: 83
- GURIAN, WALDEMAR, Peace Ideals and Reality, **257**: 72-75
- Gürtner, Franz, **260**: 45
- Gurvitch, Georges, **243**: 16
- Gustavson, R. G., cited, **265**: 66
- Guthe, C., **244**: 168
- Gutt, Camille, **247**: 28, 31, 34, 176
- Guttmacher, Alan F., **272**: 98
- Gwynn, J. Minor, cited, **244**: 25
- Gyorgy, Andrew
 cited, **263**: 159; **271**: 55, 158
 quoted, **257**: 60; **271**: 82

H

- Haas, Francis J., **244**: 78
- HAAS, FRANCIS J., and G. JAMES FLEMING, Personnel Practices and Wartime Changes, **244**: 48-56
- HABER, WILLIAM, Security, Freedom, and Modern Technology, **249**: 152-159
- Haber, William, cited, **248**: 39; **272**: 126
- Hacker, Louis M., cited, **256**: 157, 170
- Hackett, W. T. G., cited, **253**: 113, 121
- Hadley, J. M., cited, **250**: 47
- HADOW, ROBERT HENRY, Ideological Conflicts Within U.N., **252**: 16-20
- Hadsel, Winifred N., cited, **257**: 97
- Hägele, cited, **260**: 140
- Haight, E. H., cited, **251**: 144
- Haight, J. Bradley, **262**: 35
- Hagenauer, Ludwig, **267**: 71
- Hagerty, James A., cited, **259**: 55
- Hague, Frank, **259**: 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 76
- Hailey, Malcolm, quoted, **268**: 75
- Haines, Charles Grove, cited, **260**: 32
- HAKIM, GEORGE, Point Four—The Need and the Impact, **270**: 68-73
- Hakluyt, Richard, **256**: 14
- HALASZ, ANDREW, Labor's Status in Iron Curtain Countries, **271**: 94-99
- Hale, Veronica Marren, cited, **272**: 125
- HALECKI, OSCAR, Federalism as an Answer, **258**: 66-69
- Halifax (Lord), **247**: 168
- Hall, Dominick A., **243**: 105
- Hall, G. S., **251**: 145; cited, **251**: 146
- Hall, Jerome, cited, **261**: 89, 99
- Hall, Josef Washington (Upton Close), quoted, **250**: 74
- Hall, Theo E., cited, **244**: 87, 112
- Hall, Thomas Cummings, cited, **256**: 170
- Hall, William E., quoted, **255**: 25
- Halleck, Charles A., **259**: 62, 77, 83
- Halligan, Alice L., cited, **244**: 25, 34
- HALLSTEIN, WALTER, The Universities [Germany], **260**: 155-167
- Halsey, Milton B., **259**: 82
- Haman, **244**: 57
- Hambro, Edvard, cited, **255**: 28, 29
- Hamilton, Alexander, **253**: 115; **259**: 5; **266**: 32
 quoted, **246**: 107, 108; **255**: 6, 13-14
- Hamilton, Alice, **251**: 13
- Hamilton, John C., editor, **259**: 7
- Hamilton, Virginia Clay, translator and editor, **272**: 57
- Hamilton, Walton H., cited, **256**: 93
- Hampton, Benjamin, cited, **254**: 58
- Handel, Leo, cited, **254**: 168
- HANES, JOHN W., A Businessman's Viewpoint on Tax Policy, **266**: 174-179
- Hanke, Lewis, **243**: 83
- Hanna, Marcus A. (Mark), **259**: 46
- Hanna, Paul L., cited, **252**: 58
- Hannegan, Robert, **259**: 46, 88
- HANS, D., The Legitimate Press [Netherlands], **245**: 113-117
- HANS, NICOLAS, Recent Trends in Soviet Education, **263**: 114-122
- Hans, Nicolas, cited, **263**: 33, 114
- Hansen, Alvin H., **262**: 92; **266**: 2, 3, 79
 cited, **248**: 266; **265**: 168; **266**: 21, 78
- Hansen, Earl, cited, **248**: 220
- Hansen, Harry L., quoted, **254**: 34
- Hansen, Marcus Lee, cited, **262**: 186
- HANSON, HALDRE, United States Organization for Point Four, **268**: 36-44
- Hanson, O. B., cited, **254**: 136

- HANSON, SIMON G., Latin America and the Point Four Program, 268: 66-74
- Hamussen, G. W., cited, 263: 175
- Harding, Warren G., 244: 65; 259: 111
- Hardman, J. B., cited, 248: 32; quoted, 248: 33
- Haroutunian, Joseph, cited, 256: 159, 170
- Harper, Dan, cited, 250: 8
- Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden, 251: 3
- Harriman, W. Averell, 259: 81; 268: 139
- Harris, Arthur, cited, 248: 226
- Harris, Herbert, cited, 248: 84
- Harris, John P., 254: 3
- Harris, Seymour, cited, 263: 53
- Harrison, Benjamin, 259: 6
- HARRISON, BERNARD, Judaism, 256: 25-35
- Harrison, George L., cited, 249: 14
- Harriss, C. Lowell, cited, 266: 19
- Harsch, Joseph C., cited, 271: 159, 162
- Hart, Hornell, cited, 256: 121
- Hart, Joseph K., quoted, 265: 130
- Hart, Liddell, 249: 36
- HART, THOMAS C., The United States and the Pacific Islands, 255: 115-123
- Hartford, E. F., cited, 265: 169
- Hartley, Fred A., Jr., 259: 77, 79
- Hartmann, G. W., cited, 259: 109
- Hartshorne, Hugh, 256: 99; cited, 256: 170
- Hartwell, Dickson, cited, 272: 72
- HAS COLLECTIVE BARGAINING FAILED? George W. Taylor, 248: 154-160
- HASKEW, LAURENCE D., Society's Responsibility for Teacher Welfare, 265: 142-150
- Hatch, Carl A., 248: 186, 188; 259: 68
- Hauser, E. O., cited, 271: 84
- Hauser, Philip M., cited, 254: 72; 261: 47
- Haushofer, Karl, 271: 12
- Havana Charter, *see* International Trade Organization
- Havighurst, Robert J., cited, 244: 25; 261: 30; 265: 170
- Havlicek, Karel, 258: 71
- Haw-Haw (Lord), *see* Joyce, William
- Hawkes, Albert W., 259: 79
- Hawley, Gideon, 265: 96
- Hawley, Paul R., 259: 135
- Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl, 243: 90, 91
- Haydon, A. E., cited, 256: 170; editor, 256: 28
- Hayes, Carlton J. H., 244: 134 cited, 256: 170
- Hayes, Helen, 254: 99
- Hayes, Lawrence J. W., 244: 72; cited, 244: 65
- Hayes, Rutherford B., 259: 6
- HAYES, SAMUEL P., JR., Point Four in United States Foreign Policy, 268: 27-35
- Hayes, Samuel P., Jr., 270: 61
- Haygood, William C., cited, 251: 185
- Hayner, N. S., cited, 272: 57
- Hays (General), 264: 120
- Hays, Will H., 254: 9, 96, 130, 140, 153
- Haythorne, George Vickers, cited, 253: 45, 200, 201
- HAYWARD, EDWIN J., Co-ordination of Military and Civilian Civil Affairs Planning, 267: 19-27
- Hazard, Henry B., 262: 136; cited, 262: 137
- HAZARD, JOHN N., Political, Administrative, and Judicial Structure in the U.S.S.R. Since the War, 263: 9-19
- , The United States and the Soviet Union, 255: 84-92
- Hazard, John N., cited, 263: 9, 13, 15, 36, 37
- Hazlitt, Henry cited, 270: 16; quoted, 257: 169
- Health
- in India, 246: 61
 - in the Netherlands, as affected by wartime privations, 245: 95, 108-110
 - see also* Medical profession; Mortality in western Europe (1949) now best in its history, 262: 49-50
 - venereal disease
 - hope for elimination of, 272: 170
 - in Sweden, 272: 187-188
 - prevention of, a goal of social hygiene movement, 272: 164-165
- HEALTH PROBLEMS [Belgium], René Sand, 247: 92-97
- Health services
- administration of, 249: 132-134
 - administration of government hospitals, 266: 28-29
 - advances in, 272: 78-79
 - AFL proposals regarding, 259: 147-148
 - apathy toward, 249: 126-127
 - CIO proposals regarding, 259: 150-151
 - definition of, 249: 127
 - government responsibility for, 243: 45-46; 249: 128-130, 157
 - hospitals under religious auspices, 256: 106-107
 - in Belgium, 247: 92-97
 - as affected by war conditions, 247: 98-99
 - in Canada, 253: 195
 - mental hygiene facilities, inadequate, 272: 79
 - needed in Middle East, 258: 18-19; 268: 90-91
 - needed in public schools, 249: 137-138
 - objectives of, 249: 127-128
 - opposition to programs of, 249: 128-129
 - socialized medicine, 249: 131
- Healy, William, 261: 24, 28, 65 cited, 261: 29; quoted, 261: 46, 47
- Hearst, William Randolph, 250: 83; 254: 6
- Hecker, Julius F., cited, 263: 41, 42
- Heermance, Edgar L., 265: 152
- Hegel, Georg W. F., 258: 84; 268: 175
- Heidegger, Martin, 260: 146
- Heider, F., cited, 244: 169, 170
- Heifetz, Jascha, 254: 100
- HEILPERIN, MICHAEL A., Private Means of Implementing Point Four, 268: 54-65
- Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb, 243: 84
- Heinz, Howard J., II, 250: 106
- Hellwig, 245: 62, 63, 64, 65, 67
- Helvétius, Claude Adrien, 243: 84
- Hemphill, I. W., cited, 244: 72
- Henderson, Leon, 249: 62

- Henderson, Loy, 259: 86
 Hendrick, Maurice, 247: 21
 Hendry, Charles E., cited, 244: 38, 172, 173
 Henfield, Gideon, 246: 77, 78
 Hennecke, German Stakhanovite worker, 263: 173
 Henry IV of France, 255: 3; 257: 151
 Henry VIII of England, 269: 55
 Hertig, Georg Werner-Otto von, cited, 260: 141
 Herbart, Johann Friedrich, 250: 21
 Herbert, A. P., 272: 138, 180
 Heringa, C. G., 245: 123
 HERITAGE OF MASARYK, THE, Hans Kohn, 258: 70-73
 Hermens, F. A., cited, 260: 26; 267: 63
 Hero worship by Communists, 271: 131, 151
 Herodotus, 251: 2; 269: 55; 272: 24
 HERRICK, ELLINOIRE M., The National Labor Relations Act, 248: 82-90
 Herring, Pendleton, cited, 259: 50, 63, 65
 Herriot, Edouard, 255: 4; 257: 151
 Herron, George D., cited, 256: 162
 Hershey, Lewis B., 249: 123; 267: 14
 Hertzer, Christian A., 268: 62; 270: 27, 66
 Hertz, Hilda, 272: 9
 Hertz, Richard, cited, 249: 169
 HERTZLER, J. O., Religious Institutions, 256: 1-13
 Hertzler, J. O., cited, 256: 3, 170
 Herz, John H., cited, 267: 74; 271: 167
 Herzen, A. I., 271: 1, 175
 Herzog, Herta, cited, 254: 164; quoted, 254: 75
 Hess, Rudolf, 246: 72, 73
 Heuss, Theodor, 267: 39
 Heyland, K., quoted, 245: 120
 Hickenlooper, Bourke B., 259: 78
 Hicks, J. R., 266: 87
 High, Stanley, cited, 256: 170; quoted, 256: 112
 HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION FOR FAMILY LIVING, Elizabeth S. Force, 272: 156-162
 Higher education
 adaptation of, to wider range of students, 265: 116
 admissions policies, 265: 111-112, 117
 community colleges, 265: 118
 enlarged enrollment in, 265: 115-116
 financing of, 265: 119-120
 inequality of opportunity in, 265: 120
 need for appraisal of results of, 265: 121
 preparation for, 265: 111, 113, 117
 Protestant influence on, 256: 48-49
 public scholarships needed, 265: 120-121
 teacher-student ratio, 265: 117-118
 See also Accreditation; Collegiate Education for Marriage and Family Living; Universities during German occupation; Universities in Germany
 Highways in Canada, 253: 83-84
 Hildreth, Horace A., 259: 129
 Hill, Joseph E., cited, 262: 97
 Hill, Leland H., quoted, 248: 71
 Hill, Reuben, 272: ix, 67; cited, 272: 59, 82, 85, 105; editor, 265: 78; quoted, 272: 83, 84
 HILLDRING, JOHN H., What Is Our Purpose in Germany? 255: 77-83
 Hilldring, John H., 267: 132, 133
 Hillman, Sidney, 244: 51; 248: 52; 259: 26
 Himes, Chester B., cited, 244: 160
 Himmler, Heinrich, 243: 92; 245: 25
 Hindenburg, Paul von, 257: 124
 Hine, James R., 272: 174
 Hines, James, 269: 44
 Hinks, Arthur R., cited, 255: 110
 Hirohito (Emperor), 244: 10; 255: 162; 257: 3, 4, 74
 Hirsch, S., quoted, 256: 26
 HISTORICAL BACKGROUND OF INTERNATIONAL PROTECTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS, Edwin Borchard, 243: 112-117
 Hitler, Adolf, 243: 7, 90, 92; 244: 10, 57, 153; 245: 1, 4, 7, 29, 62, 87, 113, 114, 118, 138, 146; 246: 10, 49, 69, 75, 83, 84, 89, 133, 139, 141; 247: 18, 48, 49, 57, 69; 249: 61, 65, 71, 167; 250: 2, 5, 27, 28, 107, 123; 251: 8, 9, 110, 111; 252: 5, 16; 253: 20; 254: 139, 148, 149; 255: 2, 3, 11, 98, 160, 164; 256: 75, 110, 116; 257: 3, 4, 55, 72, 74, 90, 91, 99, 102, 103, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 116, 120, 124, 139, 155, 161, 170, 172; 258: 60, 68, 70, 73, 96, 97; 259: 1, 2, 100; 260: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 97, 124, 132, 136, 164; 262: 83, 167, 174; 263: 3, 24, 45, 101, 124, 203, 211; 264: 48, 62, 115, 117, 121, 122; 265: 3, 4; 267: 47, 74, 104; 268: 169; 270: 141; 271: 11, 12, 27, 51, 70, 93, 101, 105, 106, 120, 123, 151, 163, 166, 175, 182
 quoted, 245: 6; 250: 70
 Hitt, Homer L., cited, 262: 76
 Hitti, Philip, 270: 87
 Hlond, Auguste, 271: 138
 Hoban, Charles F., Jr., quoted, 250: 103
 Hobbes, Thomas, 243: 77; 255: 37; 258: 84, 85; 272: 25
 Hobbs, Nicholas, cited, 250: 46
 Hobbs, William H., 255: 110
 Hobson, C. K., cited, 268: 157
 Hocking, William Ernest, cited, 254: 124; 256: 170; quoted, 256: 144
 Hodge, John R., 255: 152, 153; 257: 27
 Hodges, Courtney H., 247: 175
 Hoff, Charles, cited, 265: 147
 Hoffman, L. Wallace, cited, 261: 92
 Hoffman, Michael L., 268: 131
 Hoffman, Paul, 267: 149; 270: 63; cited, 271: 162
 Hogrefe, R., cited, 244: 172, 174
 Hohfeld, Wesley Newcomb, cited, 261: 92
 Hojer, Karl J., cited, 261: 138
 Holaday, Perry, cited, 254: 73
 Holbein, Hans, the Younger, 272: 28
 Holborn, Hajo, cited, 257: 57, 58, 64, 66; 263: 165; 267: 1, 68
 HOLCOMBE, ARTHUR N., The International Trusteeship System, 246: 101-109
 Holcombe, Arthur N., cited, 259: 6, 8
 Holdsworth, William, 243: 101
 Holifield, Chet, 268: 167

- HOLLINGSHEAD, AUGUST B., Class Differences in Family Stability, 272: 39-46
 Hollingshead, August B.
 cited, 272: 39, 40, 43, 44, 46
 Hollingsworth, Mrs. M., 243: 87
 Hollis, Florence
 cited, 272: 104; quoted, 272: 105
 Holloman, L. L., cited, 244: 160
 HOLLYWOOD—WORLD CENTER OF MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION, Clifford M. Zierer, 254: 12-17
 Holmes, John Haynes, 256: 114
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 243: 112; 249: 172; 251: 12; cited, 255: 89; quoted, 249: 43
 Holmes, Rita J., 251: 63
 HOLTE-CASTELLO, EDMUNDO DE, Colombia in the United Nations, 252: 66-70
 Holton, Karl, 261: 135
 Holtz, Lou, 244: 157
 Home, *see* Family, the; Household tasks
 Homemakers
 economic contribution of, 251: 64-66
 ideals of, 251: 137
 instruction programs for, 272: 80
 number and proportion of, 251: 63-64
 See also Household tasks
 Homer, 269: 55; 272: 24; quoted, 246: 36, 41
 Honti, François, cited, 271: 148
 Hood (Lord), 267: 113
 Hook, Charles R., Jr., quoted, 248: 71
 Hooker, Elbert L., cited, 261: 52
 Hooper, C. E., cited, 254: 162
 Hoover, Herbert, 244: 65; 246: 61; 247: 149; 249: 122; 251: 92; 259: 54, 55, 129; 262: 172; 266: 24, 25, 27, 154, 175; 267: 10, 13, 15, 17; 271: 27
 quoted, 248: 149; 257: 137
 Hoover, J. Edgar, 269: 60
 Hoover Commission, *see* Commission on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government
 Hope, Bob, 250: 93, 95
 Hopkins, Charles Howard, cited, 256: 161
 Hopkins, Harry L., 249: 65; 259: 81; 263: 59, 143
 Hopkins, Mark, 250: 39; quoted, 256: 158-159
 Hopper, W. C., cited, 253: 14
 HORNBECK, STANLEY K., The United States and the Netherlands East Indies, 255: 124-135
 Horne, A. J., 267: 8, 9, 10, 13, 17
 Horne, Lena, 244: 154; 254: 113
 Horowitz, E., cited, 244: 168
 Horse racing
 as a sport
 history of, 269: 55-57
 legislative hazards of, 269: 60-61
 regulation of, 269: 57-60
 efforts of Gamblers Anonymous to abolish, 269: 28
 in Latin America, 269: 138
 led police judge to large-scale stealing, 261: 44
 legalized in 26 states, 269: 46
 manner of betting on, 269: 39-40, 50-52
 pari-mutuel, 269: 58-59, 79
 public attitude toward, 269: 53
 See also Bookmaking and bookmakers
 HORSE RACING AND THE PARI-MUTUEL, John I. Day, 269: 55-61
 Horthy, Nicholas, 271: 178
 Horton, Donald, 272: 55
 Horton, Walter M., 256: 163, 170
 HOSKINS, HALFORD L., Point Four with Reference to the Middle East, 268: 85-95
 Houdini, Harry, 250: 22
 Hougardy, N., 247: 21
 HOULE, CYRIL O., Women and Adult Education, 251: 178-185
 Houle, Cyril O., cited, 251: 179; 265: 171
 Hourani, A. H., quoted, 256: 12
 Hours of work
 AFL policy regarding, 248: 1
 tendency toward shortening, 248: 1, 8
 House, Robert Lee, 256: 120
 Household management, a factor in adjustment to war separation, 272: 61-62
 Household tasks
 changes in character and volume of, 251: 15-16, 35, 61-62; 272: 55-57
 future prospects for, 251: 67-69
 incidence of burden of, 251: 62
 lightened by use of commercial goods and services, 251: 66-67
 paid help for, 251: 62
 time spent in, 251: 67
 Houseman, John, 254: 76; quoted, 254: 75
 Housing
 AFL views on, 259: 146
 as a veterans issue, 259: 129-130
 CIO views on, 259: 150
 government responsibility for, 243: 44-45
 in Belgium, 247: 93, 103-106
 in Canada, public, 253: 196
 in Latin America, poverty of, 243: 92-93
 in Netherlands
 damaged by war, 245: 42, 53, 59
 inadequate supply of, 245: 42
 in Sweden, government policies regarding, 272: 186
 in U.S.S.R., 263: 52, 64-66
 in United States
 for minorities, 244: 95-105
 civic efforts regarding, 244: 110-111; 248: 222-225
 in Los Angeles County, 248: 221-223
 needs, 249: 156-157
 efforts to meet, 272: 80-81
 government advertising regarding, 250: 109-110
 influenced adjustment to war separation, 272: 61
 segregation, 244: 8, 75, 96-99
 type of, affects family stability, 272: 32
 HOUSING AND RECONSTRUCTION [Belgium], Adolphe Puissant, 247: 103-106
 HOUSING IN A DEMOCRACY, Robert C. Weaver, 244: 95-105

- HOUSING PROBLEMS OF MINORITY GROUPS IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, Charles B. Spaulding, **248**: 220-225
- HOUSTON, G. SIDNEY, Taxation and Corporate Enterprise, **266**: 93-99
- HOW MAY THE SCHOOLS FURTHER DEMOCRACY? Harold Alberty, **265**: 17-24
- HOW PRESIDENTS ARE NOMINATED, Elmer D. Graper, **259**: 53-63
- HOW TECHNOLOGY CHANGES SOCIETY, William Fielding Ogburn, **249**: 81-88
- HOW TO IMPROVE INCOME TAX ADMINISTRATION, J. K. Lasser, **266**: 121-127
- Howard, Charles P., **248**: 44
- HOWARD, HARRY N., The Soviet Union and the Middle East, **263**: 180-187
- Howard, Harry N., cited, **263**: 160
- Howard, John H., **261**: 150
- Howard, Pendleton, cited, **243**: 104
- Howard, Roy W., **255**: 90
- Howe, Irving, cited, **256**: 35
- Howison, George Holmes, **256**: 160
- Hoxha, Enver, **251**: 6; **263**: 155; **271**: 18, 55
- Hoyt, Homer, cited, **244**: 103
- Hrdlička, Aleš, **255**: 70
- Hromádka, Joseph, **271**: 116
- Hsüan T'ung (Pu-yi), **258**: 36, 39, 40
- Hu Han-min, **258**: 39
- Hu Shih, **243**: 18
- Huang Hsing, **258**: 35, 40
- HUBBARD, FRANK W., see Research Division, National Education Association
- Hubben, William, **256**: 120
- Huddle, Frank P., cited, **259**: 102
- Hudson, Manley O., **243**: 18
quoted, **264**: 89
- Huebner, Clarence R., **264**: 120
- Huerta, Victoriano, **257**: 189
- Huettig, Mae, cited, **254**: 132
quoted, **254**: 126, 128, 135
- Hugenberg, Alfred, **257**: 124, 172
- Hughes, Charles Evans, **244**: 134; **257**: 187; **259**: 54; **262**: 42
- Hughes, Everett Cherrington, cited, **253**: 161, 200
- Hughes, Howard, **254**: 49, 54, 154, 156; **259**: 77
- Hughes, Julius H., cited, **265**: 169
- Hughes, Langston, **244**: 121
- Hughes, R. D., **256**: 120
- Hugo, Victor, **255**: 3
- Huizinga, J., **245**: 111, 124; quoted, **245**: 131
- Hula, Erich, cited, **257**: 64
- Hull, Cordell, **243**: 114; **246**: 64, 103, 126; **252**: 41; **255**: 39, 42, 107, 134; **257**: 189; **260**: 3; **267**: 134, 135
cited, **257**: 194; **259**: 139; **263**: 154
quoted, **263**: 142
- Hull, George C., **269**: 25
- Human infertility
study and treatment of, **272**: 96, 99-100, 113
- Human reproduction study, **272**: 96
- Human rights
as affected by change of sovereignty, **243**: 130-132
civil rights, **243**: 13, 18-23, 26, 51-52, 96-99
crystallization of, necessary for world unity, **258**: 22
dangers to
in Chinese draft constitution, **243**: 75-76
in complex civilization, **243**: 66
in popular lack of appreciation of, **243**: 58
defined, **243**: 30, 53
internationally, **243**: 118-119
dictatorship hostile to, **243**: 47, 57-58, 92
economic and social rights
education, **243**: 22-23, 40-41
enumeration of, **243**: 14-15
food, **243**: 24, 43-44
housing, **243**: 24, 44-45
justice of, **243**: 14, 15, 142
national and international provisions for, **243**: 22-25, 27-28
necessitated by industrialization, **243**: 27, 28-30, 35, 45, 66
public insistence on, **243**: 28, 36
social security, **243**: 24-25, 45-46, 57
work and conditions of work, **243**: 5, 23-24, 31-39, 41-43
enforcement of, **243**: 52, 96-99, 126-127, 142-143
equality of men, **243**: 63-64
assured in minorities treaties, **243**: 125-126
exercise of, limited by rights of others, **243**: 26, 48-49
favored by India, **258**: 23, 25
freedom of assembly and association, **243**: 19-20
freedom of communications including travel, **243**: 131, 135-136
guaranteed in partition plan for Palestine, **258**: 14-15
in relation to
Christianity, **243**: 54-55, 82-84
Islamic law, **243**: 77-81
Roman law and its derivatives, **243**: 53-58
include women's rights, **251**: 19, 20
inherent in human nature, **243**: 11-12
interdependence of, **243**: 5, 30-31, 47
life expression and expansion, **243**: 12
lists of, **243**: 14-15, 18-26, 51, 57, 96-97
negative concept of, **243**: 15, 33, 65, 96
Nuclear Commission on Human Rights, organization and preparatory work of, **255**: 18-19
political rights, **243**: 13
do not imply right to destroy one's government, **243**: 48-49
nationality, **243**: 130-131
participation in government, **243**: 25-26, 47-49, 64-65
protection of
as a basis for World War II, **255**: 16
Dumbarton Oaks proposal for, **255**: 16
in non-self-governing territories, **255**: 45
limitations to United Nations enforcement of, **255**: 17
see also International protection of human rights; Legal protection of human rights

- recognition of
 basic to peace, **243**: 6-7, 10, 11, 53
 by Catholics, **243**: 82-84
 evolution of, **243**: 53-58, 60-65
 in China, **243**: 67
 restricted in Soviet concept of federalism, **258**: 67
 scientific rights, **243**: 15-16
 statement of, **243**: 18-26, 40-46
 under minorities treaties, **243**: 125-127
 versus subordination to the state, **243**: 53, 141
 violation of
 by displacement of population, **252**: 60
 in Africa, **252**: 56
 in Asia, **252**: 59
 in South West Africa, **252**: 55, 68-69, 102
 protested by Indian delegation to U.N., **252**: 57, 102
See also Bills of rights; Commission on Human Rights; Freedom; Latin America; Legal protection of human rights; Liberty; "Essential Human Rights," Vol. 243, Jan. 1946
- HUMAN RIGHTS AND THE UNITED NATIONS**, Taraknath Das, **252**: 53-62
- HUMAN RIGHTS ARE BASIC TO SUCCESS OF UNITED NATIONS**, Henri Bonnet, **243**: 6-7
- HUMAN RIGHTS AS A CONDITION OF PEACE IN THE FAR EAST**, Carlos P. Romulo, **243**: 8-10
- HUMAN RIGHTS IN ENGLAND AND THE UNITED STATES**, William Draper Lewis, **243**: 60-66
- HUMAN RIGHTS IN ISLAM**, Majid Khadduri, **243**: 77-81
- HUMAN RIGHTS IN LATIN AMERICA**, Ciro Alegria, **243**: 87-95
- HUMAN RIGHTS IN MANDATED TERRITORIES**, William E. Rappard, **243**: 118-123
- HUMAN RIGHTS IN ROMAN LAW COUNTRIES**, Charles de Visscher, **243**: 53-59
- HUMAN RIGHTS IN THE CULTURAL TRADITION OF SPANISH AMERICA**, Victor Andrés Belaúnde, **243**: 82-86
- HUMAN RIGHTS IN THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER**, Edward R. Stettinius, Jr., **243**: 1-3
- Humanism**
 in religion, **256**: 153-154, 156-158, 159-160
- Humanities**
 distinctive features of, **249**: 161-162, 167
 fine arts
 functions of, **249**: 163-166
 importance of, in secondary education, **249**: 139
 function of, **249**: 168
 philosophy, **249**: 162-163
 confusion in, **249**: 169-170
 of Nietzsche and of Marx, **249**: 170-171
 problem of justice, **249**: 172-174
 totalitarian, **249**: 171-174
 religion, **249**: 166-167, 175
- HUMANITIES IN A SCIENTIFIC WORLD**, THE, Hayward Keniston, **249**: 160-168
- Humboldt, Wilhelm von, **260**: 156, 161
- Hume, David, **258**: 71; cited, **272**: 25
- HUMPHREY, JOHN P.**, International Protection of Human Rights, **255**: 15-21
- Humphrey, Norman D., cited, **244**: 146, 148; **262**: 76
- HUMPHREYS, ROBIN A.**, Policies and Tendencies in Latin America, **255**: 58-66
- Hungary**
 divorce legislation in, **272**: 137-138
 population ever married, **272**: 13-15
- Hungate, Thad L., cited, **265**: 170
- Hunt, A. Bruce, cited, **244**: 78
- Hunt, Edward R., **267**: 13
- Hunt, I. C., **267**: 183
- Hunt, J. McVickar, cited, **272**: 107
- HUNT, ROCKWELL D.**, California in Perspective, **248**: 203-208
- HUNTER, ALLAN A.**, A Clergyman Looks at the Movies, **254**: 95-97
- HURD, W. BURTON**, Demographic Trends in Canada, **253**: 10-15
- Hurd, W. Burton, **253**: 162; cited, **253**: 19, 160
- Hurley, Patrick J., **257**: 30
- Hurlock, Elizabeth B., cited, **244**: 34
- Huss, John, **271**: 118
- Hutcheson, Francis, **256**: 157
- Hutcheson, William L., **248**: 49
- Hutchins, Robert M., **249**: 35; **254**: 124; **257**: 11
- Hutchinson, Anne, **256**: 156
- HUTCHINSON, EDWARD P.**, Immigration Policy Since World War I, **262**: 15-21
- Huxley, Aldous, **254**: 96
- Huxley, Julian, cited, **256**: 170; quoted, **256**: 153
- Huxley, T. S., **251**: 14
- Hymans, Paul, **247**: 166
- Hyneman, Charles S., cited, **267**: 183
- I**
- Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos, **243**: 85
- ibn-Saud, Abdul-Aziz, **257**: 41; **268**: 88
- Ibsen, Henrik, **254**: 27, 69
- Ickes, Harold L., **249**: 65; **257**: 42; **259**: 80, 81, 88
 cited, **250**: 86
- Idealism**
 following World War I, **257**: 2, 194-195, 197, 200, 201
 in U. S. during World War II, **257**: 72-73
- Ideological conflicts**
 as obstacle to European federation, **257**: 155
 capitalism versus communism, **265**: 3-4
 dictatorship versus democracy, **265**: 2-3, 14-15
 excessive nationalism, **265**: 4
 free enterprise versus the social state, **257**: 11
 in regard to World War II, **257**: 73-74
 reflected in educational systems, **265**: 5
 within United States, **265**: 17, 19-20
See also Conflict between East and West

- IDEOLOGICAL CONFLICTS WITHIN U.N., Robert Henry Hadow, 252: 16-20
- IDEOLOGICAL SHADOW OF THE U.S.S.R., THE, George Waskovich, 271: 43-54
- Illegal entrants into United States, 262: 77, 114, 184
 increased by Quota Act, 262: 145
 See also Aliens in U. S.; Immigrants to U. S.
- Illegitimacy in Sweden, extent of, 272: 193-194
- Illegitimate children, legal and social status of in U.S.S.R., 263: 34
- Illegitimate pregnancy induces special permission for young marriages in Sweden, 272: 187
- Illiteracy
 among Arabs, 258: 19
 among Chinese, 258: 48-49
 in Latin America, 243: 92
 See also Education (various titles); Literacy
- I.L.O.: A GOING CONCERN, THE, Carter Goodrich, 246: 110-116
- Immigrants to United States
 appeal of motion pictures to, 254: 3, 65
 characteristics of Irish and German, 262: 7-8
 colonial and early national restrictions on, 262: 6-7, 186
 contribution of authors, 262: 143
 contribution of scientific and technical personnel, 262: 115
 forces affecting family stability of, 272: 36-37
 from Western Hemisphere, by region of origin, 262: 73
 hardships of, 262: 6, 7, 40-41, 144-145
 number admitted in fiscal year 1948, 262: 183
 number of, from 1830 to Civil War, 262: 7
 occupational adjustment of, 262: 107-110
 occupational distribution of, 262: 96-101, 109
 recruitment of, 262: 5-6
 during Civil War, 262: 12
 during World War II in Mexico, etc., 262: 31-37
 undesired classes of, 262: 15, 41, 178, 189
 war brides, fiancées, and children, 262: 144, 183-184
 See also Aliens in U. S.; Displaced persons; Foreign born, in U. S.; Illegal entrants into U. S.; Refugees; "Reappraising Our Immigration Policy," Vol. 262, March 1949
- Immigration
 absorption of, in Israel, 270: 143-144
 and population growth, 262: 92
 defined, 262: 185
 to United States
 and the business cycle, 262: 95-96
 as affected by industrialization, 262: 42
 as affecting labor supply, 262: 94
 religious implications of, 256: 21-22, 44, 48, 63, 67, 84
 sex and age structure of, 262: 93-94
 sources of, 262: 3, 5
 change in, 262: 10, 120, 189
 effort to control, 262: 3, 17-18
 Western Hemisphere, 262: 70-81
 studies of, 262: 139, 144
 volume of
 after World War I, 262: 15-16
 from 1830 to Civil War, 262: 7
 from Western Hemisphere, 262: 70-72
 since 1820, 262: 45-46, 92
 See also Emigration; Migration; Oriental immigration to U. S.; "Reappraising Our Immigration Policy," Vol. 262, March 1949
- IMMIGRATION AND THE LABOR FORCE, A, Ross Eckler and Jack Zlotnick, 262: 92-101
- IMMIGRATION FROM THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE, Kingsley Davis and Clarence Senior, 262: 70-81
- Immigration policy, European
 changes caused by World War I and depressions, 262: 22
 liberal until World War I, 262: 22
- IMMIGRATION POLICY PRIOR TO WORLD WAR I, Carl Wittke, 262: 5-14
- IMMIGRATION POLICY SINCE WORLD WAR I, Edward P. Hutchinson, 262: 15-21
- Immigration policy, U. S.
 international implications of, 262: 3-4, 39-44
 liberal until World War I, 262: 5, 111
 need for revision of, 262: 115-116
 re Japanese, 257: 150
 public interest in, 262: 1
 questions for future, 262: 20-21, 46
 safeguards native workers, 262: 114-115
 selection and restriction, 262: 16-19
 suggested study regarding, after World War I, 262: 112-113
 See also Public opinion in various areas—United States; Quotas and quota system; Regulation of immigration; "Reappraising Our Immigration Policy," Vol. 262, March 1949
- Immorality as a danger to family stability
 flourishes in city, 272: 32
- IMPACT OF SCIENCE ON POPULATION GROWTH, THE, Warren S. Thompson, 249: 111-118
- Imperialism
 historic examples of, 268: 2-3
 in Africa, 252: 54-55
 in creation of puppet states, 252: 60
 renounced by United States, 268: 3-4, 23
 U. S. accused of, by Soviet Union, 268: 112, 119, 129-131
- Implementation of Point Four Program
 administrative questions, 268: 41-44
 by U. S. Government agencies, 268: 37-40
 by U. S. private agencies, 268: 40-41
 proposed legislation for, 268: 36, 184-187
- IMPORTANCE OF BACKGROUND KNOWLEDGE IN BUILDING FOR THE FUTURE, THE, Eleanor Roosevelt, 246: 9-12
- IMPORTANCE OF THE ENTERTAINMENT FILM, Martin Quigley, 254: 65-69

IMPRESSIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS,
Helen Gahagan Douglas, 252: 45-51

Inber, Vera, 263: 103

Ince, Thomas, 254: 14

Incest, taboo on

a marriage stabilizing device in all societies, 272: 200

affects marriage requirements in Sweden, 272: 187

Income, national

and international trade, 268: 154-155, 156
annual per capita

a criterion of economic development, 268: 56, 149

in underdeveloped areas, 268: 23

in various countries, 268: 104, 149-151

Income, personal

changed attitude toward distribution of, 266: 118

controlled by taxpayers, 266: 112-113

defined, 266: 87

disposable income

and liquid money supply, 266: 71

as influencing consumption expenditure, 266: 46

defined, 266: 46

factors affecting, 266: 46

for 1948 and half 1949, 266: 45

distribution of in 1947, 266: 88

essential element in capital formation, 266: 110

in Germany, unbalanced by wage payments in kind, 260: 57-58

in the Netherlands, 245: 79

proportion saved, 266: 81

See also Wages

Income tax administration

Bureau of Internal Revenue

achievements of, 266: 122

high standards of, 266: 126

responsibility of, toward Government

and taxpayer, 266: 126-127

complaints of administrators, 266: 121

complaints of taxpayers, 266: 121, 122

efforts to improve, 266: 127

goals of, 266: 127

improvements needed

better accounting rulings, 266: 124

ease of securing Treasury rulings, 266: 123-124

fairness re deduction of personal expenses, 266: 124-125

increased enforcement activity, 266: 127

objective administrative attitude, 266: 126

simplification, 266: 122-123

various, 266: 125

Income taxes

by states on corporations, 266: 93-94

considered most equitable by labor, 266: 66

Federal tax on corporate income, 266: 94-95

possible duplication of, among states, 266: 146-147

See also Personal income taxes

INDEPENDENT [motion picture] PRODUCER,
THE, Donald M. Nelson, 254: 49-57

India

agricultural production in, 246: 60
and Pakistan

bitterness and violence in, 257: 35-36

date of division of, 258: 24

meaning and implications of Pakistan, 246: 56-57

British policy toward, 252: 19

caste system weakened, 246: 59

demand of, for complete independence, 246: 57, 63

development projects of Indian Union, 258: 24

dispute of, with South Africa, 246: 61-62; 252: 56-57, 102

India supported by Colombia, 252: 68-69

governmental structure of, 258: 25

health and food conditions in, 246: 61

industrialization and its results in, 246: 60; 268: 96-98

international trusteeship unacceptable to, 246: 63

Moslem League demands, 246: 55-56

natural resources in, 246: 60

need of, for capital and capital goods, 246: 60-61

Point Four applicable to, 268: 105-106

Point Four inapplicable to, 268: 102-103

political developments in, 268: 99-101

population of, 258: 24

ever married, 272: 12, 13-15

increase in, 268: 98-99

position of, in East-West controversy, 246: 106; 268: 179

reasonable stability in, 268: 105-106, 178

safeguards desired by, 246: 57

service which India can render to United Nations: cultural co-operation, 246: 62

services which United Nations can render to India, 246: 57-62

socialism or communism attractive to, 268: 103

state-aided private enterprise in, 268: 101-102

status of peasants in, 268: 97-98

strategic position of, 258: 24-25

survival strength of, 258: 25-26

untouchability in, 252: 59-60

wartime importance of, 258: 23

withdrawal from, by Britain, 257: 34-35

INDIA'S ROLE IN ONE WORLD, Asaf Ali, 258: 22-26

Indians (Amerinds)

as culturally influencing non-Indian groups in Latin America, 269: 136

family stability among 16 tribes, 272: 195-201

gambling among North American Pomo, 269: 108-113

number and proportion of, in U. S. population, 262: 120-121

INDIANS OF CANADA, THE, T. F. McIlwraith, 253: 164-168

INDIVIDUAL SOLDIER AND THE OCCUPATION, THE, Robert Engler, 267: 77-86

Indochina

- postwar political struggles in, 257: 33
- U. S. mistake in, 270: 57-58

Indonesia

- and Viet-Nam, attitudes toward U. S. policy in, 270: 76-77
- Dutch colonial policies toward, 270: 134-137
- general conditions in, before and after Japanese invasion, 270: 137-138
- general conditions in, under independence, 270: 138-139
- geography of, 270: 133
- industrialization of, 270: 136-137
- population problems in, 270: 135-136, 137
- postwar political struggles in, 257: 34
- production of raw materials in, 270: 134
- State of East Indonesia, creation of, 255: 129

See also Netherlands East Indies

INDONESIAN PROBLEMS, Herman J. Friederich, 270: 133-139

Indovina, Frank J., cited, 272: 145

INDUSTRIAL CHANGES IN EASTERN EUROPE, Emil Lengyel, 271: 68-77

Industrial civilization

- basic factors in, 249: 20
- labor, 249: 25-26
- technology, 249: 26-27
- characterized by mechanical power, 249: 1
- industrial location seeks bituminous coal, 249: 20-22

INDUSTRIAL EXPERIMENT, AN, Abraham Rubin and George J. Segal, 244: 57-64

Industrial plans of Soviet satellites, 271: 70, 71-72

- disorganized, 271: 154
- questionable achievements of, 271: 153
- relative success of, 271: 159

Industrial production

- as a factor in social change, 249: 81-82
- as affected by science, 249: 99-100, 154
- in Belgium
 - curtailed during German occupation, 247: 26-27, 149-150, 156
 - since liberation, 247: 40, 151

in Germany

- Allied and Soviet policies re, 260: 54-55
- deficiency in, 258: 75, 76-77
- limitation on, 258: 76
- misinformation regarding, 258: 76-77
- production potential in Bizonia, 260: 55
- reasons for low labor productivity, 260: 56-58
- wartime changes in, 260: 53-54
- wasted productive capacity, 260: 59-61

in railroad industry, 248: 111

- increased by technology, 248: 1, 2
- lost through strikes, 248: 25, 122
- promoted by managements, 248: 18

See also Coal (Belgium)

Industrial research

- Canadian agencies for, 253: 79-80
- government contributions to, in various countries, 253: 79

Industrialization

- and human values, 271: 92-93

and its results in India, 268: 96-98

as affecting family life, 272: 53

as affecting international migration, 262: 42

as affecting women, 251: 15-16, 35, 61, 113

concomitants of, 247: 179; 270: 70

in eastern Europe

history of, 271: 68-70

obstacles to, 271: 102

in Germany, rapid growth of, 260: 90

in Middle East, character of, 268: 91-93

in Soviet satellites

entails hardships, 271: 70

status of, compared with agriculture, 271: 94

in Soviet Union, 263: 115

character of, 268: 136-138

necessitates recognition of economic and social rights, 243: 27, 28-30, 35, 45, 66

needed by undeveloped countries, 246: 92-93

of Belgium, 247: 161

of India, 246: 60

of Indonesia, 270: 136-137

of Japan, 246: 118-120

of Palestine and Israel, 270: 141

productivity low as compared with that

in U. S., 270: 144

plans for, in Asiatic countries, 270: 47-48

question of, in Far East, 268: 108-109

tends to increase foreign trade, 268: 155

See also Economic development

INDUSTRIALIZATION IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Philip Neff, 248: 239-250

Industries of Canada

agriculture, 253: 44-51

fishing, 253: 59-65

forestry, 253: 52-58

industrial areas, 253: 7

manufacturing, 253: 76-80, 92-93

as a taxable resource, 253: 106, 107

provincial distribution of factories, 253: 1

mining, 253: 66-73, 107

power, 253: 74-76

pulp and paper, 253: 145

tourist industry, 253: 7, 107

transportation, 253: 81-87

Industry (U. S.)

approves European Recovery Program, 259: 116

break-even point of operation, 248: 7

corporate profits for 1947, 259: 118

owned by the public, 248: 17-18

political views of, *see* National Association of Manufacturers

price and production policies of, 248: 7

production cost differentials, 248: 240

ratio of wages and cost of materials to

value added, 248: 243-246

in iron and steel industry and metal-

work, 248: 247-250

value added per wage earner, 248: 241-243

wartime changes in plant capacity, 248: 253-256

See also Business; Management

Industry in Belgium

accused of collaboration with the enemy, 247: 72

desirable policy for, 247: 156-159

dilemma of, during German occupation, 247: 70-72, 148-149

needs reconstruction and development, 247: 153, 156

obsolescence of, 247: 155-156, 183

resistance of, to Germans, 247: 26-27

since liberation, shortage of raw materials, 247: 150-151

war damage to equipment, 247: 26

See also Coal

Industry in Soviet satellites

lack of international planning in, 271: 76

nationalization of, 271: 72, 159

as affecting labor, 271: 96-97

per capita investment in various countries, 271: 72

problem of plant management, 271: 72-73

shifting of locale, 271: 73-75

Industry in wartime Netherlands

extent of war damage to, 245: 59

hampered by Germans, 245: 44, 57-58

impoverishment of, 245: 85

industrial accidents, number of, 245: 58

INDUSTRY'S VIEWPOINT ON LABOR'S DEMANDS, Herman W. Steinkraus, 248: 11-19

Industry-wide bargaining, *see* Collective bargaining

Infant mortality

in Belgium, 247: 96

in Germany, 260: 100, 104

in Italy, 262: 89

in Latin America, 243: 93

in the Netherlands, 245: 93, 107-108

in United States, decline in, 251: 62

Inflation

affecting foreign missions, 256: 70-71

AFL proposals to curb, 259: 145-146

caused by postwar demand, 266: 34, 64

CIO proposals to curb, 259: 150

efforts to combat, 266: 35

generated by wartime financing, 266: 43, 194

government advertising regarding threat of, 250: 110

in Soviet satellites, as affecting workers, 271: 95

in the Netherlands: danger of, and measures to avoid, 245: 35, 39-40, 46-47, 57, 74, 79-80

promoted by government postwar wage policy, 248: 27-28

world-wide, 257: 157-158

INFLUENCE OF THE MOVIES ON ATTITUDES AND BEHAVIOR, Franklin Fearing, 254: 70-79

INGLIS, RUTH A., Need for Voluntary Self-Regulation, 254: 153-159

Ingles, Ruth A.

cited, 254: 122, 153, 157; 256: 127

Ingram, Frank M., cited, 272: 136

INKELES, ALEX, Family and Church in the Postwar U.S.S.R., 263: 33-44

Inkeles, Alex, cited, 263: 23

Innes, J. W., cited, 251: 31

Innis, Harold Adams, cited, 253: 200

Innis, Mary Quayle, cited, 253: 200

İnönü, İsmet, 258: 10, 12

Institutions

as means of social embodiment and expression, 256: 2-3

to meet social needs of youth, 261: 36

INSTITUTIONS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

John B. Costello, 261: 166-178

Institutions for juvenile delinquents

advantages of, 261: 122

commitment to

affected by categorization, 261: 5-6

penal aspect of, 261: 124

statistics of, 261: 16, 17

detention homes

architectural standards of, 261: 162-163

case work in, 261: 162

expense and other problems connected with, 261: 163-164

purpose of, 261: 91

staff and program of, 261: 161-162

first ones founded, 261: 166

philosophy of, 261: 166

public attitude toward, 261: 166

training schools

aftercare conducted by, 261: 177-178

assignment to program in, 261: 169-170

case work in, 261: 176

character of, 261: 4, 44

clinical services in, 261: 175-176

cottage life in, 261: 170-171

education in, 261: 171-173

in Sweden, 261: 141-142

preparation for release from, 261: 176-177

reception and orientation in, 261: 168-169

recreation in, 261: 173-175

religious guidance in, 261: 173

student "self-government" in, 261: 173

types of, 261: 167

See also Foster Home Care for Delinquent Children

Insurance once regarded as gambling, 269: 39

Inter-American conferences: expressions of, re protection of human rights, 243: 139-141

Inter-American solidarity, 256: 110

Intercultural relations

Belgian-American, 247: 177-178, 185-186

desirable, 264: 62-63

exchange between East and West, 246: 62

media of cultural exchange, 265: 9

motion pictures, 254: 34-36

See also Education; International aspects of motion pictures

INTERFEDERATION WARFARE AND ITS PROSPECTS, Aaron Levenstein, 248: 44-53

INTERGROUP EDUCATION THROUGH THE SCHOOL CURRICULUM, Hilda Taba and Howard E. Wilson, 244: 19-25

Intergroup relations

- aroused public interest in, **244**: 6-7, 31, 106, 115, 116
 - as dealt with by motion pictures and theater, **244**: 152-158
 - community programs for, **244**: 6, 31, 36-38
 - public education programs, **244**: 113
 - factors in control of, by the press
 - attitudes and competence of personnel, **244**: 144-146
 - attitudes of reading public, **244**: 146-147
 - character of current events, **244**: 147-149
 - policies of the media, **244**: 149-151
 - organizations dealing with, **244**: 6, 31, 35-40
 - local committees, **244**: 106-109
 - evaluation of, in various fields, **244**: 109-116
 - national organizations
 - classification of, **244**: 117-118
 - Common Council for American Unity, **244**: 120-121
 - Congress of Racial Equality, **244**: 119
 - educational organizations, **244**: 125
 - evaluation of, **244**: 125-127
 - foundations, **244**: 119-120
 - Jewish organizations, **244**: 121, 133
 - labor organizations, **244**: 124-125
 - National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, **244**: 119
 - National Conference of Christians and Jews, **244**: 36, 121-122, 134-135
 - National Urban League, **244**: 118-119
 - promoting democracy, **244**: 122-123
 - promoting general intergroup amity, **244**: 121-122
 - youth organizations, **244**: 123-124
 - radio programs designed to strengthen, **244**: 140-142
 - strengthened by economic prosperity, **244**: 7-8, 42, 47, 56, 63-64
 - techniques of, should be studied, **244**: 21
 - See also* Education in the United States—
 - for intergroup living; Group prejudice;
 - Race relations; Schools—programs of, for intergroup relations
- INTERIM GOVERNMENTS AND OCCUPATION REGIMES, Roger H. Wells, **257**: 57-71
- Internal disunity, *see* National disunity in United States
- Internal unity, *see* National unity
- International agencies for postwar reconstruction, **257**: 18-19, 162-165
- INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS CAN PROTECT SPECIFIC RIGHTS, Roger N. Baldwin, **243**: 134-138
- International arbitration
 - increasing frequency of, **252**: 72
- International aspects of motion pictures
 - as affected by World War I, **254**: 7-8
 - British pressures, **254**: 10, 24, 32
 - catering to foreign audiences, **254**: 149-152
 - control of foreign market by majors, **254**: 127
 - English pictures succeeding in U. S., **254**: 30

- European pictures addressed to intelligentsia, **254**: 5
 - foreign barriers to U. S. pictures, **254**: 9-10, 32-33, 114
 - English tax, **254**: 24, 32
 - importance of foreign market to U. S., **254**: 31-34
 - pictures as a medium of cultural exchange, **254**: 34-36
 - propaganda question, **254**: 118-119
 - representation of foreign culture, **254**: 35, 149-151
 - representation of U. S. culture, **254**: 34-35, 151-152
 - research re foreign market needed, **254**: 172
 - U. S. films advertise U. S. products, **254**: 33-34
 - U. S. films popularized abroad by independent producers, **254**: 52-53
 - world-wide preference for U. S. films, **254**: 25, 31
- International Bank for Reconstruction and Development
 - as factor in United States trade program, **252**: 30
 - function of, **252**: 26-27
 - purpose of, **257**: 18
- International bill of rights, *see* Bills of rights
- International Children's Emergency Fund
 - establishment of, **252**: 64
- International control
 - of atomic energy, **249**: 36, 38-41, 47-50
 - past and existing forms of, **249**: 50
- International co-operation
 - agencies for, **246**: 22, 93-94, 95
 - necessary to security, **246**: 13-14
 - See also* Intercultural relations
- International Court of Justice
 - lacks compulsory jurisdiction, **246**: 26
 - right of national petition to, **252**: 73
- International differences in divorce, **272**: 17-18
 - comparative rise in divorce, table, **272**: 18
- INTERNATIONAL IMPLICATIONS OF AMERICAN IMMIGRATION POLICY, Paul Wiers, **262**: 39-44
- International interdependence, **270**: 23, 24-25
- International Labor Organization
 - an experiment in nongovernmental representation, **252**: 63
 - current activities of (1946), **246**: 110
 - factors in strength of, **246**: 113-115
 - features of, relevant to United Nations, **246**: 113-116
 - relations of
 - with Soviet Union, **246**: 112
 - with trade unions, **246**: 112
 - with United Nations, **246**: 111-112
- International law
 - abandonment of principles of, by U.N., **257**: 184
 - being developed by United Nations, **264**: 14, 16
 - binding on individuals, **246**: 82-83
 - binding on nations, **246**: 83-85
 - growing recognition of individual rights under, **252**: 73-74

- imposes responsibility for occupied territories, 267: 194-195
- increasing adherence to, 252: 72
- Nuremberg trials
 - as destructive of, 257: 187-188
 - as developing, 246: 76-80; 255: 31-35
 - proposed codification of, 255: 36-37
 - re military control of liberated territories, 267: 131
 - recent inroads upon, 243: 115-116; 246: 88; 257: 184-187, 188-189, 200-201
 - recognition of nations under, 252: 73
 - shortcomings of, before World War II, 257: 191, 193
 - status of war under, 255: 25, 30-31
 - strengthening of, by U.N., and challenge to, 255: 22-25; 257: 191-193
 - veto privilege, a resistance to, 252: 72, 73
- International Monetary Fund
 - accomplishments of, 252: 21-22
 - Articles of Agreement for, 252: 22
 - as aid to economic collaboration, 252: 27-28
 - as factor in United States trade program, 252: 30
 - as substitute for economic warfare, 252: 30
 - co-operation of, with ITO, 252: 31
 - exchange charge made by, 252: 27
 - function of, 252: 21, 27
 - future problems of, 252: 28
 - lack of applicants to, 252: 26-27
 - parities established by the Fund
 - criticism and defense of, 252: 23-24
 - determination of, 252: 24-25
 - influence of black market on, 252: 25
 - problem of administration of, 252: 28
 - See also International Trade Organization
- INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, THE: THE FIRST YEAR, Harry D. White, 252: 21-29
- International organization
 - Belgian participation in, 247: 10, 162-164, 165
 - Belgium's attitude toward United Nations, 247: 165-170, 177, 185
 - depends on popular support, 249: 75
- International organizations
 - concerned with migration, 262: 43-44
 - nongovernmental organizations
 - and international relations, 264: 89, 95
 - and national life, 264: 90
 - and the diffusion of information, customs, and methods, 264: 90
 - and the United Nations, 264: 91-96
 - characteristics of, 264: 90-91
 - potential development of, 264: 91, 96
- International police force
 - authority for creation of, 252: 101
 - world disorder hindering formation of, 252: 79
- INTERNATIONAL PROTECTION OF BASIC INTERESTS, Warren A. Seavey, 243: 50-52
- INTERNATIONAL PROTECTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS, John P. Humphrey, 255: 15-21
- International protection of human rights
 - existing and proposed protections, 243: 113-115
 - in Upper Silesia under League of Nations, 243: 129-133
 - inter-American movement toward, 243: 139-143
 - protection of citizens abroad, 243: 114, 137
 - protection of individuals against their own state, 243: 115-116
 - provisions for, in United Nations Charter, 243: 1-5, 118-119
 - question as to enforcement of, 243: 116-117, 119
 - through international agreements, proposed, 243: 134-138
 - under minorities treaties, 243: 113, 116-117, 124-127
 - under the mandates system of the League of Nations, 243: 121-123
 - See also Bills of rights; Legal protection of human rights
- International Refugee Organization described, 262: 171-172
- International relations
 - United States agencies engaged in, 268: 36-37
 - See also Intercultural relations; Soviet relations
- International relations of Belgium
 - of Belgian agriculture, 247: 147
 - of Belgian co-operatives, 247: 68
 - participation in curbing German war power, 247: 162-163
 - participation in world economics, 247: 163-164
 - participation in world politics, 247: 162-163
 - position of Christian Social Party regarding, 247: 10-11
 - position of Liberal Party regarding, 247: 24
 - pro-Allied sympathies, 247: 185
- with United States
 - co-operation during war and liberation, 247: 171-173
 - cultural relations, 247: 177-178, 185-186
 - friendliness and friction, 247: 172, 174, 185-186
 - military employment of Belgian civilians, 247: 173
 - political relations, 247: 177
 - trade and financial relations, 247: 176
 - U. S. help in resupplying Belgium, 247: 45
- International relations of Canada
 - as affected by national status, 253: 22-23
 - as affected by population size, 253: 20
- International relations of China
 - antiforeign activity, 258: 34-35
 - boycott of American goods, 258: 35
 - demoralization by foreign influences, 258: 43-44
 - with historic Russia, 263: 190-191
 - with Soviet Union, 263: 194-200; 270: 5-6
 - as outlined at the Yalta Conference, 255: 139, 142; 257: 23-24; 263: 200
 - in Manchuria and Outer Mongolia, 255: 139, 142; 257: 23-24, 30-31; 263: 200
 - Soviet influence in Chinese politics, 255: 136-137

- See also* Foreign policy of United States—
toward China
- International security, *see* Collective security
- International trade
- advantages of, to United States, **252**: 37-38
 - and industrialization, **268**: 155-156
 - and national income, **268**: 154-155, 156
 - basic element in, **255**: 169
 - basic to economic development, **268**: 26;
 - 270**: 104, 145
 - basis for confusion regarding, **255**: 173-174
 - British position in, **252**: 51
 - in 1914, **255**: 166
 - changed world attitude toward, **255**: 167-168
 - furthered by reciprocal trade agreements, **252**: 41
 - importance of, **252**: 37; **255**: 169-170
 - International Trade and Employment Conference
 - possible effect of pending U. S. wool bill on, **252**: 51
 - work of, **252**: 31, 51 - liberation of trade
 - international effort for, **246**: 99-100
 - obstacles to, **246**: 99
 - United States proposals for, **246**: 96-100 - needed by Germany, **260**: 59, 62, 72
 - relation of, to international politics, **255**: 171-172
 - United States exports and imports, **252**: 38-41
 - United States relation to, **252**: 35, 36, 51; **255**: 169-175
 - world competition for, **249**: 30-31
- See also* Tariff policy; Trade Agreements Act; Trade barriers
- International trade of Belgium
- agricultural exports, **247**: 144
 - customs unions with foreign countries, **247**: 163
 - imports of food and feed compared with those of Europe, **247**: 87-88
 - imports through (Kronacker) Economic Missions, **247**: 44-45, 176
 - Japanese competition with, **247**: 126
 - military imports, **247**: 44
 - monetary agreements with foreign countries, **247**: 163
 - necessity for, **247**: 27, 36, 43, 87, 156, 157, 159, 161, 164, 183-184
 - resumption of, **247**: 35
 - with United States, interwar, **247**: 171
- International trade of Canada
- as affected by price changes, **253**: 146
 - as affected by the Great Depression, **253**: 146
 - changing directions of, **253**: 143-144
 - commodity trends, **253**: 144-145
 - expansion of, in World War II, **253**: 146-147
 - exports
 - agricultural, **253**: 44
 - postwar prospects for, **253**: 48, 49-51
 - wartime expansion in, **253**: 46, 147
 - as a taxable resource, **253**: 105 - in 1946, **253**: 147-148
 - of fish, **253**: 61-65
 - import commodities, **253**: 143, 144, 145
 - in 1946, **253**: 147-149
 - in minerals, **253**: 66, 67, 72-73
 - international importance of, **253**: 143
 - necessary for internal prosperity, **253**: 50-51, 145-146, 149
 - stimulated by direction of world air routes, **253**: 9
 - tariff policy and tariffs, **253**: 150-157
- International trade of Soviet satellites
- among themselves and with U.S.S.R., **271**: 161-162
 - controlled by U.S.S.R., **271**: 36, 160, 167
 - pattern of, **271**: 159-160
 - with West, very limited, **271**: 160-161
- International trade of the Netherlands
- manipulated by Germany during occupation, **245**: 55-56
- International trade of U.S.S.R.
- difficulty of ascertaining, **263**: 85-87
 - pattern of, **263**: 91-93
 - reparations from eastern Europe and Germany, **263**: 89-90, 92-93
 - value and volume of, **263**: 87-91, 94, 95
 - with eastern Europe, **263**: 89, 93-97
 - with the West, **263**: 97-100
 - affected by political tension, **263**: 98-99, 100
- International Trade Organization
- agency of administration of, **264**: 68
 - an aid to international trade, **255**: 172-173
 - Charter
 - analysis of commitments of, **264**: 67-68, 75 ff.
 - and economic development and reconstruction, **264**: 78, 82
 - and settlement of differences, **264**: 79
 - attitudes toward, **264**: 70-72, 85-86
 - exceptions in, and their implications, **252**: 31-33; **264**: 72, 75-76, 82
 - investment provisions unacceptable, **268**: 61-62
 - principle of trade control in, **252**: 34
 - restriction provisions in, **252**: 31-34; **264**: 76-78, 83-84
 - state socialism and world planning implied in, **264**: 72, 79-80, 81
 - condition of acceptance of, **255**: 173
 - interrelation of, with U.N. and international agencies, **252**: 31; **264**: 68, 69-70
 - legislative powers implied in, **264**: 81
 - possible effect of pending U. S. wool bill on future of, **252**: 50, 52
 - preparatory conference, attention of to needs of underdeveloped countries, **270**: 8-9
 - proposals for, **252**: 31
 - purposes of, **255**: 172, 175
 - United States sponsorship of, **255**: 172-173
- See also* International Monetary Fund
- INTERNATIONAL TRADE PRACTICES UNDER THE ITO CHARTER, Raymond F. Mikesell, **252**: 30-34
- INTERNATIONAL TRUSTEESHIP SYSTEM, THE, Arthur N. Holcombe, **246**: 101-109

- International trusteeship system
territories under, **255**: 41-42
- Internationalism
as influenced by Marxism, **255**: 3
belief in, **255**: 13-14
obstacles to, **255**: 8-10
UNESCO created for education toward, **255**: 6-7
- Interunion relations (labor)
division between AFL and CIO
as affecting employers, **248**: 87
attitude of leaders toward, **248**: 44
makes enforcement of Wagner Act difficult, **248**: 87-88
obstacles to unity, **248**: 44-52, 60
origin of, **248**: 44
probable continuance of, **248**: 44, 49-50, 53, 88
relative strength of parent bodies, **248**: 50
suggested steps toward unity, **248**: 52-53
intensity of conflict, **248**: 44-45, 46, 51-52
- jurisdictional disputes
as affecting employers, **248**: 177-178
as affecting individual union members, **248**: 68
legal view of, **248**: 42, 177-178
nature of, **248**: 37-42, 100
provision for settlement of, **248**: 40, 42-43
public interest in, **248**: 37, 86
southern organization drive, **248**: 52
- Investment
as affected by taxation, **266**: 47, 71-72, 82-83, 88-90
defined, **266**: 77-78
necessary to prosperity, **266**: 45, 78
of social insurance reserves, **266**: 129-130
per capita in European countries, **271**: 72
present investment needs, **266**: 79-80, 85
question of adequate investment funds, **266**: 81
ratio of, to gross national product, **266**: 47, 48, 79
significance of, to the economy, **266**: 46, 78-79, 86
sources of investment funds, **266**: 80-81, 85-86
statistics of, **266**: 45, 79
See also Corporate financing; Foreign investment; Foreign investment, private; Tax systems (U. S.)—double taxation of dividends; Venture capital
- Iranian case against Soviet Union
explanation of Gromyko's action, **246**: 34, 44
history of, **246**: 27-29; **257**: 40-41; **263**: 184-186, 208
quality of government in Iran, **246**: 50
relative satisfactoriness of settlement of, **246**: 36, 51
Soviet Union's view of, **246**: 46-47
under provisions of United Nations Charter, **246**: 27-29, 34-35
- Iredell, James, **246**: 77
Ireland, John, **256**: 152
Irigoyen, Hipólito, **243**: 85, 89; **255**: 63
- Iron Curtain
in U.S.S.R., **250**: 27-28
See also Satellites of U.S.S.R.; "Moscow's European Satellites," Vol. 271, Sept. 1950
- IRWIN, JOHN C. W., The Canadian Forest and Its Future, **253**: 52-58
- Irwin, John W., **256**: 120
- IS OUR TWO-PARTY SYSTEM "NATURAL"?
James C. Charlesworth, **259**: 1-9
- ISAACS, HAROLD R., The Political and Psychological Context of Point Four, **270**: 51-58
- Isaacs, M. L., cited, **256**: 25
- Isabella I of Castile (the Catholic), **243**: 82
- Isacson, Leo, **259**: 6, 81
- Ishii, Ryoichi, cited, **272**: 18
- Isidore of Seville, **272**: 23
- Isocrates, **264**: 39
- Israel
and the United Nations, **264**: 59-62, 65
attitude toward Israel
of Congress of Industrial Organizations, **259**: 152
of Republican Party (U. S.), **259**: 142
of the Middle East, **264**: 53, 54-55, 56
financial problem of, **270**: 144-146
history of first year of, **264**: 58
immigration problems of, **270**: 143-144
industrialization of, **270**: 141
integration of, with its environment, **264**: 63, 64
Israel's experience
implications of, for Middle East, **270**: 148-149
useful for Point Four, **270**: 148
mission of, as viewed by Jews, **256**: 27, 29-30, 32-33
mixed economic organization of, **270**: 147-148
political and social significance of, **264**: 58, 61
qualifications of, for sovereignty, **264**: 60
recognized by United States, **259**: 86-87
Soviet concurrence in establishment of, **264**: 50
spiritual climate of, and world government, **264**: 58
See also Palestine
- ISRAEL AND POINT FOUR, Robert R. Nathan, **270**: 140-149
- ISSUE IN ASIA, The, Owen Lattimore, **246**: 49-54
- ITALIAN TREATY, THE, René Albrecht-Carrié, **257**: 76-86
- Italy
divorce legislation in, **272**: 138-139
Fascism in, leading to aggression, **257**: 76-77
incompetence of, as a warring nation, **257**: 77-78
postwar difficulties in
economic and political problems, **257**: 78-79, 84-85
threat of Communism, **257**: 85-86
prospects of, to become U.N. member, **257**: 180-181

- skillful diplomacy of, **257: 76**
 under occupation
 election results in April 1948, **267: 117, 123**
 politics and labor in, **267: 117-120**
 Sicily
 American propaganda in, **267: 125-126**
 as affected by American cultural projection, **267: 125-128, 129**
 attitudes of Sicilians toward occupying powers
 disappointment at unfulfilled hopes, **267: 124-125, 128**
 gratitude for relief, **267: 125**
 outer conformity and inner helplessness, **267: 124, 129-130**
 election campaign behavior in, **267: 123**
 living conditions in, **267: 127-129**
See also Allied occupation policies; Military government; Peace settlements
 ITO—ILLUSION OR REALITY? Elvin H. Killeffer, **264: 75-86**
 Iturbi, José, **254: 100**
 Iturbide, Agustín de, **248: 205**
 Ivan III of Russia, **271: 114**
 Ivan IV Vasilievich of Russia (Ivan the Terrible), **258: 108; 263: 118**
 Ivanov, Vsevolod, **263: 108**
 Ives, Irving M., cited, **266: 160**
- J**
- Jabur, Salih, **257: 42**
 Jack, L. B., cited, **253: 155**
 Jackson, Andrew, **243: 105; 256: 157; 259: 12, 53, 76, 137; 271: 184**
 Jackson, J. H., cited, **263: 157**
 Jackson, Robert H., **246: 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 84; 249: 172; 255: 29, 32, 33; 257: 187, 188; 260: 3; 272: 131**
 cited, **255: 26, 35**
 Jackson, Samuel D., **259: 86**
 Jackson, William Eldred, **255: 33; quoted, 255: 34**
 Jacobi, Erwin, cited, **263: 167**
 Jacobs, Randall, **267: 8, 9, 13, 15**
 Jacobson, Paul H., cited, **272: 16, 19, 89, 90**
 quoted, **272: 20**
 JACOBY, OSWALD, *The Forms of Gambling*, **269: 39-45**
 JACQUEMYS, GUILLAUME, *Readjustment Problems of the Repatriates [Belgium]*, **247: 78-86**
 —, *The Miners: Social Aspects of a Labor Problem [Belgium]*, **247: 134-141**
 Jacquemys, Guillaume, cited, **247: 134, 139, 152**
 Jaekle, Edwin F., **259: 48, 50**
 Jaffe, Louis L., cited, **248: 196**
 Jails
 children in jails
 campaign launched to prevent, **261: 157**
 illegally detained, **261: 153-154**
 means of preventing, **261: 154-157**
 number of, **261: 151**
 unfit place, **261: 44, 150-151**
 conditions in, **261: 44, 150-151**
 obstacles to reform of, **261: 152-154**
 James I of England, **256: 14; 269: 55**
 James II of England, **243: 61; 271: 28**
 James, A. Lloyd, **250: 47**
 JAMES, F. CYRIL, *The Unfinished Struggle for Human Freedom*, **258: 101-111**
 James, Jesse, **269: 10**
 James, Marquis, cited, **269: 9, 16**
 James, William, **249: 151; 254: 95; 264: 40, 41**
 cited, **256: 170**
 JÄNICKE, WOLFGANG, *Refugees: Bavaria, 1947*, **260: 108-114**
 Jansky, C. M., Jr., **250: 96, 97**
 Japan
 Allied participation in policy for, **255: 147**
 as aiding Indonesian independence movement, **255: 127-128**
 bases of postwar co-operation of, with U. S., **255: 157-159**
 conflicting desires of other powers toward, **257: 27**
 demilitarization of, **267: 145-146**
 democratic developments in, **255: 148-149; 267: 146-148**
 obstacles to democracy, **255: 149-150**
 development of, during past century, **257: 142-143**
 divorce rates and characteristics in, **272: 18, 196, 197, 198**
 early friendship between United States and, **255: 159**
 economic importance of, to Asia, **246: 118-119**
 educational reform in, **255: 150**
 future Asiatic leadership of, **255: 156-165**
 historic Russian relations with, **263: 191**
 historical continuity of, **257: 144-145**
 industrial techniques and capacity of, **246: 117-120**
 influenced by Western nationalism, **255: 159-160**
 led into war by false leaders, **255: 158, 164**
 marriage rates in, **272: 11**
 military defeat of Western nations by, **255: 127**
 natural resources of, **246: 118-119**
 occupation of
 documents defining, **255: 146-148**
 Japanese attitude toward occupation forces, **255: 147-148**
 early end to
 advocated, **255: 148; 257: 26, 150**
 disapproved, **246: 124**
 relative success of, **257: 25-26, 68-69, 144, 145**
 structure of, **255: 161-164; 257: 24-25, 66-68**
 oppression of labor in, **246: 118**
 possible annexation by U. S. discussed, **246: 105-107**
 postwar economic situation in, **255: 150-151; 257: 143; 267: 148-150**
 program for reduction of warmaking power, **246: 120-124**

- prospective peace conference
 difficulty in convening, **255**: 151-152;
257: 26
 terms of, *see* Peace settlements—with
 Japan, prospective
 question of Japan as a buffer state, **246**:
 121
 question of liability or asset, **255**: 157-159;
267: 151-153
 result of initial U. S. contact with, **255**:
 156-157
 Soviet policy toward, **263**: 192-194
 surrender of Japan
 factor of trust in, **255**: 157-159
 in Korea, **255**: 152
 terms for, **257**: 24
 threat of revival of, **257**: 145, 147, 150;
258: 54-55
 U. S. immigration reforms regarding, ad-
 vocated, **257**: 150
 U. S. objectives in, **255**: 160-161
zaibatsu dissolved, **255**: 163
See also Military government
 Japanese-Americans, wartime injustice to,
244: 16; **249**: 56-57
 Jasny, Naum, cited, **271**: 79
 Jász, Oscar
 cited, **271**: 44, 57; quoted, **271**: 56
 Jaurès, Jean, **247**: 62
 Javits, Jacob K., **250**: 125
 cited, **259**: 109
 Jay, John, **246**: 77; quoted, **249**: 35
 Jeans, James H., cited, **256**: 170; **272**: 22
 Jeans, Philip C., quoted, **249**: 124
 Jeffers, W. R., quoted, **248**: 211
 Jefferson, Joseph, **254**: 2, 98
 Jefferson, Tennyson, **269**: 22
 Jefferson, Thomas, **243**: 1, 6, 63; **249**: 144;
255: 160, 177; **256**: 16, 45, 157; **257**:
 129; **258**: 88; **259**: 4, 5, 14, 137; **262**:
 7; **265**: 48, 93, 122; **269**: 73; **271**: 184
 cited, **262**: 111; quoted, **259**: 12
 Jeffries, Edward J., Jr., **244**: 149; quoted,
244: 148
 Jellinek, Georg, cited, **243**: 12
 Jendretzky, Hans, cited, **263**: 172
 Jenkins, Richard L., cited, **261**: 99
 JENKS, C. WILFRED, *The Five Economic and
 Social Rights*, **243**: 40-46
 Jenks, C. Wilfred, **243**: 18
 cited, **243**: 30, 66
 Jennison, Nancy, **262**: 148
 Jerome (Saint), **272**: 22, 23, 24, 27
 Jerome, Harry, **262**: 95
 Jervey, Huger W., **267**: 12
 Jessup, Philip C., **267**: 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16
 cited, **255**: 31
 quoted, **255**: 30, 33; **268**: 139
 Jews
 acculturation of, in United States, **256**:
 33-35
 aided by Jewish press, **256**: 125
 activities of, on social issues, **256**: 104-108
 as affected by anti-Semitism, **256**: 35
 attitude of (U. S.) toward World War II,
256: 117-118
 combine nationalism and universalism, **258**:
 20
 constitute unrepatriable refugees, **262**: 170
 discrimination against, in industry (U. S.),
244: 48
 educational levels of, **256**: 87-88
 essentially democratic, **256**: 75
 group consciousness of, **256**: 34-35
 in Belgium during occupation
 persecuted by Germans, **247**: 108.
 in Communist countries, required to con-
 form to Communist culture, **271**: 119-120
 in the Netherlands during occupation
 as affected mentally and spiritually, **245**:
 31-32
 defended by churches, **245**: 152, 154,
 156-160
 defended by Dutch people, **245**: 4, 31, 51,
 65, 147, 172
 defended by university professors and
 students, **245**: 119-122
 German persecution of, **245**: 5, 13, 28-31,
 145, 157, 158-160
 dismissal of Jewish court officials, **245**:
 12-13
 in transfer from concentration camp
 to death, **245**: 26
 in universities, **245**: 119-122
 sterilization, **245**: 160
 in underground, **245**: 30-31
 number of, deported from Netherlands,
245: 30, 158
 number of survivors of the war, **245**: 30
 major migrations of, to United States, **256**:
 34
 Nazi persecution and extermination of,
262: 167; **271**: 105-106
see also under this heading, in Bel-
 gium; in the Netherlands
 occupational categories and trade union
 membership among (U. S.), **256**: 86-87
 organized efforts of, to improve race rela-
 tions, **244**: 121, 133
 political preferences among* (U. S.), **256**:
 88
 probable large vote of, in 1948 (U. S.),
259: 99
 resettlement of displaced Jews in Palestine,
262: 175-176
 social levels among, **256**: 86
See also Anti-Semitism; Israel; Judaism;
 Palestine; Religious press; Theological
 concepts
 JEWS UNDER THE NAZI REGIME, THE
 [Netherlands], J. F. Krop, **245**: 28-32
 Jinnah, Mahomed Ali, **246**: 55, 56, 58; **257**:
 35
 Joan of Arc, **271**: 151
 Jodl, Alfred, **246**: 72, 88
 Joerg, W. L. G., editor, **253**: 200
 Joffe, Adolf, **263**: 196
 John, King of England, **243**: 60, 63, 101
 John, Walter C., cited, **251**: 185
 Johnson, Alvin, quoted, **250**: 98
 JOHNSON, CHARLES S., *National Organiza-
 tions in the Field of Race Relations*, **244**:
 117-127

- Johnson, Charles S., **244**: 160
 cited, **244**: 106
 Johnson, Enoch ("Nocky"), **259**: 48
 Johnson, F. Ernest
 editor, **256**: 170; quoted, **256**: 116
 Johnson, Francis H., cited, **256**: 159
 Johnson, Frederick, **255**: 70
 Johnson, Herschel, **258**: 95
 Johnson, Hiram W., **248**: 227
 JOHNSON, NELSON T., Responsibilities of the United States as a World Power, **255**: 176-185
 Johnson, Nunnally, **254**: 49, 50
 JOHNSTON, ERIC, The Motion Picture as a Stimulus to Culture, **254**: 98-102
 Johnston, Eric, **244**: 115, 126; **250**: 74; **254**: 32, 33, 127, 130, 140, 169; **259**: 77
 quoted, **250**: 98; **254**: 35
 Johnston, Percy H., **267**: 149
 Jones, A. W., cited, **256**: 170
 Jones, "Canada Bill," **269**: 77
 Jones, Dorothy B., cited, **254**: 75
 Jones, E. Stanley, **250**: 77
 Jones, Ernest, cited, **269**: 94
 Jones, "Mother," **251**: 77
 Jones, Robert C., cited, **262**: 32, 33, 35, 76
 Jones, Samuel Porter ("Sam"), **256**: 20
 Jordan, David Starr, **265**: 46
 Jordan, William R., **267**: 122
 Jordon, H., cited, **259**: 110
 Jorga, Nicolas, **271**: 182
 Joseph II (Holy Roman Emperor), **271**: 6
 Joshi, P. S., cited, **252**: 56
 Josten, Josef, cited, **271**: 55, 58
 Jovinian, **272**: 22, 23
 Joy, Jason S., **254**: 153
 Joyce, William ("Lord Haw-Haw"), **257**: 110
 Juárez, Benito P., **243**: 93
 JUDAISM, Bernard Harrison, **256**: 25-35
 Judaism
 and marriage and the family, **256**: 92-93, 94, 96, 97, 98; **272**: 176-177
 and the social order, **256**: 75, 81-82
 branches of Judaism
 common features of, **256**: 25
 Conservative, **256**: 31-33
 numerical strength of, **262**: 152
 Orthodox, **256**: 25-28
 Reform, **256**: 28-31
 social stratification in, **256**: 90
 views of, as expressed in Columbus and Pittsburgh platforms, **256**: 30, 81
See also Jews; Theological concepts
 Judd, Charles H., cited, **256**: 170; **265**: 172
 Judicial administration, *see* Legal system of Germany
 Judiciary in Soviet satellites, **271**: 59, 129-130
 Julius Caesar, *see* Caesar, Gaius Julius
 Jung, Carl Gustav, cited, **251**: 146
 Jung, Leo, editor, **256**: 25, 26
 Jünger, Ernst, **260**: 146
 Jurisdiction over juvenile delinquents
 of boards of child care in Sweden, **261**: 139-141
 of criminal court, **261**: 129-133
 of juvenile court, **261**: 1, 2-3, 90-91
 and intake, **261**: 93-94
 as to age, **261**: 3, 129-130
 categories under, **261**: 5-6
 overlapping
 of criminal and juvenile courts, **261**: 129-133
 of criminal courts and boards of child care in Sweden, **261**: 144-145
 JURISDICTIONAL DISPUTES [labor], Philip Taft, **248**: 37-43
 Jurisdictional disputes, *see* Interunion relations (labor)
 Justh, Istvan, **271**: 151
 Justinian, **272**: 23, 29; cited, **272**: 26, 27
 Jüttner, cited, **260**: 143
 Juvenile court
 advantages of, **261**: 137
 as an equity court, **261**: 101-102, 106
 becomes family court in function, **272**: 129-130
 considered in Sweden, **261**: 147
 copied in other countries, **261**: 137
 established in 1899, **261**: 89, 101; **272**: 127
 in the place of a parent, **261**: 105
 intake
 and jurisdiction, **261**: 93-94
 as part of procedure, **261**: 94-95
 reasons for and sources of, **261**: 15, 21-22, 91-92
 jurisdiction of, *see* Jurisdiction over juvenile delinquents
 personnel
 case workers, **261**: 121-122
 inadequacies of, **261**: 1, 3, 92-93; **272**: 128
 judges, **261**: 92-93
 probation officers, **261**: 111-114
 referees, **261**: 96-97
 philosophy of, **261**: 7-8, 89, 99, 101-108, 109; **272**: 127-128
 personalized justice and treatment, **261**: 101, 103-104, 106-107; **272**: 128
 plagued by conflict of norms, **261**: 89-90, 100
 procedure of, **261**: 15-16, 92, 94-97
 public obligations of, **261**: 107-108
 purposes of, **261**: 1, 101
 relations of, with other social agencies, **261**: 89-92, 93-96, 98, 100
 statistics of, **261**: 10-14
 structure of, **261**: 90-91, 97-98, 110
 utilizes community resources, **261**: 104-106
 weaknesses of, **272**: 128-129
See also Adolescent court; Probation of juvenile delinquents
 JUVENILE COURT AS AN INSTITUTION, THE, Frederick W. Killian, **261**: 89-100
 Juvenile delinquency
 age limits of, **261**: 3, 6, 132
 in Europe, **261**: 7
 in Sweden, **261**: 7, 140-141, 148-149
 avoidance of delinquency category, **261**: 5-6, 39-40
 control measures in Canada, **253**: 196
 Correction Law in New York, **272**: 130
 definition of, **261**: 1-5, 99

in Belgium, wartime increase in, 247: 114
 in Germany, 260: 143
 in the Netherlands, 245: 130-131
 indicates breakdown in family life, 261: 21
 indicates culture conflict, 261: 26-27, 35, 39, 50
 low among Chinese-Americans, 272: 37
 multiple causation of, 261: 21, 64-65, 104
 placing blame for, 261: 32, 42
 rates of, coincide with neighborhood type, 261: 34-35
 relatively rare in simpler societies, 261: 49-50
 research regarding, 261: 72
 by Cambridge-Somerville Youth Study, 261: 77-88
 social action regarding, 261: 74-75
 statistics
 arrests and juvenile court statistics, 261: 9-12, 14
 in Sweden, 261: 144-147
 sex and age distribution, 261: 12-14
 sources of, 261: 9
 state, national, and local statistics, 261: 18-20
 stigma of, 261: 5-6, 39-40
See also Family, the; Juvenile court; Moral hazards; Prevention of juvenile delinquency; "Juvenile Delinquency," Vol. 261, Jan. 1949

Juvenile delinquents
 aftercare for, 261: 17-18, 40-41, 177-178
 age distribution of, 261: 13-14
 in Sweden, 261: 143, 144-147
 charges against, 261: 15, 16
 disposition of
 aspect of punishment in, 261: 124
 by courts, 261: 16-17, 97, 120-121
 see also Foster Home Care for Delinquent Children; Institutions for juvenile delinquents; Probation of juvenile delinquents
 ethnic differentiation among, 261: 17, 21, 25
 individualized justice and treatment for
 by juvenile courts, 261: 101, 103-104, 106-107; 272: 128
 by training schools, 261: 166
 for pathological delinquents, 261: 55-56
 neighborhood treatment of, 261: 39-41, 177-178
 offenders against Federal laws, 261: 16-17
 parents in relation to, 261: 79, 83, 116, 126-127
 see also Family, the
 pathological, 261: 55
 constitutional psychopaths, 261: 58-61
 defective delinquents, 261: 57-58
 individual analysis of, needed, 261: 55-56
 mental defectives, 261: 56-57
 sexual psychopaths, 261: 61-63
 penal treatment of
 inherent in removal from home, 261: 124
 public desire for, 261: 102-103, 166
 sex distribution of, 261: 12-13

Swedish system of dealing with:
 boards of child care
 compared with juvenile courts, 261: 147-148
 description of, 261: 138, 139
 jurisdiction of, 261: 139-141
 weaknesses and reform of, 261: 147-149
 • historic, 261: 137-138
 modification of criminal law, 261: 142-144
 preventive measures, 261: 141, 143
 protective training, 261: 141-142, 143, 145
See also Detention care; Institutions for juvenile delinquents; Jails; Jurisdiction over juvenile delinquents; Probation of juvenile delinquents; "Juvenile Delinquency," Vol. 261, Jan. 1949

K

Kachenovsky, Michael, 263: 132
 Kaczmarek, Czeslaw, cited, 262: 22
 KAECKENBEECK, GEORGES S., Upper Silesia Under the League of Nations, 243: 129-133
 Kaeckenbeeck, Georges S., 243: 129; cited, 243: 133
 Kagan, V. K., cited, 263: 136
 Kaganovich, L. M., 263: 26, 27, 28, 29; 271: 30
 Kahen, Harold I., cited, 244: 102
 Kaila, T. T., cited, 257: 90
 Kaiser, Jacob, 260: 19
 Kalhorn, J., cited, 244: 170
 KALIJARVI, THORSTEN V., Point Four in the Contemporary Setting, 268: 1-8
 —, The Persistence of Power Politics, 257: 1-12
 —, Settlements of World Wars I and II Compared, 257: 194-202
 Kalijarvi, Thorsten V., cited, 262: 75; 271: 12; editor, 271: 16
 Kalinin, Mikhail I., 263: 27, 28
 cited, 263: 24; 271: 135
 quoted, 263: 4
 Kallio, Kyösti, 263: 162
 Kaltenborn, Howard S., cited, 248: 197
 Kaltenborn, Rolf, cited, 250: 91
 Kaltenbrunner, Ernst, 246: 73
 Kamm, Gottlob, 267: 71
 Kandel, I. L., cited, 265: 98; quoted, 255: 13
 Kang Yu-wei, 258: 34
 Kant, Immanuel, 256: 39, 160; 257: 151; 258: 71, 79
 Kapitza, P., 263: 137; cited, 263: 138
 Kaplan, Abraham A., cited, 265: 171
 Kaplan, M. M., cited, 256: 28
 Karaka, D. F., 246: 55
 Karasawa, Mrs. Toshiku, 251: 4
 KARASZ, ARTHUR, Resistance in the Iron Curtain Countries, 271: 145-156
 Karasz, Arthur, cited, 271: 161
 Kardelj, Edvard, 271: 26, 124, 132, 172
 cited, 271: 58, 59, 62
 quoted, 271: 123, 169
 Kardiner, Abram, cited, 272: 28

- Kareva, M., cited, 255: 87
 Karpinos, Bernard D., cited, 251: 29
 Karpman, Ben, cited, 244: 160
 Karpov, Georgi G., cited, 263: 39, 40
 Kataev, Valentin, 263: 108, 109
 Katayama, Tetsu, 255: 148, 149
 Katerli, Elena, 263: 108
 Kato, Mrs. Kanju (formerly Baroness Ishimoto), 251: 4
 Kato, Snidzué, *see* Kato, Mrs. Kanju
 KATZ, DANIEL, Psychological Barriers to Communication, 250: 17-25
 Katz, Daniel, 250: 128
 KATZ-SUCHY, JULIUSZ, One World Through the United Nations, 258: 90-100
 Kautsky, Karl, quoted, 258: 81
 Kavtaradze, Sergei L., 257: 104
 Kaye, Danny, 254: 39
 Kazakevich, Emmanuel, 263: 108
 Kazantsev, N. D., cited, 271: 87, 88
 Keats, John, 249: 41
 Keene, James R., 269: 57
 Keenleyside, Hugh L., 270: 113
 KEEPING THE PEACE IN RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION, Robert L. Glenn and G. Lloyd Wilson, 248: 110-119
 KEESING, F. A. G., The Financial Situation [Netherlands], 245: 33-38
 Keesing, Felix, quoted, 267: 171-172
 KEEZER, DEXTER MERRIAM, Public Interest in Current Wage Issues, 248: 20-30
 Keezer, Frank, cited, 251: 121, 126
 Kefauver, Estes, 269: 22
 Kehm, Freda S., 272: 103
 Keitel, Wilhelm, 246: 72, 88
 KEITH, E. GORDON, Tax Policy and Investment, 266: 77-84
 Keller, Adolf, cited, 260: 151
 Keller, Bruno, cited, 271: 37
 Kellogg, Frank B., 246: 103; 251: 102
 Kellogg-Briand Pact, 255: 25-27
 Kelly, E. Louis, 272: 93
 Kelly, Edward J., 259: 46, 47, 76
 Kelly, Isabel, 255: 69
 Kelly, Louis, cited, 267: 67
 Kelly, William R., cited, 262: 137
 Kelsen, Hans, 260: 1, 33
 cited, 255: 29; quoted, 255: 28
 Kem, James P., 259: 77
 KENISTON, HAYWARD, The Humanities in a Scientific World, 249: 160-168
 Kennan, George F., 268: 139
 Kennedy, Howard, 253: 57
 Kennedy, Jeremiah J., 254: 4, 6
 Kennedy, John F., 259: 130
 Kennedy, Ruby Jo Reeves, cited, 256: 90
 Kennelly, Martin H., 259: 81
 Kenny, Robert W., 244: 82
 Kent, Frank R., cited, 259: 91
 Kenworthy, Charles E., 243: 18
 KENYON, DOROTHY, Victories on the International Front, 251: 17-23
 Kenyon, Dorothy, 251: 13
 Kepler, Johannes, 249: 160; 256: 136
 Kerner, Robert J., editor, 271: 55, 78
 Kerschesteiner, Georg, 245: 135
 Kerwin, Jerome, editor, 267: 155
 Kessler, Lillian, cited, 270: 44, 47
 Ketlinskaya, Vera, 263: 108
 Key, V. O., cited, 259: 55, 69; quoted, 259: 65
 KEYFITZ, NATHAN, Ethnic Groups and Their Behavior [Canada], 253: 158-163
 Keyfitz, Nathan, cited, 253: 15
 Keynes, John Maynard, 249: 36; 255: 174; 266: 2, 3, 41, 78, 79
 Keynesian economic theory, 266: 41, 49-50, 78-79
 extended by Alvin H. Hansen, 266: 79
 Keyserling, Leon H., cited, 266: 80
 KHADDURI, MAJID, Human Rights in Islam, 243: 77-81
 Khadduri, Majid, cited, 243: 81
 Kharlamov, M., cited, 271: 67
 KHEEL, THEODORE W., The Voluntary Umpire System, 248: 91-96
 Kholdodkovsky, V., cited, 263: 136
 Khrushchev, N. S., 263: 26, 28, 30; 271: 30
 cited, 263: 27
 Kibbe, Pauline R., cited, 262: 76
 Kidder, Alfred V., 255: 68
 Kidner, Frank L., cited, 248: 241
 Kiebooms, L., 247: 5
 Kieran, J., editor, 259: 98
 KILLHEFFER, ELVIN H., ITO—Illusion or Reality? 264: 75-86
 Killheffer, Elvin H., 264: 70, 71, 72, 73
 KILLIAN, FREDERICK W., The Juvenile Court as an Institution, 261: 89-100
 Kilpatrick, William Heard, 244: 39; 265: 22
 Kimble, G. Eleanor, cited, 244: 102
 KIMMEL, LEWIS H., Our Tax Burdens and Taxable Capacity, 266: 152-160
 Kindersley, R. M., cited, 268: 157
 Kinetoscope, origin of the motion picture, 254: 1-2, 12
 King, Ernest J., 267: 17
 King, Henry Churchill, cited, 256: 160, 161
 King, W. L. Mackenzie, 249: 89; 253: 34, 36
 quoted, 253: 129
 Kingery, Robert, 250: 36
 King-Hall, Stephen, cited, 260: 47
 quoted, 260: 43
 Kinsey, Alfred C., cited, 261: 20, 51
 Kirchwey, Freda, 251: 13
 KIRK, DUDLEY, Demographic Trends in Europe, 262: 45-55
 Kirk, Dudley, cited, 262: 50; 271: 100
 Kirk, Grayson, 267: 12
 Kirkconnell, Watson, 253: 180
 Kirkland, James Hampton, 265: 46
 Kirkpatrick, Clifford
 cited, 256: 170; 272: 47
 Kirov, Sergei M., 263: 129, 131
 KISER, CLYDE V., Cultural Pluralism, 262: 117-130
 Kiser, Clyde V., 272: 97
 cited, 251: 29, 31, 32, 33; 262: 46
 Kiser, Louise K., cited, 265: 169
 Kister, Frederick, 259: 128
 Klausner, William J., cited, 272: 90
 Klein, Melanie, cited, 269: 100
 Klein, Viola, cited, 251: 1, 14, 15

- KLINE, ALLAN B., What the Farmers Want, 259: 122-127
- Kling, W., cited, 263: 177
- Kling, William, cited, 271: 84, 86
- Klisurich, D., cited, 244: 168
- Kliuchnikov, I. V., cited, 263: 144
- Knappstein, Karl Heinrich, 267: 71
cited, 267: 72, 75
- Knauth, Arnold W., cited, 257: 185
- Kneeland, Hildegard, cited, 251: 64
- KNIGHT, EDGAR W., The Evolving and Expanding Common School, 265: 92-100
- Knight, Edgar W., cited, 265: 92, 93, 94, 95, 96
- Knight, J. B., 248: 229
- KNOX, F. A., Canada's Balance of International Payments, 253: 134-142
- Knox, Frank, 267: 9
- Knox, Harley E., 248: 264; cited, 248: 261, 263
- Knox, Philander C., 251: 102
- Knox, Sarah T., cited, 272: 135
- Knudsen, William S., 244: 51
- Knupfer, Genevieve, cited, 254: 163
- Knutson, Harold, 259: 79; 269: 75
- Knyazev, G. A., cited, 263: 135
- Kobre, Sidney, cited, 244: 145
- Koch, Ragnar von, editor, 261: 138, 140
- Koenig, Joseph M. P., 267: 138
- KOENIG, SAMUEL, *see* Davie, Maurice R., *jt. author*
- Koestler, Arthur, 249: 172; 259: 29
- Kogon, Eugen, cited, 260: 46; 267: 72, 75
quoted, 260: 43
- Kohler, Erich, 267: 32, 38
- Kohler, Kaufman, cited, 256: 30; quoted, 256: 29
- KOHN, HANS, The Heritage of Masaryk, 258: 70-73
- Kohn, Hans, cited, 271: 60, 62
- Kolarov, Vasil, 257: 8, 104; 263: 162
- Kolesnikova, S. G., cited, 263: 25
- KOLLEWIJN, R. D., The Dutch Universities Under Nazi Domination, 245: 118-128
- Kollontai, Alexandra, cited, 263: 36
- Kolmogorov, A. A., 263: 140
- Kolosov, A., cited, 263: 40, 41, 42, 43
- Komarovsky, Mirra, cited, 272: 59
- Koninckx, W., 247: 21
- Konovalov, Grigory, 263: 110
- Konstantinovsky, I., cited, 263: 153
- Konvitz, Milton R., cited, 256: 130
- KOO, V. K. WELLINGTON, Basic Problems of the United Nations, 252: 78-83
- Koo, W., Jr., cited, 263: 145
- Koon, C. M., cited, 254: 104
- Koopman, George R., cited, 265: 167
- KOOS, EARL LOMON, Private Social Agencies and Family Stability, 272: 110-116
- Koos, Earl Lomon, 272: ix, 98
cited, 272: 60, 82, 105, 112, 114, 115
- Koptyaeva, Antonina, 263: 108
- Korbonski, Stefan, 271: 177
- Korea
 occupation policies in, 255: 152-155
 attempt to establish interim government, 255: 152-154; 257: 27-29, 69-70
- Korneichuk, Alexander, cited, 263: 5
- Kornhauser, Arthur, cited, 244: 147
- Korobov, A., cited, 263: 56, 57, 68
- Korovin, E. A., cited, 263: 144
- Kosciusko, Thaddeus, 258: 67
- Kossuth, Louis, 271: 176
- Kostov, Traicho, 271: 36, 91, 133, 146
- Kostylev, Valentin, 263: 112
- Kosyachenko, G., cited, 263: 79
- Kosygin, A. N., 263: 27, 28, 29; 271: 30
- Kotok, V. F., cited, 271: 66
- KOULISCHER, GRÉGOIRE, Belgian-American Relations, 1944-45, 247: 171-178
- Kovács, Bela, 271: 146
- Kovács, Imre, cited, 271: 148
- Kowalczyk, Jozef, quoted, 271: 37
- Kracauer, Siegfried, cited, 254: 43, 46, 76;
 quoted, 254: 77
- KRAMER, MAGDALENE E., New Avenues of Classroom Communication, 250: 41-52
- Kraminov, Dimitri, 263: 112
- Kranenburg, R., 245: 124
- Krasiński, Zygmunt, 271: 176
- Krause, W., cited, 248: 241
- Kravchenko, Victor, cited, 250: 28
- Kravis, I. B., cited, 263: 81
- Krek, Miha, 271: 49
- KREPS, THEODORE J., Point Four and the Domestic Economy, 268: 160-172
—, Toward a World Economy, 257: 157-174
- Krichefsky, Gertrude D., cited, 262: 163
- Kriesberg, Martin, 250: 124
- Kroeber, Alfred L., 255: 69, 70
- Kronacker, Paul G., 247: 44, 45, 176
- KRONENBERGER, LOUIS, *see* McManus, John T., *jt. author*
- KROP, J. F., The Jews Under the Nazi Regime [Netherlands], 245: 28-32
- Kropotkin, Peter, 271: 175
- Krug, Julius Albert, 248: 192
cited, 257: 168
- Kruger, Stephanus J. P. (Oom Paul), 245: 51
- Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav, 246: 72, 82, 83
- Krylenko, N., cited, 263: 37
- Kuang Hsü, 258: 34
- Kuczynski, Robert R., 268: 78; cited, 262: 47
- KULISCHER, EUGENE M., Displaced Persons in the Modern World, 262: 166-177
—, Population Changes Behind the Iron Curtain, 271: 100-111
- Kulischer, Eugene M., cited, 262: 166; 271: 100
- Kulski, W. W., cited, 271: 44
- Kung-fu-tse, *see* Confucius
- Kung, H. H., 243: 72
- Kuomintang
 history of, 255: 136-137
 relations of, with Chinese Communists, 255: 137-138
- KUPERS, E., Labor and Employer Organizations [Netherlands], 245: 62-69
- Kurosh, A. G., 263: 140
- Kurtzman, David H., 259: 32; cited, 259: 30

- Kusnierz, Bronislav, cited, 271: 55
 Kutuzov, Mikhail I., 263: 118
 Kuusinen, Otto, 257: 8
 KUYPERS, J. J. N., The Educational Problem, 247: 107-110
 Kuznets, Simon, 268: 97
 Kuznetsov, A. A., 263: 28, 29
 Kuznetsov, V. V., 263: 29
 KYRK, HAZEL, Who Works and Why, 251: 44-52
 Kyrk, Hazel, cited, 251: 63

L

- LA BARRE, JEAN, and PAUL BASTENIE, Medicine and Medical Research [Belgium], 247: 98-102
- Labor**
 and management have similar objectives, 248: 11
 as a factor in industrialization, 249: 25-26
 as dealt with by motion pictures, 244: 156
 attitude of, toward immigrants, 262: 8, 13-14
 demands of
 and public welfare, 248: 6, 31
 controlled by international unions, 248: 12-13
 factors affecting, 248: 8-10
 industry's viewpoint on, 248: 11-19
 items in, 248: 8-9, 13-17, 21-22
 Department of Labor
 a partisan agency, 248: 18-19, 181, 186
 AFL proposals regarding, 259: 148-149
 CIO proposals regarding, 259: 151
 dependent on an expanding economy, 249: 103, 106
 in eastern Europe, political activities of, 271: 179-180
 increased productivity of, 249: 99
 largest organized group in U. S., 266: 63
 need of, for information about business operations, 248: 9-10
 occupational shift in, 249: 101, 154
 political position of leaders
 AFL proposals, 259: 144-149
 CIO proposals, 259: 149-152
 re a new political party, 259: 28, 29
 position of, in the economy, 249: 106
 problem of, in Belgian Congo, 270: 132
 rights of, upheld by the churches, 256: 77, 79, 82
 supervisory employees, contradictory status of, 248: 89, 176, 188
 Truman's pre-election policy toward, 259: 80-81, 86
 views of, re fiscal policy and taxation, 266: 63-69
See also Contract labor; Legislation affecting labor; Picketing; Public interest; Secondary boycotts; Strikes; Wages; "Labor Relations and the Public," Vol. 248, Nov. 1946
- LABOR AND EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS [Netherlands], E. Kupers, 245: 62-69
- LABOR AND TRADE UNIONISM IN GERMANY, Fritz Tarnow, 260: 90-98
- Labor contracts**
 grievance procedure outlined in General Motors contract, 248: 92-94
 indirectly pledged to public welfare, 248: 76-77
 labor's disregard of, 248: 86, 181, 188
 should be worded plainly, 248: 79-81
- Labor force**
 growth of, 262: 102-103
 in Belgian Congo, 270: 132
 yearly additions, 266: 86, 174
 of Belgium
 abnormal conditions in, resulting from war, 247: 151-152, 156
 size of, 247: 47, 148
 of Canada
 defined and classified, 253: 88
 flexibility of, 253: 88
 government control of, 253: 89-90
 occupational shifts in, 253: 91-95
 remolding of, 253: 95-96
 of U.S.S.R.
 productivity of, 263: 76, 77
 redistribution of, 263: 74-75, 76
 unfree labor, 263: 75-76
 wartime and postwar changes in, 263: 57-58, 74, 75
 projection of, to 1970, 262: 103-106
 structure of, 262: 103
See also Labor supply; Women in the labor force
- Labor in Belgium**
 aims of, 247: 182
 must be more highly skilled, 247: 158
 position of Christian Social Party regarding, 247: 9
 position of Christian trade unions regarding, 247: 60-61
 position of Communist Party regarding, 247: 20
 position of Liberal Party regarding, 247: 24
 postwar unrest among, 247: 37
 self-restraint of, 247: 36, 41, 138
 strikes, scarce, 247: 29
See also Coal—miners; Employment; Forced labor compelled by Germans; Labor force; Labor organizations; Unemployment; Wages
- Labor in Netherlands**
 during occupation, strikes prohibited, 245: 80
 Labor Service, 245: 138-139
 reduced productivity of, 245: 59, 61
 siphoned from Dutch industry to German use, 245: 58
See also Forced labor compelled by Germans; Labor organizations; Wages
- Labor in Soviet satellites**
 as affected by nationalization of industry, 271: 96-97
 Communist indoctrination of, 271: 99
 compulsory labor service, 271: 96
 forced labor, 271: 98-99
 production required of, 271: 97-98, 153
 resistance of, to Communist regime, 271: 153-154

- strikes suppressed and outlawed, 271: 97
working conditions, 271: 96
- LABOR-MANAGEMENT CONFERENCE AS AN
AID TO COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, THE,
George W. Taylor, 250: 53-58
- LABOR ORGANIZATION IN CANADA, Idele
Wilson, 253: 98-104
- Labor organizations
in Belgium
before World War II, 247: 47-48, 56-58
Christian trade unions, 247: 56-61
during German occupation, 247: 48-52,
58-60, 69
formation and character of U.T.M.I.,
247: 58-59, 69
membership in, statistics of, 247: 54-55,
57
since liberation, 247: 52-55, 60-61
extralegal but effective, 247: 182
- in Italy, under Communist control, 267:
117-120
- in the Netherlands
co-operation of, with employer organiza-
tions, 245: 62, 69
German control of, 245: 62-66
planning of, for postwar revival, 245:
68-69
postwar progress of, 245: 69
resistance of, 245: 66-67, 68
structure of, 245: 62
- See also Labor unions
- Labor policy
direction of, 248: 157-158
establishes collective bargaining, 248: 91,
158
of Australia and New Zealand, 248: 141-
143
of Canada, 248: 143-144
of Great Britain, 248: 138-141
of Sweden, 248: 144
of U.S.S.R., 263: 73-84
in Germany, 263: 172-174
measures to increase productivity, 263:
76-83
question of success of, 263: 83-84
required elements of a policy
efficient administration and enforcement,
248: 179-180
formulation of public interests, 248: 174-
177
government mediation of disputes, 248:
180-184
integration of labor law, 248: 178-179
provision for settlement of jurisdictional
disputes, 248: 177-178
- wage policies
effects of, 248: 25-28, 122
in the Netherlands
contemplated before invasion, 245: 79-
80
during occupation, 245: 80-83, 85
postwar encouragement of increases,
248: 20-24
suggested improvements in, 248: 28-30
wartime control, 248: 3-4
- See also Legislation affecting labor
- Labor relations
administrative agencies for labor relations
National Labor Relations Board
authorized to hold elections for choice
of bargaining agent, 248: 42
number and character of cases filed
with, 248: 84-86
policy of
re employee misconduct, 248: 106
re freedom of speech for employers,
248: 88-89
re organization of supervisory em-
ployees, 248: 89
responsibility of, for public welfare,
248: 89-90
- National Mediation Board
cases handled by, 248: 114-115
suggested improvements in, 248: 118-
119
- National Railroad Adjustment Board
cases handled by, 248: 115-116
structure and procedure of, 248: 114
suggested improvements in, 248: 119
- state agencies, 248: 131-133
- United States Conciliation Service
defects of, 248: 181-182, 186
disputes settled by, 248: 122-123
as affected by dissimilar backgrounds of
labor and managements, 250: 20
as viewed by farmers, 259: 125-126
as viewed by National Association of Man-
ufacturers, 259: 120-121
better in other democratic countries than
in U. S., 248: 145
- Federal mediation machinery
arbitration tribunal proposed, 248: 182
expansion of, needed, 248: 127-128
independent mediation board proposed,
248: 127, 181, 182, 186-187
labor court needed, 248: 179-180
- government intervention
a comparatively recent development,
248: 83
AFL distrust of, 248: 47, 87
CIO reliance on, 248: 47, 50, 86-87
necessity for, 248: 30, 31, 36, 68, 69, 109,
154-155, 159-160
proper limitations on, 248: 60
proposed seizure law, 248: 184
see also Labor policy
- grievance procedure
arbitration, compulsory, 248: 125-126,
172, 180-181
in Australia and New Zealand, 248:
125, 141-143
arbitration, voluntary, 248: 94-95, 124,
158, 159, 181
clinical approach to emotional griev-
ances, 248: 72-73
compulsory delay before strikes, 248:
133-134, 183-184, 187
fact-finding boards, 248: 124-125, 159,
187
fixing of the work load, 248: 70-72
legalistic approach, 248: 70
mediation, 248: 123-124, 171

- provisions for, in General Motors contract, **248**: 92-94
 securing acceptance of technological advance, **248**: 73-74
 success of, **248**: 92, 95-96, 123
 under state laws, worthy of study, **248**: 136-137
 value of, **248**: 16-17
 in Great Britain, satisfactory, **248**: 141
 in motion picture industry, **254**: 58-64
 in railroad industry
 exceptional nature of, **248**: 183-184
 history of, **248**: 111-113
 under Railway Labor Act, **248**: 114-118
 influenced by church leaders, **250**: 78
 lack of understanding in, **250**: 53-55
 of government employees, **248**: 147-150
 peace depends on the will to agree, **248**: 118, 128-129, 163, 164
 process of reaching agreement, **248**: 163-166
 proposals for study of, **248**: 171-172
 prospect of continued labor-management conflict, **248**: 30
 scope of regulation of, **248**: 176-177
 shift in power in, **248**: 18-19, 31, 84, 90, 108, 168-169, 170
 voluntary element in, **248**: 159, 163
 weakened by management opposition, **248**: 77-78
 weakened by union propaganda, **248**: 77
See also Collective Bargaining; Interunion relations; Labor-Management Conference; National Labor Relations Act; "Labor Relations and the Public," Vol. 248, Nov. 1946
- LABOR RELATIONS IN HOLLYWOOD, Murray Ross, **254**: 58-64
- LABOR'S RECENT DEMANDS, Katherine Polak Ellickson, **248**: 6-10
- Labor standards
 safeguarded by Immigration and Naturalization Service, **262**: 114-115
 threatened by immigrants, **262**: 8, 13-14, 39, 100, 188-189
- LABOR'S STATUS IN IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES, Andrew Halasz, **271**: 94-99
- Labor supply
 migration as related to, **262**: 61
 implications of, for Italy and Germany, **262**: 89-91
 in United States, **262**: 31, 39, 94, 113
 shortage of workers
 during and since World War II, **262**: 1-2
 in Europe, **262**: 51-53
 in Germany, **262**: 87
 related to population trends, **262**: 2, 51-53
 surplus in Asia, **270**: 42, 46
See also Contract labor; Labor force; Manpower in Germany
- Labor unions
 and race relations, **244**: 43-46, 115, 124-125
 attention of, to workers' education, **251**: 184
 basic function of, **251**: 77-78
- Communism in unions
 a source of interfederation conflict, **248**: 47-48, 60
 discredits collective bargaining, **248**: 4
 in Canada, **253**: 36-37
 methods of Communists and counter-methods, **248**: 58-60, 190
 exempt from antimonopoly laws, **248**: 189
 finances of, **248**: 34-36
 growth and power of, **248**: 31, 84, 90, 108
 implications of public regulation of, **248**: 31-32, 69, 109
 in Canada, **253**: 98-104
 Communist activities in, **253**: 36-37
 in Germany, **260**: 90-98
 in Latin America, **255**: 62
 in Soviet Russia, as affecting welfare of workers, **263**: 82-83
 in Soviet satellites, **271**: 59, 94-95
 internal government of, **248**: 32-34
 factors affecting, **248**: 56-57
 see also Democracy in labor unions
 of teachers, **265**: 157
 political character and activities of, **248**: 46-48, 59-61, 67, 84
 in Canada, **253**: 103-104
 potentialities of, **249**: 106
 reflect and influence national standards, **248**: 60-61
 religious distribution of members, **256**: 87
 responsibilities of, **248**: 36, 67, 90, 109, 181, 187-189
 self-restraint
 desirable but unlikely, **248**: 193-194
 lack of, leads to government control, **248**: 36, 68, 69, 109
 unfair to industry, **248**: 77
 unfairness of, to members and minorities, **248**: 56, 67, 189-190
 safeguards against, **248**: 67-68
 union stewards, importance of, **248**: 78
 women in labor unions, **251**: 70-78
See also Democracy in labor unions; Interunion relations; Labor organizations; Union security
- Laet, Maurice de, cited, **247**: 97
- LaFarge, John, cited, **256**: 90
- Lafayette (Marquis) de, **258**: 104
- La Follette, Robert M., Jr., **259**: 134
- La Follette, Robert M., Sr., **259**: 13, 14, 27, 88
- Laforgue, René, cited, **269**: 94
- La Guardia, Fiorello H., **249**: 67; **258**: 92; **259**: 15; **269**: 24
 quoted, **248**: 149
- Lahaut, Julien, **247**: 17
- Lahey, Edwin A., cited, **248**: 70
- Lainglen (Marshalle King), **267**: 168
- Lake, F. U., **267**: 14
- Lalmand, Edgar, **247**: 19
- Lammens, Henri, **243**: 79; cited, **243**: 80
- Lamont, Thomas, **244**: 134
- Lancaster, Joseph, **265**: 93
- Lancetot, Gustave, quoted, **253**: 174
- Land reform
 in eastern Europe, prewar, **271**: 78-79

- in Soviet satellites
 dates of decrees, 271: 81
 effects of redistribution
 social, economic, political, 271: 81, 85
 individual countries discussed, 271: 80-84
See also Agrarian policy in Soviet satellites
- Landau, Jacob, 256: 120
 Landau, Russian physicist, 263: 138
 Landers, Philip C., 256: 120
 Landis, Harry R., cited, 262: 37
 Landis, Judson T., cited, 272: 51
 Landis, Paul H., cited, 261: 91
 Landon, Alfred M., 250: 6, 71, 72; 259: 54, 60
 Landry, Robert J., quoted, 244: 143
 Landy, Eleanor, 262: 148
 Lane, Arthur Bliss, cited, 263: 157; 271: 55, 148
 Lane, Edward W., 270: 87
 Lane-Poole, Stanley, 270: 87
 Lang, Fritz, 244: 152
 Lang, Richard O., cited, 272: 93
 LANGE, OSCAR, *Economic Progress and Full Employment*, 246: 91-94
 Lange, Oscar, cited, 263: 166
 Langer, William, cited, 257: 195
 Langmuir, I., cited, 263: 138
 Language
 aid to international understanding, 250: 12
 international language
 Basic English, 250: 12
 basic to federation of nations, 264: 4
 supranational languages, 250: 13
 barrier to, 250: 19
 languages of Africa, 268: 77-78
 learning of, 250: 13-16
 nature of, 250: 17
 psychological barriers to communication, 250: 18-24
 See also Mother tongue
- LANGUAGE BARRIER TO INTERNATIONAL UNDERSTANDING, THE, Mortimer Graves, 250: 12-16
 Langworthy, Charles F., 249: 120; cited, 249: 121
 Lansing, Robert, 257: 188
 Lao-tzu, 243: 67; 256: 138
 Lapham, Roger D., 244: 109
 Laplace, Pierre Simon de, 249: 119
 Laponogov, I., cited, 271: 137
 Laptev, I., cited, 263: 24
 Laptev, Yuri, 263: 111
 LAROCK, VICTOR, *The Socialist Party [Belgium]*, 247: 12-16
 LARSEN, ROY E., *A Citizen Looks at His Schools*, 265: 160-166
 Larson, Robert L., 269: 67
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de, 243: 83
 Las Cases, Emmanuel de, quoted, 255: 3
 Lasker, Albert D., 244: 134
 Lasky, Jesse L., 254: 15, 18
 Lassalle, Ferdinand, 259: 2
 LASSER, J. K., *How to Improve Income Tax Administration*, 266: 121-127
 Lasswell, Harold D., 254: 124
 cited, 248: 164; 254: 118; 261: 92
 Lathrop, 255: 70
 Latin America
 apathy of governments toward economic improvement, 268: 67-68, 69, 72, 73, 180-181
 changing social structure of, 255: 61-62
 cultural classification of countries, 269: 135
 development of economic nationalism in, 255: 60-61
 developmental possibilities in, 268: 73-74
 distinctions between states of, 255: 58
 early social and economic structure of, 255: 59
 exports of, 268: 67
 foreign influence in, 243: 94-95
 gambling in, 269: 134-143
 human rights
 intellectual defense of, 243: 84
 juridical defense of, 243: 83-84
 lack of, 243: 87, 92-93
 obstacles and aids to, 243: 85-86
 promoted by Catholic Church, 243: 82-84
 protected in Mexico through writ of amparo, 243: 107-111
 industrialization of, 255: 48-57
 as affected by technical changes, 255: 59
 wartime expansion of, 255: 48-49, 60
 labor organization in, 255: 62
 natural resources of, 268: 68
 need of, for foreign help, 243: 94-95
 Pan-Americanism in, 255: 65-66
 political character of
 as influenced by World War II, 243: 90-91
 dictatorship in, 243: 91-92; 255: 63-65
 history of, 243: 87
 peril of fascism, 243: 93-94
 stages of growth in, 243: 84-85
 status of democracy in, 243: 89-91; 255: 63-64
 production in, 268: 66-67
 professional crime is rare in, 269: 137
 rivalry between states of, 255: 65
 social legislation in, 255: 62
 suspicious of U. S. motives, 268: 66
 unattractive to private investors, 268: 71-72, 181
 U. S. investment in, 268: 66, 70, 72
 principles of, 268: 70-71
 U. S. technical co-operation with, 268: 68-69
 See also Mexico
- LATIN AMERICA AND THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM, Simon G. Hanson, 268: 66-74
 LATOURETTE, KENNETH SCOTT, *Peace with Japan*, 257: 142-150
 —, *The Present Status of Foreign Missions*, 256: 63-71
 Latourette, Kenneth Scott, editor, 256: 142, 170
 LATTIMORE, OWEN, *Point Four and the Third Countries*, 270: 1-7
 —, *The Issue in Asia*, 246: 49-54

- Lattimore, Owen, cited, 263: 200; 267: 72, 159
- Laughton, Charles, 254: 99
- Laugier, Henri, 243: 18
- Laurier, Wilfrid, 253: 32, 33, 39, 173
- Lauterbach, Richard E., cited, 257: 66, 68, 70
- Lauterpacht, Hersch, 243: 16, 114; 260: 1 cited, 243: 12, 104
- Lavine, Harold, quoted, 256: 118
- LaViolette, Forrest E., cited, 253: 163
- Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, 249: 119
- Lavrov, P. L., 271: 175
- Law, Richard, 258: 101
- Law
- laws designed for social protection, 269: 12-13, 18-19
 - preventive, defined, 272: 130
 - public disregard of, 269: 9-14
 - trend toward use of, 252: 72
- See also Criminal law in Germany; International law; Legal procedures in U.S.S.R.; Legal system of Germany; Status and Development of Constitutional Law in Germany
- LAW AND ATOMIC ENERGY, E. Blythe Stason, 249: 89-98
- LAW AND RACE RELATIONS, THE, Will Maslow, 244: 75-81
- LAW ENFORCEMENT [Netherlands], H. R. de Zaijjer, 245: 9-18
- Law enforcement
- agencies for, moral hazard of, 261: 43-44
 - obstacles to enforcement of gambling laws: American lawbreaking traditions, 269: 9-14
 - in numbers game, 269: 44-45
 - political corruption, 269: 19-20, 38, 44, 65
 - public apathy, 269: 65
- LAW OF GAMBLING, THE, Morris Ploscowe, 269: 1-8
- Lawrence, Ernest O., 249: 12, 15
- Lawrence, Florence, 254: 4
- Lawrence, Geoffrey, 246: 72; quoted, 255: 35
- LAWRENCE, JOSEPH STAGG, Point Four—Constructive Therapy or Blood Transfusion? 270: 16-21
- LAWRENCE, LOUIS A., Bookmaking, 269: 46-54
- Lawrence, Thomas Edward (Lawrence of Arabia), 270: 87
- cited, 258: 12
 - translator, 246: 36
- Lawton, George, cited, 265: 126
- LAZARSFELD, PAUL F., Audience Research in the Movie Field, 254: 160-168
- Lazarsfeld, Paul F., cited, 250: 91, 128; 251: 82; 254: 164; 256: 88; 259: 96, 99, 101, 105, 107, 109, 110
- editor, 250: 92
- Lazarus, Emma, 262: 5
- LEADERSHIP IN ASIA UNDER A NEW JAPAN, Elbert D. Thomas, 255: 156-165
- LEADERSHIP IN EDUCATION, D. J. Rose, 265: 45-47
- League of Nations
- accomplishments of, 252: 3
 - and Manchurian incident, 252: 2, 84
 - as expressing power relations at conclusion of World War I, 252: 2
 - compared with United Nations, 246: 2-8
 - as a mechanism, 246: 49
 - as to basic principles, 246: 3-4; 257: 201
 - as to chance for success, 246: 5-8; 252: 84-85
 - as to functioning, 246: 4-5
 - as to linking with the peace treaties, 257: 175, 201
 - as to organization, 246: 3; 257: 175, 201
 - existence of veto privilege in, 252: 67
 - final meeting of, 246: 2
 - mandated territories under, 255: 41
 - partisan conflict over U. S. membership in, 259: 138
 - reasons for failure of, 252: 2-3, 84-85
 - right of individual petition initiated under, 252: 73
 - stated purpose of, 252: 2
 - transfer of equipment and functions of, to United Nations, 246: 1, 2
 - vindication of, 252: 53
- See also United Nations Charter
- Le Baron, William, 254: 49
- Le Bras, Gabriel, cited, 272: 23, 24
- Lebedev, V., 263: 127
- Leckie, H. K., cited, 253: 46
- Lecomte du Nouÿ, Pierre, cited, 252: 62; 256: 142, 170
- quoted, 256: 144; 264: 4
- LEDERLE, JOHN W., Party Finance in a Presidential Election Year, 259: 64-74
- Lederle, John W., cited, 259: 68
- Lednicki, Wacław, cited, 271: 48
- LEE, ALFRED McCUNG, The Press and Public Relations of Religious Bodies, 256: 120-131
- , The Press in the Control of Inter-group Tensions, 244: 144-151
- Lee, Alfred McClung, cited, 244: 60, 144, 146, 147, 148; 256: 121, 122, 123, 130
- Lee, Edwin, translator, 251: 178
- Lee, Henry, 259: 12
- LEE, JOHN, The Chinese Struggle for Democracy, 258: 31-52
- Lee, Muna, cited, 265: 167
- LEFSCHETZ, S., Mathematics, 263: 139-140
- LEGAL BASIS OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, THE, Yuen-li Liang, 255: 22-38
- LEGAL CHARACTER OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, THE, Sol Rubin, 261: 1-8
- Legal procedures in U.S.S.R., 263: 17-18
- Legal protection of human rights
- in Islamic law, 243: 77-81
 - in Mexico through writ of amparo, 243: 107-111
 - in United Nations Charter, 243: 1-5, 118-119; 255: 16
 - in United States Constitution, 243: 64-65, 96-100
 - due process of law, 243: 62-63, 97-98
 - judicial interpretation, 243: 33-34, 62-63, 97-98
 - in various constitutions, 243: 18-23, 25-27, 33

- nullified in practice, **243**: 93, 134
- relative value of constitutional protection, **243**: 112
- under international law, **243**: 113-115
- writ of habeas corpus
 - celebrated examples of use of, **243**: 104-106
 - history of, **243**: 101-102
 - present practice, **243**: 102-104
 - value of, **243**: 106
- See also* Bills of rights; International protection of human rights
- Legal services to families, **272**: 112, 127-133
- Legal status of Germany, **260**: 1-5
- Legal system of Germany
 - as influenced by Roman law, **260**: 32
 - codification of law, **260**: 33
 - constitutional courts, **260**: 36
 - legal training, **260**: 38-39
 - position of the judge, **260**: 37-38
 - power of precedent, **260**: 34-35
 - relation of law and right, **260**: 32, 34
 - scattering of judicial authority, **260**: 35-36
 - structure of judicial system, **260**: 39-42
 - supremacy of statutory law, **260**: 33-34
 - unification desired, **260**: 42
- See also* Criminal law in Germany; Status and Development of Constitutional Law in Germany
- Legalization of gambling
 - a revenue measure, **269**: 18
 - accomplished despite opposition in Sweden, **269**: 144, 148
 - adverse experience with, **269**: 14-17, 23, 37-38, 67-68
 - arguments against, **269**: 36-38, 138-139, 143
 - arguments for, **269**: 35-36, 54, 138
 - as viewed by operators, **269**: 33
 - description of, in Nevada, **269**: 30-34
 - makes government a partner in gambling, **269**: 25, 53
 - opposed by Citizens Committee of Massachusetts, **269**: 26
 - proposed and opposed in New York State, **269**: 23
 - text of Mayor O'Dwyer's and Governor Dewey's messages, **269**: 35-38
- LEGALIZED GAMBLING IN NEW YORK?
 - Messages to N. Y. Legislature by William O'Dwyer and Thomas E. Dewey, **269**: 35-38
- Legislation
 - against discrimination, **244**: 66
 - civil rights laws, **244**: 76-77
 - group defamation laws, **244**: 80-81
 - in employment, **244**: 77-80, 109-110
 - in labor unions, **248**: 54, 56
 - ineffectiveness of, **244**: 75, 76, 77, 80-81
 - proposed, in support of scientific research, **249**: 144-145
 - re naturalization, **262**: 135
 - See also* Atomic Energy Act; Legislative Reorganization Act, 1946
- Legislation affecting labor
 - Anti-Injunction Act and its effects, **248**: 160-168

- antiracketeering law
 - applicable to labor unions, **248**: 189
 - inapplicable to labor relations, **248**: 173-174
- antitrust laws, inapplicable to labor relations, **248**: 173
- Ball-Burton-Hatch bill, **248**: 175, 176, 180, 186
- Case bill
 - an effort to cope with strikes and picketing, **248**: 98, 102, 126-127, 187
 - President Truman's objections to, **248**: 126-127
 - provisions of, **248**: 186-189
 - strength of congressional vote for, **248**: 185
- chaotic provisions for administration of, **248**: 179
- contradictory nature of, **248**: 178-179
- Federal, various, re railroad labor, **248**: 111-113
- needs clarification, **248**: 106
- proposed legislation
 - amending Wagner Act, **248**: 190-191
 - equalizing responsibilities between management and unions, **248**: 187-189
 - inadequacy of, **248**: 173
 - protecting workers against unions, **248**: 189-190
 - re Federal mediation machinery, **248**: 185-187
 - re industry-wide bargaining, **248**: 191-193
- Railway Labor Act, **248**: 113-114
- appraisal of, **248**: 117-119, 183-184
- provides for compulsory delay before strike, **248**: 133, 183
- state legislation
 - against discrimination in unions, **248**: 54, 56
 - on closed-shop question, **248**: 175
 - regulating picketing, **248**: 98
 - summary of major provisions of, **248**: 131-136
 - supplements Federal law, **248**: 130-131
- Taft-Hartley Act
 - defended by Republicans, **259**: 77
 - denounced by labor, **259**: 77, 144-145, 150
 - passed over President's veto, **259**: 77
- War Labor Disputes Act (antistrike law), encouraged strikes, **248**: 173, 182-183
- See also* National Labor Relations Act
- Legislation re gambling
 - against slot machines, **269**: 66-67
 - designed for social protection, **269**: 18-19
 - Federal laws, **269**: 21
 - postal inspection, **269**: 22-23
 - stronger laws asked for, **269**: 21-22
 - history of, **269**: 1-2, 14
 - in Latin America, **269**: 139-143
 - inadequate, **269**: 21, 65-66
 - legal evidence of bookmaking, **269**: 4-5
 - recovery of gambling losses, **269**: 7-8
 - state laws (U. S.), **269**: 2-6
 - status of players, **269**: 3-4
 - types of prohibitions, **269**: 2-3

Legislation re immigration

- Federal
 Alien Registration Act of 1940, **262**: 19
 Displaced Persons Act of 1948, **262**: 19, 116
 Immigration Act of 1917, **262**: 15
 Quota Acts of 1921 and 1924, **262**: 16-17, 143
 to World War I, **262**: 12-13
 left mostly to states until 1876, **262**: 11
 to protect steerage passengers, **262**: 11, 12
See also Regulation of immigration
- Legislative procedure
 recommendations regarding, **250**: 66-68
- Legislative reference bureaus, national and state, **250**: 63-64
- Legislative Reorganization Act, 1946, discussion of, **250**: 66-68
- LEGISLATOR'S VIEWPOINT ON TAX POLICY, A, Harry F. Byrd, **266**: 161-165
- Legislators
 as affected by 1946 Reorganization Act, **250**: 66-68
 control over, **250**: 61-63
 degree of interdepartmental co-operation of, **250**: 64-65
 in state government, **250**: 68-69
 increasing supervision of, over administration, **250**: 65-66
 responsibilities of, **250**: 60-61
 use of research by, **250**: 63-64
See also Representative government
- LEGITIMATE PRESS, THE [Netherlands], D. Hans, **245**: 113-117
- Lehtonen, Oskari, **257**: 8
- Leidt, William E., **256**: 120
- Leighton, Alexander, cited, **267**: 154, 156
- Leiper, H. S., editor, **256**: 170
- Leisure time
 use and abuse of, **261**: 35-36
- LEITES, NATHAN, *see* Wolfenstein, Martha, jt. author
- Lekskes, Aart, *see* Cohen, A.
- Lemmer, Ernst, **260**: 19
- Lend-lease operations
 Belgium as creditor in, **247**: 4, 29, 32-33, 184
 status of, between Belgium and United States, **247**: 33-34, 175-176
- Leng, Richard B., cited, **248**: 72
- LENGYEL, EMIL, Industrial Changes in Eastern Europe, **271**: 68-77
- , Strains and Stresses in the Middle East, **258**: 8-13
- , The Wreck of Europe, **257**: 13-22
- Lengyel, Emil, cited, **271**: 84, 159
- Lenin, Nikolay, **252**: 6; **255**: 12, 97, 98; **258**: 67, 72, 73, 108, 120; **259**: 1; **263**: 21, 41, 44, 45, 46, 121, 127, 130, 131, 132, 193, 203; **268**: 95; **271**: 24, 25, 45, 46, 71, 104, 126, 132, 148, 150, 165, 171, 175
 cited, **263**: 37, 49, 141; **271**: 57, 59
 quoted, **252**: 7; **255**: 86; **257**: 54; **263**: 103, 192; **271**: 61, 135
- Lenin, Vladimir I., *see* Lenin, Nikolay
- Leo XIII, **256**: 79, 80, 81; quoted, **256**: 76
- Leonov, Leonid, **263**: 102

- Leonov, M. A., cited, **263**: 46, 47, 48
- Leopold II of Belgium, **270**: 126
- Leopold III of Belgium, **247**: 19, 71, 179, 185
- Lepman, Mrs. Jella, **251**: 111
- Lepsius, Johannes, editor, **257**: 194
- Lerner, Max, cited, **259**: 97
- Lesakov, B., cited, **271**: 143
- Lesser, Sol, **254**: 49, 55
- LESSONS OF WARTIME MILITARY GOVERNMENT TRAINING, John Brown Mason, **267**: 183-192
- Lester, E. W., cited, **244**: 84
- Lester, Richard A., cited, **248**: 195
- Leszczycki, Stanislaw, cited, **271**: 45
- Lett, Harold A., cited, **244**: 25
- Leuschner, Wilhelm, **260**: 91
- Levene, Ricardo, quoted, **243**: 83
- LEVENSTEIN, AARON, Interfederation Warfare and Its Prospects, **248**: 44-53
- Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph, **271**: 145
- Levey, Jules, **254**: 49
- Levin, I. D., cited, **271**: 67
- Levin, R., cited, **271**: 80, 82, 85
- Levinson, Salmon O., **251**: 102
- Levy, John, cited, **272**: 106
- Levy, Uriah P., **244**: 142
- Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien, **250**: 21; **254**: 76
- Levin, Kurt, **244**: 170
 cited, **244**: 160, 168, 172; quoted, **244**: 171
- Lewis, Cleona, cited, **268**: 164
- Lewis, G. N., **263**: 135
- Lewis, George F., Jr., cited, **259**: 109
- Lewis, Harold O., cited, **263**: 166, 171; **267**: 31
- LEWIS, HOWARD B., Nutrition, **249**: 119-125
- Lewis, John L., **248**: 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 101, 187, 191, 192; **250**: 74; **259**: 77, 86
- Lewis, Lloyd, cited, **269**: 10
- LEWIS, READ, *see* Chyz, Yaroslav J., jt. author
- Lewis, Samuel, **265**: 93
- Lewis, Sinclair, **244**: 157
- Lewis, Ted, cited, **244**: 148
- Lewis, Theophilus, **256**: 127
- Lewis, W. K., **249**: 13
- LEWIS, WILLIAM DRAPER, Human Rights in England and the United States, **243**: 60-66
- Lewis, William Draper, **243**: 18; **251**: 12
- Ley, Robert, **245**: 62, 63; **246**: 72
- Li Hung-chang, **258**: 42
- Li Li-san, **263**: 199
- Li Yuan-hung, **258**: 39
- LIANG, YUEN-LI, The Legal Basis of International Relations, **255**: 22-38
- Liang, Yuen-li, cited, **255**: 36
- Liao Chung-kai, **258**: 39, 40
- Liapunov, Alexander M., **263**: 140
- Liaquat Ali Khan, quoted, **268**: 107
- LIBERAL PARTY, THE [Belgium], René Drèze, **247**: 21-25
- Liberalism
 advanced by religious leaders, **256**: 152, 153
 ambiguities as to meaning of, **256**: 148-149
 Calvinistic base of, **256**: 151-152
 Catholic Church, as ally of, **256**: 148, 152

- church activities advancing, **256**: 163
 promoted by Protestant writings, **256**: 77-79, 162-163
 religious liberalism
 movements of, **256**: 153-162
 trends in, **256**: 163-164
- Liberated territories
 co-operation of, with Allied occupation, **267**: 139
 formulation of civil affairs agreements with:
 France, **267**: 135-138
 Norway, Netherlands, Belgium, Luxembourg, **267**: 131-135
 Netherlands
 liberation aided by the underground, **245**: 147
 liberation welcomed by the populace, **245**: 77
 substance of agreements with, **267**: 138-139
- Liberty
 civil
 changing concept of, **244**: 15, 16
 elements of, **244**: 12-13
 menaced by Committee on Un-American Activities, **249**: 60, 63-65
 menaced by military control of atomic bomb, **249**: 54, 58-60
 violated by military government in Hawaii, **249**: 57-58
 violated by wartime evacuation of Japanese-Americans, **249**: 56-57
 personal
 more stressed in Soviet satellites than in U.S.S.R., **271**: 65
 suppressed in Soviet satellites, **271**: 46-47, 61-62, 127, 128-129, 130-131
 See also Civil rights program; Freedom; Human rights; Scientific research
- Lichtenberg, Caroline, **263**: 85
 Lie, Trygve, **246**: 1, 4; **257**: 175; **263**: 144
 Lieben, Fritz, cited, **249**: 119
 Lieber, Francis, quoted, **267**: 2
 Liebig, Justus von, **249**: 119
 Liebknecht, Wilhelm, **260**: 20
 Liebman, Joshua Loth, **250**: 77
- Life expectancy
 in Belgium, **247**: 92
 in India, **246**: 61; **270**: 65
 in Iran, **270**: 65
- Lilburne, John, **256**: 157; cited, **271**: 87
 Lilienthal, David E., **249**: 36, 47; **256**: 146
 Lin Chih-hsu, **258**: 43
 Lincoln, Abraham, **243**: 47, 105; **244**: 58, 131; **245**: 173; **249**: 144; **250**: 71, 75; **254**: 99; **255**: 112; **258**: 111; **259**: 6, 46, 137; **262**: 12, 111; **265**: 94; **267**: 182; **271**: 184
 quoted, **243**: 16; **258**: 109
- Lind, Andrew W., cited, **262**: 78
 LINDNER, ROBERT M., *The Psychodynamics of Gambling*, **269**: 93-107
 Lindner, Robert M., cited, **269**: 83, 105
 Lindsay, Vachel, **250**: 47
 Linggadjati Agreement, *see* Netherlands East Indies—Linggadjati Agreement
- Linton, Ralph, cited, **254**: 80
 Lippitt, Ronald, cited, **244**: 172, 173-174
 LIPPITT, RONALD, and MARIAN RADKE, *New Trends in the Investigation of Prejudice*, **244**: 167-176
 Lippitt, Rosemary, cited, **244**: 172, 173
 Lippmann, Walter, **250**: 18, 21; **257**: 56; **259**: 24; **271**: 27
 cited, **250**: 82; **271**: 43
 quoted, **256**: 6; **264**: 41; **268**: 161-162; **270**: 5
- Lipscomb, Andrew A., editor, **259**: 12
 Lipsky, George A., cited, **271**: 12
 Liquidation of undesired classes by Communists, **271**: 61, 125, 126-127
 Liquor traffic, **269**: 10, 35
 prohibition of, **269**: 30
 Lissner, Will, cited, **271**: 79
 List, Georg Friedrich, **271**: 5
 LIST OF [German] POLITICAL, LEGAL, AND ECONOMIC JOURNALS, A, Josef Mackert, **260**: 168-174
 Liszt, Franz von, **254**: 100
 Litchfield, Edward, **267**: 98, 99
- Literacy
 in Soviet satellites
 a Communist tool, **271**: 142
 postwar increase in, **271**: 141
 lack of, in China, **258**: 48-49
 See also Illiteracy
 Literature in China
 increase of, **258**: 48-49
 Literature of U.S.S.R.
 an instrument to mold public opinion, **263**: 101, 103-104
 anti-western and anti-American tendency of, **263**: 111-112
 control of, by Communist Party, **263**: 104-106, 109
 historical novels, **263**: 112
 must be optimistic, **263**: 106
 must not imitate western literature, **263**: 103
 reflects Soviet policy, **263**: 102-104, 112-113
 stresses superiority of Soviet man, **263**: 101, 103, 108-109
 the New Hero, **263**: 109-110
 stresses superiority of Soviet system, **263**: 106, 111
 war novels, character of, **263**: 107-109
 wartime nationalistic character of, **263**: 101-102
 See also Scientific research—in U.S.S.R.; Soviet press
- Litterer, Oscar F., cited, **266**: 21
 Little, George, cited, **244**: 160
 Littler, Robert M. C., cited, **248**: 197
 Litvinoff, Maxim, **246**: 28, 44, 45; **263**: 142, 146
 LIVERIGHT, A. A., *The Community and Race Relations*, **244**: 106-116
 Liveright, A. A., **244**: 37
 Living standards, *see* Standards of living
 LIVING STANDARDS [Netherlands], W. F. de Gaay Fortman, **245**: 79-86
 Livingstone, David, **268**: 75

- Llewellyn, Karl N., cited, 272: 134
 Lloyd, Alfred Henry, 256: 160
 Lloyd, Trevor, 255: 111
 Lloyd George, David, 246: 113; 257: 4, 196
 quoted, 260: 47
 Lobachevsky (Lobashchevsky), N. I., 263:
 136, 140
 Lobbying, Federal regulation of, 250: 68
 Locke, Harvey J., 272: ix, 49
 cited, 265: 78; 272: 33, 90, 93
 Locke, John, 243: 56, 112; 255: 85, 86; 256:
 45, 51; 258: 71, 84, 85; 270: 54; 272:
 25
 Lockhart, Robert Bruce, cited, 263: 157
 Loeb, Martin B.
 cited, 244: 25; 265: 170
 Loescher, Frank, 256: 90
 LOEWENSTEIN, KARL, Freedom Is Unsafe
 Without Self-Government, 243: 47-49
 Loewenstein, Karl, 243: 18
 cited, 257: 186; 267: 29, 31
 quoted, 267: 96
 LOGAN, H. A., The Canadian Labor Market
 and Postwar Employment, 253: 88-97
 Lombard, Peter, 272: 23
 Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, 255: 62
 Lomonosov, M., 263: 135
 London, Jack, 263: 109
 London Agreement
 establishing Nuremberg Tribunal, 255: 31
 London Charter
 jurisdiction, scope, and tenure of, 255: 34-
 35
 Long, Earl, 259: 47
 Long, Huey P., 250: 3; 251: 100; 259: 24,
 52, 75; 269: 68
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, quoted, 248:
 206
 Longmore, T. Wilson, cited, 262: 76
 Longworth, Alice Roosevelt, 250: 71
 Lookstein, J. H., quoted, 256: 27
 López, Alfonso, quoted, 252: 66, 69-70
 LOPEZ-REY, MANUEL, Gambling in the Latin
 American Countries, 269: 134-143
 Lord, Daniel A., 254: 141
 Lorge, Irving, 265: 125; cited, 265: 126
 LORIDAN, WALTER, Belgium and the United
 Nations, 247: 165-170
 Lorillard, Pierre, 269: 57
 LORIMER, FRANK, European Governmental
 Action Regarding Population, 262: 56-
 61
 Lorimer, Frank
 cited, 262: 48, 54; 265: 169
 Loritz, Alfred, 267: 56, 71
 LOTH, DAVID, Planned Parenthood, 272: 95-
 101
 Lotteries
 a Frankenstein monster, 269: 76
 definition of, 269: 5, 71
 English experience with, 269: 16, 71-72
 for worthy purposes, 269: 71
 forms of, 269: 40-41, 73-74
 history of
 in America, 269: 72-73
 in Europe, 269: 71-72
 in Latin America, 269: 137-138, 139
 Irish Sweepstakes
 division of proceeds in, 269: 77
 watched by postal authorities, 269: 22-23
 legal status of, 269: 73-74
 proposals for national lotteries, 269: 75-76
 state versus private lottery, 269: 137, 139
 U. S. experience with, 269: 15-16, 23, 72-73
 LOTTERIES YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND TOMOR-
 ROW, Ernest E. Blanche, 269: 71-76
 Lou, Herbert H., cited, 261: 90, 98
 quoted, 261: 116-117
 Louaillier (or Louillier), Louis, 243: 105
 Louchheim, W. C., Jr., cited, 248: 251
 Loudon, J. Keith, cited, 248: 71
 Louis XIV of France, 247: 160; 256: 15;
 257: 155
 Louis XVIII of France, 246: 66
 Love, Ruth W., cited, 261: 115
 Lovett, Robert Morss, 249: 65
 Lowdermilk, Walter Clay, cited, 252: 58
 Lowell, A. Lawrence, 259: 21; 264: 3
 quoted, 254: 130
 Lowell, James Russell, quoted, 250: 70
 Lower, A. R. M., cited, 253: 105, 200
 Lubin, Sigmund, 254: 6
 Lucas, Scott W., 259: 80, 86, 88
 Luce, Clare Boothe, 251: 92; 256: 127; 259:
 78
 Luce, Henry R., cited, 244: 146
 Lucey, William L., quoted, 256: 129
 Lucian, 256: 132
 Lucretius, cited, 272: 22
 Lukacs, George, 271: 150
 Lumms, Charles Fletcher, 248: 209
 Lumpkin, Katherine Du Pre, cited, 261:
 24, 27
 Lunt, P. S., cited, 272: 39
 LURASCHI, LUIGI, Censorship at Home and
 Abroad, 254: 147-152
 Lurie, S. J., cited, 263: 136
 Lusk, Graham, cited, 249: 125; quoted, 249:
 121
 Luther, Martin, 256: 43, 48, 95, 136, 149;
 258: 84; 272: 25, 27, 28; cited, 272: 24
 Lutsky, V., 268: 130
 Lutz, Friedrich A., cited, 257: 173, 174; 268:
 155
 LUTZ, HARLEY L., The Budget and Private
 Enterprise, 266: 41-48
 Lutz, Harley L., quoted, 266: 43
 LUTZ, RALPH HASWELL, The Changing Role
 of Iron Curtain Countries, 271: 20-31
 Lyautey, Louis H. G., 270: 54
 Lynd, Helen M., cited, 256: 170
 Lynd, Robert S., cited, 256: 170
 quoted, 272: 115
 Lysenko, Trofim, 263: 122

M

- McAlarney, Robert, 254: 6
 MacArthur, Douglas, 246: 122, 124; 251:
 4; 255: 146, 147, 148, 151, 160, 162; 256:
 69; 257: 25, 26, 66, 67, 68, 74; 259: 55,
 56, 83, 129, 133, 134; 267: 140, 141, 143,
 144, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 158,
 159, 181
 quoted, 267: 160, 161

- McArthur, Duncan, 265: 165; cited, 253: 201
 McARTHUR, IAN S., *The Fisheries of Canada*, 253: 59-65
 Macaulay, Thomas B., cited, 259: 2
 McAuliffe, Anthony C., 247: 172
 McBreen, Maureen, 257: 157
 McBride, George M., 255: 72
 McBride, KATHARINE ELIZABETH, *What Is Women's Education?* 251: 143-152
 McBride, Katharine Elizabeth, cited, 251: 14
 McCarey, Leo, 254: 49, 51, 52
 McCarthy, Charlie, 250: 75, 93
 McCarthy, Joseph R., 259: 134; 270: 85
 McCaskill, James L., editor, 265: 170
 McClINTIC, JOSEPH O., *California's Local Revenue Problem*, 248: 260-267
 McClintic, Joseph O., cited, 248: 267
 MCCLINTOCK, ROBERT MILLS, *The United Nations or World Government*, 264: 26-30
 McCloy, John J., 267: 132, 151
 McCollum, E. V., cited, 249: 124
 McConnell, John W., cited, 256: 89, 170
 MacCorkle, Stuart A., cited, 259: 39
 McCormac, John, cited, 271: 14
 McCormick, Anne O'Hare, 255: 9
 MACCORMICK, AUSTIN H., *Children in Our Jails*, 261: 150-157
 McCormick, Austin H., quoted, 261: 119
 McCormick, Robert R., 259: 48, 84
 McCoy, Frank R., 267: 12
 MacCracken, Henry Noble, 244: 133
 McCune, George M., cited, 257: 70
 McDaniel, Hattie, 254: 113
 McDIARMID, O. J., *Canadian Tariff Policy*, 253: 150-157
 McDiarmid, O. J., cited, 253: 152, 200
 Macdonald, John A., 253: 33, 76, 173
 McDONALD, JOSEPH F., *Gambling in Nevada*, 269: 30-34
 McDonald, Mary, 262: 142
 McDonald, Ralph W., editor, 265: 170
 McDonnell, James T., cited, 272: 111
 Macdonnell, Miles, 253: 10
 McDougal, Myres S., cited, 248: 164; 261: 92
 McDougall, John, 248: 232
 MacDougall, Michael, 269: 88
 MACE, DAVID R., *Family Life in Britain Since the First World War*, 272: 179-184
 Mace, David R., cited, 272: 138
 McEntire, Davis, cited, 244: 87, 112
 McENTIRE, DAVIS, and JOSEPH E. WECKLER, *The Role of Police*, 244: 82-89
 Macfadden, Bernarr, 250: 83
 McGee, Fibber, 250: 93
 McGee, Richard, 261: 156
 McGiffert, Arthur Cushman, cited, 256: 159
 McGovney, D. O., cited, 244: 102
 McGrath, Earl J., cited, 265: 170; quoted, 265: 113-114
 McGrath, J. Howard, 259: 79, 81, 88
 McGraw, B. T., cited, 244: 95
 McGraw, James H., quoted, 268: 160
 MACGREGOR, DONALD C., *Tendencies in Canadian Public Finance*, 253: 105-114
 MacGregor, Donald C., cited, 253: 111, 113, 114
 Mačhek, V., 271: 179
 McHENRY, DEAN E., *Cross Filing of Political Candidates in California*, 248: 226-231
 Machiavelli, Niccolò, 258: 83, 84, 88
 McILWRAITH, T. F., *The Indians of Canada*, 253: 164-168
 McIntosh, Eileen, 256: 120
 MacIver, Robert M., 255: 13
 cited, 256: 11, 170; 269: 12
 Mack, Norman E., 254: 6
 McKane, John, cited, 262: 40
 McKAY, HENRY D., *The Neighborhood and Child Conduct*, 261: 32-41
 McKay, Henry D., cited, 261: 25, 34
 McKay, R. A., cited, 253: 200
 Mackay, Richard V., cited, 272: 135, 137, 143
 McKAY, VERNON, *Needs and Opportunities in Africa*, 268: 75-84
 McKEAN, DAYTON DAVID, *Political Machines and National Elections*, 259: 46-52
 McKean, Dayton David, cited, 259: 52
 Mackenzie, Alexander, 253: 151; 255: 111
 McKenzie, Charles W., cited, 259: 38
 MACKERT, JOSEF, *A List of Political, Legal, and Economic Journals*, 260: 168-174
 Mackinder, Halford J., 271: 1, 11
 McKinley, William, 257: 159; 259: 46, 54; 262: 13
 Mackintosh, Margaret, cited, 253: 200
 Mackintosh, W. A., cited, 253: 45, 111, 153, 201; editor, 253: 200
 McKnight, Henry T., quoted, 250: 35
 McKown, Harry C., cited, 250: 48
 McLaughlin, Glenn E., cited, 248: 241
 McLAUGHLIN, KATHLEEN, *Women's Impact on Public Opinion*, 251: 104-112
 MacLaurin, W. Rupert, cited, 248: 141
 Maclean, Fitzroy, cited, 271: 52
 McLEAN, HELEN V., *Psychodynamic Factors in Racial Relations*, 244: 159-166
 McLean, Helen V., cited, 244: 151, 160
 MacLean, M. C., 253: 15, 161
 cited, 262: 72
 MacLeish, Archibald, 249: 62; 254: 124; 256: 84
 McLeod, Alexander, 246: 78
 McLeod, William Christie, quoted, 269: 15
 MacMahon, Arthur W., cited, 259: 5
 quoted, 259: 1-2
 McMahon, Brien, 270: 20, 31, 32
 MacMahon, Henry, 258: 12
 McMahon proposal examined, 270: 31-32
 McMANUS, JOHN T., and LOUIS KRONENBERGER, *Motion Pictures, the Theater, and Race Relations*, 244: 152-158
 McMaster, John Bach, cited, 269: 15
 McMurry, Ruth E., cited, 265: 167
 McNair, Arnold D., quoted, 255: 26
 McNarney, Joseph T., 267: 31, 110, 111, 112
 MacNeil, Douglas, quoted, 261: 20
 McNeil, Hector, quoted, 258: 98
 McNeill, William Hardy, cited, 255: 100; 263: 157

- McNemar, Quinn, cited, 259: 101
- McNUTT, PAUL V., America's Role in the Orient, 258: 53-58
- McNutt, Paul V., 259: 88
- McQueen, Butterfly, 244: 156
- McQuown, Norman A., 255: 70
- McSorley, Joseph, cited, 256: 170
- McWILLIAMS, CAREY, Culture and Society in Southern California, 248: 209-213
- McWilliams, Carey, cited, 244: 75; 252: 61
- McWilliams, Joe, 259: 128
- Macy, Icie G., cited, 249: 123
- Madison, James, 256: 45; 259: 136
quoted, 259: 6-7
- Maggs, Douglas B., 251: 12
- Magnuson, Paul B., 259: 135
- Mahindra, K. C., 243: 18
- Maier, N. R. F., cited, 249: 79
- Mailler, Lee B., 269: 36
- Mair, George F., editor, 272: 19, 89
- Majnarich, Sally, cited, 271: 87
- Maki, John M., cited, 257: 68
- MAKIN, NORMAN J. O., An Evaluation of the Security Council, 252: 93-96
- Makorovskii, A., cited, 263: 46
- Malaya
population ever married, 272: 13-15
postwar political situation in, 257: 33
- Malčev, A. I., 263: 140
- Malenkov, G. M., 263: 27, 28, 29; 271: 30, 171
cited, 263: 22, 23, 26
- MALIEPAARD, C. H. J., The Agricultural Situation [Netherlands], 245: 48-54
- MALIK, CHARLES, The Basic Issues of the Near East, 258: 1-7
- Malik, Charles, 255: 18, 84
- Malik, O. H., 265: 2
- Malinowski, Bronislaw, 255: 69
cited, 254: 80; 261: 50
- Mallery, Otto T., cited, 257: 159, 174
- Malthus, Thomas Robert, 249: 28; 251: 26; 260: 101; 262: 92; 268: 174
quoted, 265: 11-12
- Mal'tsev, Elizar, 263: 111
- Man hunts, *see* Forced labor compelled by Germans—Netherlanders
- Management
and labor have similar objectives, 248: 11
and supervisory employees, 248: 188
answerable to stockholders, 248: 18
contradictory laws and decisions governing, 248: 177-178, 179
failure of, to accept unionism, 248: 77-78, 181
foremen, importance of, 248: 78-79
promotes production, 248: 18
question of reasonable functions of, 248: 176
reluctant to divulge operating data, 248: 9-10
responsible for work stoppages, 248: 7-8
view of, on labor's demands, 248: 11-17
view of, re Department of Labor, 248: 18-19
See also Industry
- Mandates system
lessons of, for international protection of human rights, 243: 122-123
methods of League supervision, 243: 121-122
political origin and objectives of, 243: 119-120
- Manichaeus, 272: 23
- Maniu, Iulius, 257: 60; 263: 158, 161
- Mankovsky, B. S., quoted, 271: 90-91
- Mann, Arthur, cited, 261: 47
- Mann, F. A., 260: 1
- Mann, Horace, 265: 93, 96
- Mannheim, Hermann, cited, 261: 7
- MANNING, CLARENCE A., Religion Within the Iron Curtain, 271: 112-121
- Manning, William T., quoted, 256: 114
- Manpower in Germany
lack of labor potential, 260: 53, 64, 101-102, 103, 105, 116; 262: 87
wartime shift from agriculture to industry, 260: 54
- Mansfield (Lord; name, William Murray), cited, 243: 104
- Manuilsky, D. Z., 257: 8, 29; quoted, 263: 123
- Mao Tse-tung, 251: 8; 263: 198, 199; 268: 179; 271: 28, 30
cited, 271: 40
- Mao Tse-tung, Madame, 251: 8
- Mao Yung-fo, Madame, 251: 8
- Marcantonio, Vito, 248: 226; 259: 81
- Marconi, Guglielmo, 263: 112
- MARCO, RENÉ, Collaboration Under Enemy Occupation [Belgium], 247: 69-72
- Marcuse, F., cited, 244: 169
- Margold, Stella K., cited, 263: 97
- Marinin, M., 268: 129
- Markham, Reuben Henry, cited, 271: 55, 83
- Markov, A. A., 263: 140
- Marlborough, Duke of, 247: 160
- Marlowe, Julia, 254: 98, 99
- MARQUIS, DONALD G., Psychology of Social Change, 249: 75-80
- Marquis, Dorothy, cited, 254: 73
- Marquis, G. E., cited, 253: 159
- Marriage
a unifying process, 272: 172
ceremonies, 256: 94-95
class sanctions for, 272: 40-42
common law marriages, 251: 120
constant propensity to, 272: 10-11
dissolution
as influencing family stability, 272: 19
forms of, 272: 19-20
in Great Britain, 272: 180-182
in non-European cultures, 272: 198
see also Divorce
endogamy, 256: 93-94; 272: 40-42
feminist attitude toward, 251: 114, 117
goals, 272: 89-90
interfaith, difficulties involved in, 256: 94
intermarriage of ethnic groups, 251: 121; 256: 90; 262: 126-128
legal prohibitions and regulation of, 251: 121-123
in Sweden, 272: 186-187

- legal status of, in U.S.S.R., 263: 33
 mate selection as influenced by
 prediction schedules, 272: 50
 religion, 256: 93-94; 272: 41
 miscegenation illegal, 251: 121
 postponement of, reasons for, 272: 9
 religious encouragement and discouragement of, 256: 92-93
 remarriage
 extent of, in United States, 272: 19
 rate of, in Sweden, 272: 190-191
 sacredness of, stressed by Judaism and Christianity, 256: 96
 Scriptural pattern of, 272: 3, 5
 success of marriage
 concepts of, 272: 6-8
 prediction of, 272: 47-52
See also Education for marriage and family life; Family stability
- MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE IN SWEDEN, Torgny T. Segerstedt and Philipp Weintraub, 272: 185-194
- Marriage counseling
 as influenced by prediction schedules, 272: 50-52
 by clergymen, 272: 174-175
 characteristics of applicants, 272: 103
 evaluation of, 272: 106-109
 history of, 272: 102
 in Great Britain, 272: 182-183
 methods and philosophy of, 272: 104-106
 reasons for seeking, 272: 103-104
 sources of referral, 272: 103
 types of services, 272: 102-103
See also Family counseling
- Marriage rates
 fluctuations in, 272: 10
 in England and Wales, 272: 10
 in selected countries, 272: 11
 in Sweden, 272: 190-191
 in United States, 251: 31-32; 272: 10
See also Marriage statistics
- Marriage statistics, 272: 9-21
 cyclical influences on, 272: 9-10
 in Sweden, 272: 185-194
 long-run trends, 272: 9
 percentage ever married, 1871-1946
 comparative statistics, by country, 272: 12-15
See also Marriage rates
- Marrow, A., cited, 244: 168, 172, 173
 Marsh, Leonard C., cited, 253: 45, 200, 201
 Marsh, Lloyd B., 259: 48
 Marshall, Douglas G., cited, 262: 129
 Marshall, George C., 249: 14, 15; 252: 48, 59, 73; 255: 101, 104, 140, 141, 153; 257: 6, 13, 21, 28; 30, 69, 70, 151, 165, 168, 197; 258: 43, 62, 95, 114, 121; 259: 80, 81, 86; 270: 76
 cited, 263: 174
 quoted, 255: 96, 154, 160-161; 257: 130; 270: 27
 Marshall, Herbert, 253: 20
 Marshall, James, 248: 204, 206; quoted, 255: 8, 9, 10
 Marshall, John, 243: 34, 62, 74
 Marshall plan, *see* European Recovery Program
 Marteaux, Albert, 247: 18, 19, 166
 Martens, Frédéric de, 243: 53
 Martin, Chester B., cited, 253: 201
 Martin, Clyde E., cited, 261: 30, 51
 Martin, David, cited, 271: 55
 MARTIN, JAMES W., The Property Tax and the Economy, 266: 136-143
 Martin, James W., cited, 266: 157
 Martin, Joseph W., Jr., 259: 62, 79, 83
 cited, 259: 59
 Martin, Lawrence, 255: 110
 Martin, Marion, 251: 93
 Martin, Percy A., 255: 67
 MARTIN, T. D., The [teaching] Profession Looks at Itself, 265: 151-159
 Marty, André, 257: 8
 Marvel, Tom, 270: 126
 Marvin, Henry Norton, 254: 6
 Marx, Karl, 246: 140; 249: 170, 171; 255: 8, 85, 86, 89; 256: 76, 91; 258: 72, 107, 108, 120; 259: 117; 260: 90; 263: 46, 114, 125, 131; 266: 74; 268: 95, 174, 182; 271: 49, 93, 123, 132, 150, 165, 167
 Marx, Wilhelm, 267: 32
 Mary II of England, 243: 61
 Mary, Queen of Scots, 269: 55
 Masaryk, Jan, 258: 105; 259: 28; 263: 158; 271: 176; quoted, 271: 177
 Masaryk, Thomas G., 271: 46, 47, 48, 52, 173, 176
 cited, 271: 43
 philosophy of, 258: 71-73
 pivotal aim of, 258: 70
 rejection of Bolshevism by, 258: 72-73
 Western orientation of, 258: 71
See also Czechoslovakia
- MASLOW, WILL, The Law and Race Relations, 244: 75-81
 Maslow, Will, cited, 244: 79
 Mason, A. B., cited, 262: 188
 Mason, F. V., cited, 261: 45
 Mason, J. Alden, 255: 70
 MASON, JOHN BROWN, Lessons of Wartime Military Government Training, 267: 183-192
 Mason, John Brown, cited, 267: 184
 Mass communications, *see* Communications
- MATHEMATICS, S. Lefschetz, 263: 139-140
 MATHER, W. W., Geographic Basis for a Unicameral Legislature, 248: 236-238
 Mathis, Thomas, 259: 48
 Matousek, K., 271: 118
 Matsuoaka, Yosuke, 255: 158, 160, 164; 263: 193
 Matthews, Herbert, quoted, 246: 46
 Mauco, G., cited, 262: 22
 Maul, Ray C., cited, 265: 150, 171
 Maupassant, Guy de, 254: 69
 Maurer, Barbara S., 269: 114
 MAURER, DAVID W., The Argot of the Dice Gambler, 269: 114-133
 Maurice, Frederick Denison, 256: 161
 Maxwell, J. A., cited, 253: 111
 May, Andrew J., 249: 91; 259: 76
 May, Mark A., 256: 99; cited, 254: 73

- Mayakovsky, Vladimir V., 263: 111
 Mayer, Brantz, 255: 68
 Mayer, Ernst, 260: 30
 MAYER, GERALD M., American Motion Pictures in World Trade, 254: 31-36
 Mayer, J. P., cited, 254: 76; quoted, 254: 77
 Mayer, Louis B., 254: 123; quoted, 254: 124
 Mayer, Seymour R., cited, 250: 98
 Mayhew, Jonathan, 256: 157; 262: 186
 Mayne, Joseph Q., 244: 144
 Mays, Benjamin E., cited, 256: 50, 170
 Mead, Margaret, 251: 1, 83
 cited, 249: 79; 261: 50; 272: 56
 MEASUREMENT OF PUBLIC OPINION, THE, Elmo C. Wilson, 250: 121-129
 Mecklin, John M., cited, 256: 170
 Mediation
 in Swedish divorce procedure, 272: 189
 See also Labor relations—Federal mediation machinery
 Medical care, *see* Health services
 Medical profession
 in wartime Belgium
 resistance of, 247: 99-101
 scientific research, 247: 98, 101-102
 in wartime Netherlands
 attempted nazification of, 245: 162-167
 connection of, with health insurance funds, 245: 162, 165
 courage and nobility of, 245: 168
 professional ethics upheld, 245: 163-164, 167
 resistance of, 245: 162-168
 underground organization of, 245: 163
 solidarity of, 245: 167-168
 MEDICINE AND MEDICAL RESEARCH [Belgium], Jean La Barre and Paul Bastenie, 247: 98-102
 Medina Angarita, Isaias, 243: 89, 91
 Medynski, E. N., cited, 271: 135, 143
 Meehan, Thomas A., 256: 80
 Mehemet Ali Pasha, 268: 89
 Meiji (Mutsuhito) of Japan, 255: 158, 159
 Meisel, James H., cited, 267: 1, 30, 55
 Meiser, Hanns, 260: 151
 McKeel, Scudder, cited, 244: 160
 Mekhlis, L. Z., 263: 29
 Meland, Bernard Eugene, cited, 256: 159, 172
 Melchior, Lauritz L. H., 254: 100
 Mellon, Andrew, 266: 32
 Melville, Herman, 255: 118
 Mencius, 258: 31; quoted, 258: 88
 Mendel, Gregor Johann, 263: 122
 Mendel, Lafayette B.
 cited, 249: 120; quoted, 249: 122
 Mendeleev, D. I., 263: 138
 Mendelson, L., quoted, 263: 112
 Mendelsohn, Peter de, cited, 255: 97
 Mendelsohn-Bartholdy, Albrecht, editor, 257: 194
 Menshikov, M. A., 263: 28
 Menzel, Walter, 267: 34
 MERCEY, ARCH A., Social Uses of the Motion Picture, 250: 98-104
 Mercier, Germaine, 250: 43
 Merker, Paul, cited, 263: 173, 174
 MERRIAM, CHARLES E., The Content of an International Bill of Rights, 243: 11-17
 Merriam, Charles E., 254: 124; 259: 98
 cited, 243: 12; 259: 31, 57, 101; 269: 11
 quoted, 249: 53
 Merrill, Francis E., quoted, 272: 7, 8
 Merrill, Maud A.
 cited, 261: 22, 26, 42, 47
 Merryman, John, 243: 105
 Merton, Robert K., cited, 254: 75
 Metcalf, Henry C., editor, 267: 157
 Metternich, Klemens von, 255: 3; 260: 162
 Metz, Harold W., cited, 248: 106, 107, 197
 METZGER, CHARLES R., Pressure Groups and the Motion Picture Industry, 254: 110-115
 Metzger, Delbert E., 249: 57, 58
 Metzger, Laura, cited, 271: 81, 84
 Meurice, Joseph, 247: 6
 Mexico
 attitude of peasants of, toward U. S., 255: 72
 challenge to social structure in, 255: 62
 cultural and scientific exchanges with U. S., 255: 68-76
 divorce legislation in, 272: 138
 recent industrial development of, 255: 49
 government support of, 255: 55
 in chemicals, 255: 52
 in iron and steel, 255: 50
 status of gambling in, 269: 140-141
 Meyer, Agnes E., cited, 244: 114
 MEYER, CORD, JR., A Plea for World Government, 264: 6-13
 MEYER, FRITZ W., *see* Eucken, Walter, jt. author
 Meyer, Vincent, 267: 109
 Meyerhoff, Hans, cited, 267: 74
 MEYERHOFF, HOWARD A., Some Social Implications of Natural Resources, 249: 20-31
 Meyers, Bennett, 261: 52
 Meyers, E. M., 245: 121
 Michael I of Rumania, 257: 60; 271: 57, 58
 Michael, Pauline, cited, 271: 82
 Michel, Ernest, 247: 5
 Michelet, Jules, 263: 132
 Michell, H., cited, 253: 185
 Michels, Roberto, 259: 3; cited, 259: 2
 Michelson, Charles, 259: 90, 91
 Michurin, Ivan V., 263: 122
 Mickelson, Esther, cited, 244: 34
 Mickiewicz, Adam, 271: 176
 Middle East
 a depressed area, 268: 85; 270: 149
 and oil, 264: 49-50
 and the balance of power, 264: 81
 area of, 263: 180
 as a regional group, 264: 53, 57
 attitude of, toward Israel, 264: 53, 54-55, 56
 attitude of, toward U. S. and U.N., 264: 53
 channels for aid to, 270: 93-94
 character and extent of underdevelopment of, 268: 86-87
 character of industry in, 268: 91-93

- communism unattractive to, **268**: 95
 cultural characteristics of, **264**: 53; **270**: 88-92
 defined, **268**: 85
 East-West competition in, **264**: 50
 effort to federate nations of, **258**: 11-13
 existing development projects in, **268**: 94
 implications for, of Israel's experience, **270**: 148-149
 impressions of America in, **270**: 84-86
 impressions of, in America, **270**: 86-87
 obstacles to improvement in, **268**: 87-91
 political status
 of Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Egypt, **257**: 41-44
 of Trans-Jordan, independence granted to, **257**: 42
 population of, **263**: 180
 public opinion in, **264**: 55-56
 strategic importance of, **263**: 180; **264**: 49, 53; **268**: 85
 unattractive to investors, **268**: 93, 181
 unifying characteristics and grievances of, **264**: 53-54
 wartime measures for improvement in, **268**: 85-86
See also Arab League; Foreign policy of the Soviet Union—re Middle East; Iranian case against Soviet Union; Israel; Near East; Palestine
- MIDDLE EAST AND THE PROSPECT FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, THE, Kermit Roosevelt, **264**: 52-57
- MIDDLE EAST—BALANCE OF POWER VERSUS WORLD GOVERNMENT, Jamil M. Baroody, **264**: 46-51
- Middle zone of Europe, *see* Central-eastern Europe
- Middleton, Drew, cited, **271**: 110
- Miel, Alice, cited, **265**: 167
- Migrant families
 community responsibility for, **251**: 135
 disadvantages of, **251**: 134
- Migration
 as related to labor supply, **262**: 61
 implications of, for Italy and Germany, **262**: 89-91
- Canadian
 attractions to immigrants, **253**: 10, 18-19, 20
 Canada's absorptive capacity, **253**: 10-12
 desirability of immigration, **253**: 18-20
 emigration to United States, **253**: 10-11, 21
 extent of immigration to 1930, **253**: 44
 immigration policy, **253**: 16-21
 loss of immigrants, **253**: 10, 21
 desired by Europeans after World War II, **257**: 16-17
 internal, in Germany, **260**: 106
 internal, in United States
 educational implications of, **265**: 72-73, 89-90
 motives for, **265**: 88
 1940-47, **265**: 89
 of Negroes and other minorities, **244**: 95, 96
- of the churches in the pioneer period, **256**: 18-19, 45-46
 since 1920, **265**: 71-72
 to California
 factors attracting migrants, **248**: 204
 sectional differences in, **248**: 209
 social implications of, **248**: 206, 211-213
 sources and characteristics of migrants, **248**: 204-205, 209-211
 international organizations concerned with, **262**: 43-44
 into Germany, resulting from World War II, **262**: 88
 nineteenth-century freedom of, **262**: 166
 of Finns from Soviet-captured areas, **257**: 88, 94
 of Jews to America, **256**: 34
 potential, from Germany, **262**: 87-88
 world-wide, as a new field of social service, **262**: 146-147
See also Contract labor; Emigration; Immigration; Population—transfers
- MIKESSELL, RAYMOND F., *International Trade Practices Under the ITO Charter*, **252**: 30-34
- Mikesell, Raymond F., cited, **252**: 32
- Mikhailov, N. A., **263**: 29
- Mikhailovich, Draga, **262**: 173
- Mikolajczyk, Stanislaw, **263**: 158, 161; **271**: 81, 88, 176, 177, 179, 183
 cited, **263**: 155, 156, 157; **271**: 55, 89, 148
 quoted, **271**: 80
- Mikoyan, A. I., **263**: 27, 28; **271**: 30
- Miles, John R., cited, **254**: 105
- Military government
 American public attitude toward, **267**: 77, 84, 86
 and democratization, **267**: 3-5, 66-67, 156-157
 character of, **267**: 1-3, 156-157
 combat phase of, **267**: 193-194
 compared with dictatorship, **267**: 1-7
 criteria for administration of, **267**: 155-156
 in Germany
 emphasized restoration of economy, **267**: 78-80
 has restored pre-Nazi political pattern, **267**: 66
 lessons of, for the future, **267**: 85-86
 relations of, with German government, **267**: 56-58
 self-restraint of, **267**: 36-37
 in Italy
 good and bad examples of, **267**: 122
 labor policy of, **267**: 117-120
 objectives of, **267**: 114
 organization of, **267**: 114-115
 reasons for failure of, **267**: 115, 116-117
 in Japan
 adaptation to Japanese culture, **267**: 161-162
 character of, **267**: 143-145, 156-157
 expected duration of, **267**: 140
 General MacArthur's position in, **267**: 140, 150-151

- initial organization and policies, **267**: 140-143
 objectives and implementation, **267**: 141-142, 145-150
 organization and functioning of SCAP, **267**: 143-145, 157-159, 160-162
 policies, 1945-48, **267**: 145-148
 policies, 1948-49, **267**: 148-150
 techniques of control, **267**: 159-162
 in Marshall Islands, **267**: 168-169
 official definition of, **267**: 3
 on Okinawa
 native co-operation and attitude, **267**: 178-182
 planning for, **267**: 176-178
 practical lessons from, **267**: 175-176
 responsibilities of, imposed by international law, **267**: 194-195
See also Allied occupation policies; Civil affairs; Denazification; Training for Military government; "Military Government," Vol. 267, Jan. 1950
- MILITARY GOVERNMENT AND DICTATORSHIP, Carl J. Friedrich, **267**: 1-7
- MILITARY GOVERNMENT AND THE GERMAN POLITICAL PARTIES, Seymour R. Bolten, **267**: 55-67
- Military government courts
 in Germany
 as affecting democratization, **267**: 87, 95-97
 during permanent occupation, **267**: 90-95
 during World War II, **267**: 88-90
 prior to World War II, **267**: 87-88
- Military government personnel
 as affected by their experiences, **267**: 86
 as representing America to foreigners, **267**: 77, 84
 attitudes and impressions of, **267**: 84-85
 excellence of technicians, **267**: 80
 fraternization of, with Germans, **267**: 82, 85
 general unfitness of, **267**: 84-85, 116, 121
 impressions made by, on Germans, **267**: 84
 in Japan, **267**: 144-145
 scope of discretion of, **267**: 162
 intimate contact of, with the community, **267**: 83-84
 lenient attitude of, toward Germans, **267**: 82, 85
 unfitness of Army leadership, **267**: 77-78
 unwise selection of, **267**: 80, 116, 120-121
See also Soldiers (U. S.)
- MILITARY GOVERNMENT—WHERE DO WE STAND TODAY? Robert H. Slover, **267**: 193-200
- Military preparedness of U. S.
 and the trusteeship system, **246**: 101-102, 105-109
 British view of, **246**: 106
 questionable value of Pacific bases, **246**: 102
 Soviet view of, **246**: 105-106
 United States view of, **246**: 107-108
 versus world security system, **246**: 108-109
- Military restrictions, *see* Rearmament restrictions
- Military services, *see* Women's military services
- Miliukov, Paul, **263**: 128
- Mill, John Stuart, **254**: 124; **258**: 71
- Millar, Morehouse F. X., **256**: 76; cited, **256**: 171
- Miller, David H., cited, **255**: 105
- MILLER, FRIEDA S., Women in the Labor Force, **251**: 35-43
- Miller, Frieda S., **251**: 13; cited, **251**: 173
- Miller, Herbert Adolphus
 cited, **253**: 163; **262**: 144
- Miller, John L., **265**: 163
- Miller, Vernon L., cited, **254**: 73
- MILLER, WATSON B., Administering Our Immigration Laws, **262**: 178-184
- Miller, Watson B., **262**: 138; cited, **262**: 132
- Milligan, Maurice M., **259**: 49; cited, **259**: 46
- Millikan, Robert A., quoted, **256**: 142
- Millikin, Eugene D., **259**: 81
- Millis, Harry A., cited, **248**: 195
- Mills, C. Wright, **254**: 160, 168
 cited, **262**: 79
- Mills, Caleb, **265**: 93
- Mills, Herbert Stephen, **269**: 62
- Mills, Lennox A., cited, **270**: 133
- Mills, Theodora, translator, **271**: 80
- Millsbaugh, Arthur C., **246**: 50
- Milton, John, **249**: 32; **270**: 54; **272**: 27, 28
 cited, **272**: 24, 25
- Minaya (Father), **243**: 83
- Mindszenty, Joseph, **271**: 26, 118, 138, 163
 cited, **271**: 151
- MINERS, THE: SOCIAL ASPECTS OF A LABOR PROBLEM [Belgium], Guillaume Jacquemyns, **247**: 134-141
- Mining industry in Canada
 as a taxable resource, **253**: 107
 base metals, **253**: 67-68, 70, 71, 145
 coal, **253**: 68-69, 72
 encouraged by government policy, **253**: 66
 gold, **253**: 68, 69-70, 71, 145
 international character of, **253**: 67, 72-73
 iron, **253**: 70, 72, 85
 lack of balanced resources, **253**: 66
 mineral deposits, **253**: 66-67
 postwar reconversion and prospects for, **253**: 71-73
 rare metals, **253**: 70-71
 served by airlines, **253**: 86
 served by inland shipping, **253**: 85
 United States and Canadian resources complementary, **253**: 66, 71
 wartime changes in, **253**: 69-71
- Minorities
 assimilation of, **246**: 140-141; **262**: 27-28
 in France
 in 1911, by nationality, **262**: 24
 Italians, **262**: 24, 28-29
 Poles, **262**: 24, 27-28
 in United States
 and democracy, **244**: 16-17
 in Los Angeles County, **248**: 220-225
 internal migration of, **244**: 95, 96

- prewar efforts in behalf of, **244: 2**
 probable large vote of, in 1948, **259: 99**
 public policy regarding, **244: 5-6**
 status of, in industry, **244: 48-52**
 status of, in schools, **244: 28-30**
 protection of
 in Upper Silesia, under League of Nations, **243: 132-133**
 political nature of League of Nations system, **243: 124, 127**
 through minorities treaties, **243: 113, 116-117, 124-127; 257: 117-118**
 rights
 dispute over, between Czechoslovakia and Hungary, **257: 102**
 of Jews in Rumania, **257: 100**
See also Dependent peoples; Ethnic groups; French Canadians in Canada; French Canadians in United States; Indians (Amerinds); Indians of Canada; Japanese-Americans; Jews; Negroes; Population—transfers
- Mintzes, J., cited, **263: 81**
 Minville, Esdras, editor, **253: 201**
 Mishustin, D. D., cited, **263: 88**
 Misner, Paul J., cited, **265: 167**
 Missions, *see* Foreign missions
 Mitchell, George W., cited, **266: 21, 127**
 Mitchell, Harold E., **259: 48**
 Mitchell, Harry B., cited, **244: 66**
 Mitchell, Helen S., cited, **249: 124**
 Mitchell, S. Weir, **251: 145**
 Mitchell, Wesley C., cited, **262: 95, 96**
 Mitchell, William, **255: 112**
 Mitchie, Charles A., cited, **244: 148**
 MITRANY, DAVID, Evolution of the Middle Zone, **271: 1-10**
 Mitrany, David
 cited, **271: 78; quoted, 264: 97**
 Mitre, Bartolomé, **243: 89**
 MOBILIZING THE ELECTORATE, Harold F. Gosnell, **259: 98-103**
 Mode, Peter G., **256: 18**
 Modean, Erik W., **256: 120**
 Moehlman, C. H., cited, **256: 170**
 Moeser, H., cited, **260: 101**
 MOFFAT, R. E., Canadian Price Control Since 1939, **253: 125-133**
 Mohammed, **243: 77, 78, 79**
 Mohammed Abduh, **243: 80**
 MOLDING PUBLIC OPINION THROUGH ADVERTISING, Drew Dudley, **250: 105-112**
 Moley, Raymond, cited, **254: 73**
 Molière, **254: 27; 271: 132**
 Molotov, V. M., **252: 48, 101; 255: 96, 97, 98, 153; 257: 7, 28, 31, 49, 59, 67, 69, 89, 98, 104, 105; 258: 62; 263: 27, 28, 174, 193; 264: 107; 271: 23, 30, 113, 171**
 cited, **263: 3, 4, 14, 69, 171, 176**
 quoted, **257: 121-122**
 Molotov plan, *see* Comecon
 Moltke, Helmuth von, **271: 5**
 Monetary policy, *see* Government finance
 Monetary systems, *see* Currency reform in Germany; Currency system of Canada
 Monroe, James, quoted, **255: 93, 177, 178**
 Monroe Doctrine, statement of, **255: 177-178**
 Monroe, Ruth, cited, **272: 106**
 Montagu, M. F. Ashley, cited, **244: 164**
 Montes, Eugenio, **243: 90**
 Montesinos (Father), **243: 83**
 Montesquieu (Baron), **243: 84; 272: 25**
 Montgomery, Bernard L., **245: 77, 90**
 Montgomery, Royal E., cited, **248: 195**
 Moon, H. L., cited, **244: 149**
 Moore, Clement, cited, **272: 73**
 Moore, Elwood S., cited, **253: 201**
 Moore, H. T., cited, **259: 110**
 Moore, John Bassett, **255: 37; 257: 188**
 MOORE, WILBERT E., America's Migration Treaties During World War II, **262: 31-38**
 Moore, Wilbert E., **262: 114**
 cited, **262: 36; 271: 78, 100**
 MORAL BASIS OF WORLD PEACE, THE, Chang Hsin-hai, **258: 79-89**
 Moral hazards
 170 of them, **261: 55**
 adult example, **261: 27, 44, 50-53**
 mass communications, **261: 45-49**
 motion pictures, **254: 68, 95-96; 261: 47**
 organized crime and delinquent gangs, **261: 36, 48**
 public toleration of, **261: 35, 39, 40-41, 48-49**
 taverns, roadhouses, etc., **261: 49**
 unfit law enforcement agencies, **261: 43-44**
 unwise school operation, **261: 44-45**
 See also Family, the
 Moral standards
 considered inapplicable to the state, **258: 83-84, 85**
 different for individuals and for nations, **258: 80-81, 82**
 not so in ancient Greece, **258: 82-83**
 not so in China, **258: 86-88**
 negated by Marxist theory, **258: 81-82**
 reflected in divorce laws, **272: 134**
 tend to restrain decisions to seek divorce, **272: 146**
 unequally applied in United Nations, **258: 95-97**
 See also Behavior standards and patterns; Sex behavior
 More, Thomas, **249: 173**
 MOREHEAD, ALBERT H., The Professional Gambler, **269: 81-92**
 Moreno, W. Jiménez, **255: 70**
 Morenow, P., cited, **263: 173**
 Morey, Victor P., cited, **262: 136, 137**
 Morgan, Agnes Fay, cited, **249: 124**
 Morgan, T. H., **263: 135**
 MORGENTHAU, HENRY, JR., Postwar Treatment of Germany, **246: 125-129**
 Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., **246: 142; 259: 81**
 Morley, John, quoted, **249: 42**
 MORPHET, EDGAR L., *see* Cocking, Walter D., jr. author
 Morris, George Sylvester, **256: 160**
 Morris, John, cited, **271: 55**
 Morris, Roland S., **243: 18**
 Morrison, Charles Clayton, **256: 115, 163**
 cited, **256: 170; quoted, 256: 112-113, 130**

- Morrison, deLesseps S., 269: 22
- Morrison, Henry C.
 cited, 265: 169; quoted, 265: 12
- Morros, Boris, 254: 49
- Morrow, Glenn L., cited, 266: 157
- Morrow, Robert K., 248: 72
- Morse, Viera P., translator, 271: 80
- Morse, Wayne L., 251: 55; 259: 79, 88
 quoted, 251: 56
- Mort, Paul R., cited, 265: 168, 172
- Mortality
 in Belgium
 death rates, 247: 92, 95-96
 war loss of life, 247: 3
 in the Netherlands
 according to age, 245: 99, 106-107
 according to economic status, 245: 103-105, 107
 according to sex, 245: 98, 99, 101-104
 for selected cities, 245: 97, 100-101
 for The Hague, 245: 102-107
 from malnutrition, 245: 98-107
 in 1939, 245: 93
 infant mortality, 245: 93, 107-108
 See also Death rate; Infant mortality
- Morton, Arthur Silver, cited, 253: 201
- Moscow, Warren, cited, 248: 151
- Moscow Declaration
 as pertaining to Japan, 255: 146, 147
 as pertaining to Korea, 255: 152
 Soviet adherence to, 255: 153
- Mosely, Philip E., Soviet-American Relations Since the War, 263: 202-211
- Mosely, Philip E., cited, 271: 148
- Mosher, A. R., 253: 18
- Mosher, William E., 259: 32
 cited, 259: 30
- Mosk, Sanford A., cited, 255: 56
- Moss, Leonard, cited, 272: 92
- Mother tongue
 of white population of U. S., 262: 75, 76, 123-125
 See also Language
- Mothers' aid, 272: 119
 in Sweden, 272: 185-186
- MOTION PICTURE AS A STIMULUS TO CULTURE, THE, Eric Johnston, 254: 98-102
- Motion picture audience
 began with immigrants, 254: 3, 65
 manipulation of, by motion picture industry, 254: 93-94, 133
 motivations of, 254: 86
 rose from lower to higher strata, 254: 4, 6, 65
 sensitivity of, 254: 86, 116-118, 155
 foreign audiences, 254: 149-151
 size of, 254: 1, 26, 31, 96, 147, 171
 social strata of, 254: 1, 3
 See also Motion picture industry—research
- Motion picture industry
 as affected by adoption of sound and color, 254: 15
 compared with other communications media, 254: 121-123
 controlled by greed, 254: 93-95
 distribution of pictures
 controlled by major producers, 254: 127
 improvement needed, for informational films, 250: 102-103
 method of, 254: 19
 early legal status of, 254: 3-4
 effort to capture foreign market, 250: 98-99
 exhibition of pictures, 254: 27-30
 monopoly of, by major producers, 254: 128
 simultaneous showings, 254: 54
 finances of, 254: 18-24
 banks as backers of films, 254: 55
 government regulation of, 254: 9
 history of, 254: 1-10, 12-13
 influence of, on Los Angeles, 254: 16
 introduction of foreign films, 250: 99; 254: 30
 location of, 254: 2-3, 12-17
 must serve the masses, 254: 11, 26
 production of pictures
 cost of, 254: 17, 20-22, 121
 process of, 254: 20
 relations of, with radio, 254: 15
 relations of, with the press, 254: 6
 research
 audience research, 254: 85-86
 age, education, and other audience characteristics, 254: 162-164
 as prelude to self-regulation, 254: 159
 nature of audience indexes, 254: 160-162
 questions for further study, 254: 164-165
 re audience tastes, 254: 4, 26, 165-166
 re opinion leadership, 254: 166-168
 re satisfaction with moral content of pictures, 254: 145
 statistical, needed, 254: 171-172
 re effects of motion pictures, 254: 72-74, 75-76, 168
 statistical, 254: 169-172
 social responsibility of, 250: 8; 254: 65, 66, 69, 94, 123-124
 technical features
 improvement of educational equipment, 254: 103-104
 introduction of
 color, 254: 15
 longer pictures, 254: 5
 sound pictures, 254: 8, 15
 See also Censorship; Motion picture producers; Screen stars; Self-regulation of motion picture industry; "The Motion Picture Industry," Vol. 254, Nov. 1947
- Motion picture producers
 independent, 254: 50-57
 criticize Production Code Administration, 254: 156
 must use distribution exchanges of majors, 254: 127
 origin of, 254: 6-7
 utilize Production Code Administration, 254: 144-145
 monopoly by major producers, 254: 55-56
 elusive type of, 254: 125-126
 evidence of, 254: 126-131
 factors promoting monopoly, 254: 131-133

- Federal suit against, **254**: 56, 125
 crux of, **254**: 154
 status of, **254**: 133-135
 means of collusion, **254**: 129-131
 network of monopoly, **254**: 135-136
 of distribution, **254**: 127
 of exhibition, **254**: 128-129, 154
 social implications of, **254**: 133
 techniques of control, **254**: 131-133
See also Motion picture industry—production of pictures
- MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION CODE, TIE,
 Geoffrey Shurlock, **254**: 140-146
- Motion picture theaters
 classification of, **254**: 28-29
 efficient operation of, **254**: 27
 improvement of, **254**: 4, 6, 7
 nickelodeons, **254**: 3
 number of, in U. S., **254**: 5, 18, 19, 26
 number of, in world, **254**: 1
 ownership of, by major producers, **254**:
 128, 129
See also Motion picture audience
- Motion pictures
 appeal of, to immigrants, **254**: 3, 65
 as affecting conduct and attitudes, **254**: 65,
 67, 69, 70-79, 95-96
 as aid to group discussion, **250**: 34
 as propaganda instrument, **250**: 8, 100-102;
259: 95-96
 as reflecting social values, **254**: 83-85
 conflict between business and art, **254**: 82-
 83
 contents of
 as related to real life, **254**: 47-48
 dictated by public support, **254**: 67
 disregard of money-making, **254**: 84
 moral hazard of, **254**: 68, 95-96; **261**: 47
 same as in other popular fiction, **254**: 68
 treatment of love, **254**: 41-47, 83-84
 contrast with European pattern, **254**:
 42-43, 45-46, 48
 criticisms of, **254**: 67-68, 71, 100-101
 cultural contribution of, **254**: 98-100
 cultural detriment of, **254**: 93-94
 defense of, **254**: 66-67, 68, 101-102
 effective penetration of, **254**: 1, 26, 31, 96,
 147, 171
 functions of pictures
 business profits, **254**: 81
 entertainment and escape, **254**: 3, 65-66,
 68, 71-72, 81, 92-93, 98, 101, 117
 meeting psychological needs, **254**: 70, 74-
 76, 85-86
 promotion of international understanding,
250: 101-102; **254**: 102
 representation of American and other
 cultures, **254**: 33-36, 68-69
 most powerful agency for molding thought
 and conduct, **254**: 1, 67, 69, 92-94, 96, 98
 origin and growth of, **254**: 1-6, 12, 82
 potentialities of, unfulfilled, **254**: 97
 relation of, to older arts, **254**: 1, 81-82
 special-purpose films and plays
 news and interpretative films, **250**: 99-
 100
 re anti-Negro prejudice, **244**: 154-155,
 157
 re anti-Semitism, **244**: 152-154, 157
 re labor, **244**: 156, 158; **250**: 104
 relative effectiveness of, **244**: 155-156
 UNRRA explained through, **250**: 102
 use of, by industry, **250**: 100-101
 wartime use of, **244**: 155; **250**: 100-103
see also Teaching methods
 subjects for motion pictures
 analysis, selection, and processing of
 stories, **254**: 37-39, 110
 sources of, **254**: 3
See also International aspects of motion
 pictures: Motion picture industry: "The
 Motion Picture Industry," Vol. 254, Nov.
 1947
- MOTION PICTURES AS AN AID TO EDUCATION,
 Floyd E. Brooker, **254**: 103-109
- MOTION PICTURES, THE THEATER, AND RACE
 RELATIONS, John T. McManus and Louis
 Kronenberger, **244**: 152-158
- Mott, Frank L., cited, **244**: 147
- Mott, Lucretia, **251**: 85
- Motylev, V. E., quoted, **268**: 134-135
- Motz, Roger, **247**: 22, 23
- Moulton, Forest R., editor, **249**: 119
- Mounier, Emmanuel, cited, **256**: 104
- Mountbatten, Louis, **257**: 35
- Mousset, Albert, cited, **271**: 50
- MOVIES AND PROPAGANDA, Leo C. Rosten,
254: 116-124
- Mowrer, Ernest R.
 cited, **272**: 33, 54, 145; quoted, **272**: 2
- Mowrer, Harriet R., cited, **272**: 94
- Moyersoen, Ludovic, **247**: 6
- Mozart, Wolfgang A., **249**: 164
- MUDD, EMILY HARTSHORNE, and MALCOLM
 G. PRESTON, *The Contemporary Status
 of Marriage Counseling*, **272**: 102-109
- Mudd, Emily Hartshorne, **272**: ix, 103
 cited, **272**: 104, 105, 107
- MUELDER, WALTER G., *National Unity and
 National Ethics*, **244**: 10-18
- MUGRIDGE, C. F., *Better Management and
 Better Union Leadership*, **248**: 76-81
- Muir, Ramsay, quoted, **250**: 70
- Mukerjee, Radhakamal, cited, **252**: 57
- Mulder, Gerardus Johannes, **249**: 120
- Mulder, John E., **243**: 18
- Mulholland, John, **250**: 22
- Müller, Eberhard, **260**: 152
- Müller, Hermann, **267**: 32
- Müller, Josef, **267**: 56
- Mulzac, Hugh, **244**: 155
- Mundelein, George William, **256**: 152
- MUNDT, KARL E., *Government Control of
 Sources of Information*, **250**: 26-31
- Munger, Theodore T., cited, **256**: 159, 161
- Munson, Gorham, cited, **244**: 144
- MURDOCK, GEORGE PETER, *Family Stability in
 Non-European Cultures*, **272**: 195-201
- Murphy, Frank, **249**: 65; quoted, **249**: 57;
250: 84
- Murphy, Fred J., cited, **261**: 86
- Murphy, Gardner, cited, **272**: 28

- MURPHY, HENRY C., *Essentials of a Sound Debt Program*, 266: 180-185
- Murphy, J. Prentice, cited, 261: 1; 272: 128
- MURPHY, RUTH Z., *Government Agencies Working with the Foreign Born*, 262: 131-138
- Murphy, Ruth Z., cited, 262: 133
- Murray, Florence, cited, 256: 49
- Murray, James E., 248: 127
- MURRAY, JOHN COURTNEY, *The Roman Catholic Church*, 256: 36-42
- Murray, Pauli, cited, 244: 77
- Murray, Philip, 244: 52, 134; 248: 47, 48, 51, 52; cited, 248: 196; quoted, 248: 7-8
- Mursell, James L., cited, 265: 170
- Mussert, Anton, 245: 4, 138
- Mussey, Henry R., 256: 132
- Mussolini, Benito, 243: 90; 249: 25, 71; 250: 27; 255: 160, 164; 257: 3, 4, 72, 77, 78; 259: 1, 2; 262: 58, 82, 174; 263: 3; 264: 48; 265: 4; 267: 128, 130; 268: 169; 271: 163, 165
- quoted, 257: 76
- Mustafa Kemal, 255: 102; 258: 9, 10, 11, 12
- Muste, A. J., 256: 118, 163
- Myer, Dillon, 268: 40
- Myers, Robert J., cited, 272: 120
- MYRDAL, ALVA, *World Action Against Social Ills*, 264: 98-105
- Myrdal, Alva, 272: 185; cited, 251: 33; 262: 58; 264: 29; 272: 190, 191
- Myrdal, Gunnar, 244: 120; 258: 104; 272: 185
- cited, 244: 7, 11, 12, 65, 85, 103, 107, 159; 256: 84; 269: 11
- quoted, 244: 17, 82-83
- Myrdin-Evans, G., 246: 111

N

- NABUCO, MAURICIO, *World Government as a Goal*, 264: 1-5
- Nagy, Ferenc, 271: 177
- cited, 263: 157, 161; 271: 55, 148, 160
- Nahas Pasha, Mustapha El, 257: 41, 44
- Naismith, Grace, 272: 98
- Nakhimov, Pavel S., 263: 118
- Nall, T. Otto, 256: 120
- Nansen, Fridtjof, 262: 167
- Napoleon I, 247: 160; 249: 36, 37; 255: 3, 111; 256: 21; 257: 155; 258: 107, 108; 263: 117; 264: 41; 265: 3; 267: 3; 271: 1, 2, 24, 175
- quoted, 264: 48
- Napoleon III, 271: 175
- NAPOLI, JOSEPH F., *Denazification from an American's Viewpoint*, 264: 115-123
- Napoli, Joseph F., cited, 267: 75
- NATHAN, ROBERT R., *Israel and Point Four*, 270: 140-149
- Nathan, Robert R., 266: 46
- Nation, Carrie A., 251: 105
- National Association of Manufacturers
- informative services of, 259: 113-114
- organization of, 259: 113-114
- political views of NAM
- antimonopolist, 259: 117
- free economy desirable, 259: 114, 117-120, 121
- re capital formation, 259: 114-115
- re foreign policy, 259: 116-117
- re government expenditures, 259: 116
- re labor relations, 259: 120-121
- re taxes, 259: 115-116
- re the public debt, 259: 116
- See also Industry (U. S.)
- National debt
- burden of, 266: 180-182, 193-195
- interest payments compared to total government expenditures, 266: 194
- ownership distribution of, 266: 191-192
- prospects for reduction of, 266: 182-183
- relation of, to national wealth, 266: 180
- size of, 266: 1, 6, 8, 161, 163, 180, 186
- structure of, 266: 187
- See also Debt management
- National defense
- administration of, 266: 26-27
- civilian employment in Military Establishment, 266: 162-163
- cost of, in wealth and loss of civil liberties, 264: 7, 8
- expenditures for, 266: 9
- possible savings in, 266: 162-163
- moral and mental states caused by measures for, 264: 9
- of economic gains, 264: 47, 49
- pacts and similar measures for, 264: 107-108
- National deficit
- size of, 266: 1, 161
- would be increased by tax reduction before spending reduction, 266: 164
- National disunity in United States
- following World War II, 254: 90-91
- fomented by totalitarian efforts, 244: 2-3
- prior to World War II, 244: 1-2
- stimulated by wartime conditions, 244: 10-11
- See also National unity
- National election campaigns
- influenced by semipolitical groups, 259: 64-65, 68-69
- See also Presidential campaigns
- National expansion
- historic examples of, 268: 2-3
- Point Four as possible means of, 268: 4
- U. S. necessity for, 268: 4
- National greatness
- comparison of various powers, 246: 50
- essential qualities of, 246: 37-41
- National income
- defined, 266: 152
- formation of, 266: 42
- increased since prewar period, 266: 8, 85
- interaction of, with budgets, 266: 32-33
- major determinant of taxable capacity, 266: 154
- ratio of taxes to, 266: 152-154, 174
- relation of property taxes to, 266: 138-139
- relation of public expenditures to, 266: 8, 159-160

- relation of, to individual surtax rates, 266: 113
size of, 266: 1
- National independence
demand of India for, 246: 57, 63
limited by membership in United Nations, 246: 66-69
meaning of, 246: 66
See also Nationalism
- NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS ACT, THE, Elinore M. Herrick, 248: 82-90
- National Labor Relations Act (Wagner Act) amendment of
needed, 248: 88, 99, 100, 190-191
opposed by National Labor Relations Board, 248: 87
as affecting closed shop, 248: 63
background of, 248: 82-83
benefits expected from, 248: 76, 82, 185
enforcement of, hampered by interfederation rivalry, 248: 87-88
established collective bargaining as a right, 248: 76
has strengthened unions, 248: 84
increased employer acceptance of, 248: 84-85
one-sidedness of, 248: 83, 190
opposition to, 248: 82, 84
See also Labor relations—administrative agencies
- National objectives (U. S.), 266: 2, 39-40; 268: 27-28
disagreement re attainment of, 266: 4-5
government spending should conform to, 266: 6
- NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS IN THE FIELD OF RACE RELATIONS, Charles S. Johnson, 244: 117-127
- National Socialist regime
aided by foreigners, 260: 47-48
deceptive tactics of, 260: 3, 44-45, 48
illegality of, 260: 2-3
primary purpose of, 255: 3
result of, 255: 2
- National sovereignty
basis for establishment and maintenance of, 264: 60-61
challenged by Nuremberg trial, 246: 84-85
futility of, 270: 52, 68
incompatible with collective security, 246: 18, 70
incompatible with control of atomic energy, 246: 32; 249: 39-40
incompatible with world unity, 258: 23; 263: 49
is a fetish, 246: 58, 62
relationship of, with internationalism, 264: 62
vague conceptions of, 249: 43
- National status of Canada
as affecting international relations, 253: 22-23, 27-31
autonomy in external affairs, 253: 27-30
autonomy in internal affairs, 253: 24-27
from colonial to Dominion status, 253: 23-24
- National unity
imposed in Soviet Union, 254: 90-91
in United States
and religious toleration, 244: 17-18
as affected by World War II, 244: 3-7, 10-11; 254: 89-90; 259: 139-140
necessary to world leadership, 244: 1, 7, 9
threatened by pressure groups, 244: 16
wartime appeals to, 244: 10-11
promoted by external danger, 259: 136-139
See also National disunity in United States
- NATIONAL UNITY AND NATIONAL ETHICS, Walter G. Muelder, 244: 10-18
- Nationalism
among political emigres, 271: 181, 183
an essential of fascism in Europe, 257: 76
an obstacle to world government, 249: 35
destructive and constructive aspects of, 244: 13-14
in Belgium, Socialist view of, 247: 16
in central-eastern Europe, 271: 50-52, 53
in Soviet satellites
a reaction to Soviet tactics, 271: 151
colored by Tito situation, 271: 151
in U. S., ethical aspects of, 244: 11-13
religious, of Conservative Judaism, 256: 32-33
rise of, hinders foreign missions, 256: 69-70
Soviet attitude toward, 263: 49-50, 209
versus internationalism, 260: 1-2
See also National independence
- Nationality organizations and institutions in U. S.
American character of, 262: 148-149, 153
as affecting assimilation, 262: 157-158
churches and other religious bodies, 262: 149-153
cultural and occupational, 262: 154
foreign-language press and radio, 262: 155-157
fraternal, 262: 153-154
political, 262: 154-155
welfare, 262: 155
- Nationalization of industries
in Soviet satellites, 271: 72, 159
as affecting labor, 271: 96-97
- Nation's economic budget
defined, 266: 33
useful for economic analysis, 266: 36-39
See also Federal budget; Government finance
- NATION'S ECONOMIC BUDGET AND THE GOVERNMENT, THE, Gerhard Colm, 266: 32-40
- Natural increase
in Europe, 262: 48-51
in Italy, 262: 89
in United States
before 1860, 262: 62-63
high among Mexican born, 262: 76
since 1860, 262: 65
See also Birth rates; Death rate; Human infertility; Infant mortality; Mortality

Natural resources

- agricultural resources, world distribution of, **268**: 14-15, 18
- basic to economic development, **268**: 10, 18-19; **270**: 102-103
- conservation of, needed, **268**: 16
- in United States, **252**: 39-40
- energy reserves, world distribution of, **268**: 16-18
- in eastern Europe, **271**: 68, 159
- of Africa, poor, **268**: 77
- of Belgium, **247**: 157-158
- of Canada
 - fish, **253**: 7, 59-60
 - forests, **253**: 6, 7, 52-58
 - minerals
 - as related to geological formations, **253**: 2-3
 - location of, **253**: 3, 7, 8, 66
 - mountain scenery, **253**: 7
 - regional distribution of, **253**: 6-9
 - uneconomic character of, **253**: 143
 - water power, **253**: 74
- of Germany, **246**: 133
- of India, **246**: 60
- of Japan, **246**: 118-119
- of Latin America, poor, **268**: 68
- of Philippines, **258**: 56
- See also Agriculture; Coal (Belgium); Raw materials

Naturalization in United States

- legal basis of, **262**: 135
- length of residence required for, **262**: 131, 145
- of Chinese, **262**: 41
- recent increased desire for, **262**: 134-135
- services of Immigration and Naturalization Service, **262**: 135-138
- See also Citizenship

NAVY'S ENTRY INTO MILITARY GOVERNMENT, THE, Sydney Connor, **267**: 8-18Nawaz, Begum Shah, **251**: 6

Nazi satellite states, see Satellites of Nazi Germany

Near East

- economic backwardness of, **258**: 2-3
- educational problems of, **258**: 5-6
- Greece, postwar difficulties in, **257**: 37-38
- inequality between political and social development of, **264**: 59, 63
- political awakening of, **258**: 4-5
- present needs of (1949), **264**: 63
- religious debilitation and hostilities in, **258**: 6
- role of United States in crisis of, **258**: 7
- significance of, to the westerner, **258**: 1-2
- situs of, **258**: 2
- social unsettlement in, **258**: 3-4
- suspicion of foreign intent in, **258**: 5, 7
- See also Middle East; Turkey

NEAR EAST AND WORLD GOVERNMENT, THE, Aubrey S. Eban, **264**: 58-66Nebenzal, Seymour, **254**: 49Nebuchadnezzar, **264**: 42Nedogonov, Alexis, **263**: 111NEED FOR AN IMMIGRATION POLICY [Canada], H. F. Angus, **253**: 16-21NEED FOR STATISTICAL RESEARCH [motion pictures], Robert W. Chambers, **254**: 169-172NEED FOR VOLUNTARY SELF-REGULATION [motion pictures], Ruth A. Inglis, **254**: 153-159NEEDS AND OPPORTUNITIES IN AFRICA, Vernon McKay, **268**: 75-84NEEDS AND RESOURCES OF THE BRAVE NEW WORLD, John K. Rose, **268**: 9-21NEFF, PHILIP, Industrialization in Southern California, **248**: 239-250Neff, Philip, cited, **248**: 241

Negroes

- forces affecting family stability of, **272**: 35-36
- foreign-born in U. S., **262**: 80
- housing for, **244**: 8, 75, 95-105
- civic efforts regarding, **244**: 110-111
- in Los Angeles County, **248**: 222-223
- in Belgian Congo
 - as affected by Belgian culture, **270**: 129-131
 - native philosophy of, **270**: 128
- in Federal services
 - from Civil War to New Deal, **244**: 65
 - postwar prospects for, **244**: 73-74
 - volume and quality of employment, **244**: 72-73
- in industry
 - acceptability of, **244**: 54-56, 178
 - an experiment with, **244**: 58-63
 - areas of friction, **244**: 60-63
 - attitudes of labor unions toward, **244**: 43-46; **251**: 75
 - attitudes of white and Negro workers, **244**: 59-60, 62
 - employer discrimination against, **244**: 49-50
 - postwar prospects for, **244**: 42, 46-47, 56
 - tensions reflect community background, **244**: 59, 61-64
 - wartime gains of, **244**: 4, 42, 56
 - women in the labor force, **251**: 40
- in the Army
 - attitudes of, **244**: 90, 91, 92
 - attitudes toward, and treatment of, **244**: 90-93
 - combat qualities of, **244**: 93
 - legal barriers to marriage with whites, **251**: 121
 - migration of, **244**: 95, 96
 - probable large vote of, in 1948, **259**: 99
 - proportion of, in U. S. population, **262**: 120
 - religion and church membership of, **256**: 49-50, 90-91
 - social classes among, **272**: 36
 - solution for problem of, **244**: 17
 - status of, in schools, **244**: 28-29, 30, 179
 - the press and, **244**: 148-150
 - theater and, **244**: 154-157
 - Negro group pressure on motion picture industry, **254**: 113-114
 - Negro motion picture artists, **254**: 113-114

- See also* Fair employment practice; Inter-group relations—organizations dealing with; Race relations
- Nehru, Jawaharlal, **246**: 56, 60; **251**: 6; **252**: 102; **257**: 35, 36; **264**: 11, 64; **268**: 30, 99, 100, 179
- Neidhard, cited, **260**: 139
- NEIGHBORHOOD AND CHILD CONDUCT, THE, Henry D. McKay, **261**: 32-41
- Nejedlý, Zdeněk, **271**: 140
- Nekrasov, Victor, **263**: 107
- NELSON, DONALD M., The Independent Producer, **254**: 49-57
- NELSON, GODFREY N., The Personal Income Tax and Business Enterprise, **266**: 110-116
- Nelson, Lowry, cited, **262**: 75, 76
- Netherlands
- Dutch national traits, **245**: 3-4, 129; **255**: 124
 - incomprehensible to Germans, **245**: 4, 129
 - linked with Netherlands East Indies, **255**: 131
 - postwar reconstruction
 - help from abroad needed for, **245**: 38, 54, 61, 86, 91-92
 - of agriculture, **245**: 54
 - of Dutch economy, **245**: 59-61, 85
 - of transportation, aided by Allied imports, **245**: 78
 - rise in divorce rate in, **272**: 18
 - strategic importance of, **255**: 131
 - United States prewar trade with, **255**: 131
 - See also* Netherlands during German occupation
- Netherlands during German occupation
- attitudes of Dutch people
 - attitudes of academicians, **245**: 118
 - attitudes of courts, **245**: 13-15
 - attitudes of farmers, **245**: 51-54
 - attitudes of journalists, **245**: 115
 - attitudes of police, **245**: 17
 - character as the basic factor in, **245**: 172
 - conscientious conflict, **245**: 4, 134, 158
 - fluctuations in, **245**: 171, 172-173
 - idealism and heroism, **245**: 7-8, 17, 51-54, 121-122, 124, 148, 152, 163-168, 174-175
 - morale unbroken, **245**: 18, 27, 31-32, 53-54, 60-61, 86, 127-128, 144, 168, 174-175
 - toward Dutch National Socialist Movement, **245**: 4, 162, 163-167
 - toward German occupation
 - bewilderment, **245**: 162
 - mistrust and resistance, **245**: 129
 - naïve confidence, **245**: 2, 55, 62, 66, 72, 118, 144, 145
 - toward Jews, **245**: 4, 26, 51, 65, 119-122, 145, 147, 154, 156-160
 - toward the press, **245**: 115-116
 - toward the Queen, **245**: 171
 - German duplicity, **245**: 1-3, 11, 55, 62, 113, 118, 144, 145, 155, 162
 - in securing youths for forced labor, **245**: 7, 148
 - toward labor organizations, **245**: 66
 - German efforts to assimilate the Netherlands, **245**: 144, 150-151
 - agriculture, **245**: 48-49
 - courts of justice, **245**: 12-13, 14
 - cultural life, **245**: 111, 144
 - educational system, **245**: 123-124, 133-137, 145-146, 151
 - government and politics, **245**: 2-5, 11-12
 - labor, **245**: 62-68, 82, 139
 - medical profession, **245**: 162, 163
 - police, **245**: 15-16
 - price policies, **245**: 43-44
 - radio, **245**: 151
 - the press, **245**: 113-116, 151
 - trade and industry, **245**: 55-58
 - transportation, **245**: 75
 - youth movement, **245**: 141-142, 150
- liberation
- aided by the underground, **245**: 147
 - welcomed by the populace, **245**: 77
- moral effects of occupation
- demoralization of youth and others, **245**: 5, 130-131, 171, 172, 176-177, 179
 - in the future, **245**: 179-180
 - increased national consciousness, **245**: 179
 - mutual assistance, **245**: 172, 177-178, 179
 - on intellectual life, **245**: 179
 - on Jews, **245**: 31-32
 - on workers deported to Germany, **245**: 140
 - political hatreds intensified, **245**: 179
 - preservation of morale, **245**: 174-175
 - religious revival, **245**: 179
 - weakening of class differences, **245**: 145, 176, 179
- popular movements, **245**: 3-4, 170
- terrorism
- against court officials, **245**: 14
 - against farmers, **245**: 51-53
 - against Jews, **245**: 26, 28-31, 158-159
 - in concentration camps, **245**: 24-26
 - increased by German war reverses, **245**: 6, 7, 58, 76
 - protest of the churches against, **245**: 158
 - restrained resistance, **245**: 173
 - stiffened Dutch resistance, **245**: 5, 6-7, 157
 - to suppress strikes, **245**: 53, 77, 126, 147-148
- traitorous elements
- among journalists, **245**: 115
 - among officials, **245**: 5-6, 7
 - among university personnel, **245**: 123-124
 - Dutch National Socialist Movement (N.S.B.), **245**: 3-4
 - extent of membership in, **245**: 169
 - given official positions by Germans, **245**: 4-5, 11-12, 44, 57, 111, 114
 - in the courts, **245**: 12-14
 - in organized labor, **245**: 63-65
 - in youth movement, **245**: 143
 - interference of, with health services, **245**: 164, 165, 166

- See also* Agricultural production; Anti-Semitism—of National Socialism; Black market; Children; Churches in the Netherlands; Concentration camps in the Netherlands; Cost of living; Courts (Netherlands); Economic life; Education in the Netherlands; Farmers; Food conditions; Forced labor compelled by Germans; Government in the Netherlands; Health; Industry in wartime Netherlands; Jews; Labor organizations—in the Netherlands; Medical profession; Mortality; Police; Press, the, in various countries; Price policies (Netherlands); Resistance in Netherlands; Transportation; Underground; Universities during German occupation; Young people; "The Netherlands During German Occupation," Vol. 245, May 1946
- Netherlands East Indies
 Allied forces in, 255: 127-128
 British postwar occupation of, 255: 132
 conflict within Republican Government of, 255: 129-130
 considerations in United States policy toward, 255: 134-135
 Dutch achievements in, 255: 125
 Dutch colonial policies toward, 255: 125-126
 Dutch negotiation with Republican leaders of, 255: 128
 economic interdependence with Netherlands, 255: 131
 geography of, 255: 124
 interests involved in independence of, 255: 131
 Japanese aid to independence movement in, 255: 127-128
 Linggadjati Agreement, 255: 128-129
 nationalist movement in, 255: 126
 Netherlands possession of, recognized by United States, 255: 132
 population of, 255: 125
 present Soviet influence in, uncertain, 255: 130
 State of East Indonesia created in, 255: 129
 strategic importance of, to United States, 255: 131, 133-134
 United States aid needed by, 255: 131
 United States investments in, 255: 131
 United States postwar policy toward, 255: 132-133
 United States support of proposed interim government of, 255: 130
 United States trade with, 255: 131
 United States wartime concern in, 255: 132
See also Indonesia
- NEUMANN, FRANZ L., Soviet Policy in Germany, 263: 165-179
 Neumann, Franz L., cited, 267: 30, 31, 68, 74
 Neumann, Robert G., cited, 267: 31
 Neumann, Therese, 256: 127
 Neurath, Constantin von, 246: 72, 73
 Neustadt, Aaron M., quoted, 256: 125
- Neutrality
 as outmoded concept, 257: 191
 impossibility of, for Austria, 257: 112-113
 wisdom of, discarded, 257: 185, 187, 188
 Nevsky, *see* Alexander Nevsky
- NEW AVENUES OF CLASSROOM COMMUNICATION, Magdalene E. Kramer, 250: 41-52
- NEW FAR EASTERN CONFLICT, THE, Nathaniel Peffer, 258: 27-30
- NEW FRONTIERS IN HIGHER EDUCATION, Ordway Tead, 265: 115-121
- NEW LOOK AT THE ECONOMIC CHALLENGE, A, James P. Warburg, 270: 22-34
- New Party, *see* Progressive Party (1948)
- New Soviet man
 character of, 271: 130, 131
- NEW TRENDS IN THE INVESTIGATION OF PREJUDICE, Ronald Lippitt and Marian Radke, 244: 167-176
- New Zealand
 population ever married, statistics, 272: 12
 rise in divorce rate, 272: 18
- NEWCOMER, MABEL, Taxation and the Consumer, 266: 55-62
 Newcomer, Mabel, cited, 266: 16
 Newfang, Oscar, 264: 2
 Newman, G. A., 255: 70
 Newman, John Henry, 249: 172
 Newman, Ralph A., cited, 248: 196
 Newman, Samuel C., cited, 272: 16
- Newspapers
 as a medium of political propaganda, 259: 90-92
 emphasis of, on crime, 261: 45-46
 relation of, with radio, 259: 96-97
See also Press, the (U. S.)
- Newton, Isaac, 249: 160; 263: 136
- Nicholas (Bishop of Zhicha), 271: 114
- Nicholas II of Russia, 264: 40, 89
- Nichols, Dudley, quoted, 254: 79
- Nichols, K. D., 249: 13, 14
- Nicholson, J. W., cited, 256: 50, 170
- Nicolaevsky, Doris I., cited, 257: 199
- Nicolás de Obando, 243: 82
- Nicolls, Richard (Governor), 269: 56
- Nicolson, Harold George, cited, 257: 98, 99, 196, 199; quoted, 250: 21-22
- Niebuhr, H. Richard, cited, 256: 129, 158, 170
- Niebuhr, Reinhold, 244: 130; 254: 124; 256: 113, 115, 123, 148, 149, 155, 162, 163, 164 cited, 256: 170; 267: 76; quoted, 254: 97
- Niemeyer, Gerhart, quoted, 249: 45
- Niemöller, Martin, 260: 150
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 249: 170, 171; 258: 84
- Nightingale, Florence, 251: 104
- Nikitchenko, I. T., 246: 72
- Nikolai (Metropolitan of Kiev and Galicia), 263: 38; 271: 113
- Nimitz, Chester W., 255: 118; 257: 185; 267: 8
 proclamation of, to Marshall Islands, 267: 168-169
- NIMKOFF, M. F., What Do Modern Inventions Do to Family Life? 272: 53-58
- Nimkoff, M. F., cited, 272: 90

- Nine-Power Treaty, substance of, 255: 181, 182
- 1948 PRECONVENTION CAMPAIGN, THE, Roy V. Peel, 259: 75-89
- Nixon, S. E., cited, 253: 121
- Noble, A. W., cited, 254: 104
- NOBLEMAN, ELI E., American Military Government Courts in Germany, 267: 87-97
- Nobleman, Eli E., cited, 257: 62; 267: 88, 89
- Nogi, Maresuke, 255: 159
- Nokrashi, Mahmoud Fahmy, 251: 7
- NOLDE, O. FREDERICK, Possible Functions of the Commission on Human Rights, 243: 144-149
- Nolde, O. Frederick, cited, 256: 24, 171
- Nomination of Presidents, *see* Presidential nominations
- Nomura, Kichasaburo, 255: 157
- NONDISCRIMINATION IN THE FEDERAL SERVICES, John A. Davis, 244: 63-74
- Non-self-governing territories
- attitude of Belgium toward, 247: 169
 - attitude of United States toward, 255: 42-43
 - declaration on human rights applicable to, 255: 45
 - future problems regarding, 255: 46-47
 - interest of specialized agencies in, 255: 45
 - principles for national administration of, 255: 40-41
 - provision for, in United Nations Charter, 255: 39-40
 - recent British policy toward, 255: 42
 - regional advisory commissions on, 255: 46
 - United Nations supervision of, 255: 41-42
 - United States administration of, 255: 44-45
- See also* Dependent areas; Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands; Trusteeship system
- NOORDHOEK HEGT, W. F., The Resistance of the Medical Profession [Netherlands], 245: 162-168
- Norgren, Paul H., cited, 248: 144
- NORMAN, SHERWOOD, The Detention Home, 261: 158-165
- Norman, Sherwood, 261: 91; cited, 261: 154
- Norris, George William (Senator), 259: 15
- North, Robert, cited, 263: 197
- North, S. N. D., cited, 256: 121
- North Atlantic Treaty, 264: 6, 27, 29, 31, 35, 36, 107-108
- Northrop, B. G., 265: 96
- NORTHROP, HERBERT R., Unions and Negro Employment, 244: 42-47
- Northrup, Herbert R., cited, 244: 42, 43, 46; 248: 54
- Notestein, Frank W., 253: 50; 265: 82; 268: 12
- cited, 251: 31, 33; 262: 45, 46, 82, 90; 268: 13
 - quoted, 268: 99
- Noyes, E. Louise, cited, 244: 34
- Noyes, John Humphrey, 272: 4
- Nunes, John, cited, 256: 124
- Nuremberg trial
- and international law, 246: 76-80; 255: 31-35; 257: 187-188
 - criticisms of trial answered
 - indictment of the military, 246: 87-89
 - one-sided Tribunal, 246: 79
 - violation of *ex post facto* laws, 246: 77-79
 - description of, 246: 72-73
 - legal procedure in, 246: 75-76
 - marked by co-operation of great powers, 246: 74, 81
 - objectives of trial
 - demonstration of co-operation of great powers, 246: 74
 - development of international law, 246: 76-80
 - exemplification of fair trial, 246: 75-76
 - fulfillment of war aim, 246: 73-74
 - may be thwarted, 246: 89-90
 - prevention of international lawlessness, 246: 81
 - provision of historical record, 246: 74-75 - political implications
 - establishes criminality of representative organs, 246: 85-89
 - establishes individual responsibility for war, 246: 82-83; 255: 32
 - furnishes precedent for intervention to prevent war, 246: 85
 - overrules national sovereignty, 246: 83-85; 255: 32
 - principles governing, 255: 32-33
- NUREMBERG TRIAL, THE, Quincy Wright, 246: 72-80
- Nuri Pasha es-Said, 257: 41
- Nusimov, G. O., cited, 263: 139
- NUTRITION, Howard B. Lewis, 249: 119-125
- Nutt, Alice Scott, cited, 261: 94, 98
- Nyaradi, Nicholas, cited, 271: 97
- Nye, Gerald P., 254: 112

O

- OBJECTIVES OF POINT FOUR, THE, Willard L. Thorp, 268: 22-26
- Oblath, Attilio, cited, 262: 88
- Oboler, Arch, 244: 142
- Obregón, Esquivel, 243: 83
- OBSTACLES TO ENFORCEMENT OF GAMBLING LAWS, Virgil W. Peterson, 269: 9-20
- OCCUPATION EXPERIENCES ON OKINAWA, Clellan S. Ford, 267: 175-182
- Occupation policies, *see* Allied occupation policies
- OCCUPATION POLICIES IN JAPAN AND KOREA, Hugh Borton, 255: 146-155
- Occupational distribution of church members, 256: 86-87
- O'Connell, Daniel, 250: 75
- O'Connor, Basil, 244: 134
- Odegard, Peter H., cited, 256: 130
- ODLUM, FLOYD B., Financial Organization of the Motion Picture Industry, 254: 18-25

- O'Donnell, John, cited, **244**: 146
 Odum, Howard W., cited, **256**: 85
 O'Dwyer, William, **259**: 49, 78, 81
 proposal of, to legalize gambling in New York State, **269**: 23, 35-36
 opposition to, **269**: 24, 36-38
 OGBURN, CHARLTON, The Role of Legal Services in Family Stability, **272**: 127-133
 OGBURN, WILLIAM FIELDING, How Technology Changes Society, **249**: 81-88
 Ogburn, William Fielding, **244**: 163; **272**: 58
 cited, **272**: 57; editor, **256**: 121; quoted, **272**: 20
 Ogden, C. K., quoted, **254**: 108
 Ogden, Jesse
 cited (as Jess), **251**: 181; **265**: 127
 See also Carter, Jean
 O'Grady, John, **272**: 80
 O'Hager, Eileen, **256**: 120
 O'Hara, Gerald Patrick, **271**: 118
 O'Hare, John Richard, cited, **269**: 17
 O'Higgins, Bernardo, **243**: 89
 Oil: political significance of reserves in Near and Middle East, **257**: 40-42; **258**: 1, 13, 17
 Ojemann, Ralph O., **272**: 84
 Okinawa, *see* Military government
 O'Konski, Alvin E., **259**: 77
 Olander, Oscar J., **267**: 160
 Old persons, *see* Aged persons
 Oliver, Robert T., cited, **249**: 125
 Ollenhauer, Erich, **267**: 60; quoted, **260**: 24
 Oller, Pierre, **269**: 58
 Olney, Richard, quoted, **255**: 105
 OLSEN, EDWARD G., Co-ordinating Community Educational Services, **265**: 130-135
 Olsen, Edward G.
 cited, **265**: 23, 126, 130, 135, 171
 OLSON, WILLARD C., Education of the Young Child, **265**: 101-107
 Olson, Willard C., cited, **265**: 104
 O'Mahoney, Joseph C., **259**: 86
 One world, *see* World solidarity; World unity; "Looking Toward One World," Vol. 258, July 1948; "World Government," Vol. 264, July 1949
 ONE WORLD THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS, Juliusz Katz-Suchy, **258**: 90-100
 ONE WORLD VERSUS AN IRON CURTAIN WORLD, Joseph S. Roucek, **258**: 59-65
 O'Neil, Thomas P., **259**: 47
 Open door policy, purpose of, **255**: 136
 Oppenheim, Lassa Francis Lawrence, **260**: 1
 Oppenheimer, J. Robert, **249**: 15, 47
 quoted, **264**: 13
 Oranje, J., **245**: 120, 127
 Ordas, Lajos, **271**: 116
 ORDER AND DISORDER [Netherlands], J. H. Posthumus, **245**: 1-8
 ORDING, AAKE, The United Nations and the World's Children, **252**: 63-65
 Oren, Paul, cited, **272**: 43, 44
 ORGANIZATION AND PLANNING [of scientific research in U.S.S.R.], Gerald Oster, **263**: 134-139
 ORGANIZATION FOR DELINQUENCY CONTROL, Lowell Juilliard Carr, **261**: 64-76
 ORGANIZATION OF SOCIAL FORCES TO PROMOTE FAMILY STABILITY, Evelyn Millis Duvall, **272**: 77-85
 ORGANIZATION OF THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, Theodore L. Reller, **265**: 35-44
 ORGANIZATION TO LIBERATE WORLD TRADE, Clair Wilcox, **246**: 95-100
 Organizations of women
 achievements of, **251**: 109-110
 comparative significance of, in France, England, and Germany, **251**: 110-112
 prestige of League of Women Voters, **251**: 108-109
 program of the American Association of University Women, **251**: 141
 supporting and opposing the equal rights amendment, **251**: 11-12, 108
 value of, **251**: 141-142
 weaknesses of, **251**: 83-84, 109, 140-141
 Organized migrations, *see* Contract labor; Population—transfers
 ORGANIZED RELIGION, THE STATE, AND THE ECONOMIC ORDER, Harry F. Ward, **256**: 72-83
 Oriental immigration to U. S.
 discrimination against, **257**: 150; **262**: 13, 18, 41-42
 liberalization toward, **262**: 19
 public attitudes toward, **262**: 191-192
 Orlando, Vittorio E., **257**: 196
 Orleanskii, N., cited, **263**: 40
 Orlow, Abram, cited, **262**: 134
 Orozco, José Clemente, **249**: 165
 Orr, John, **249**: 123
 Orshansky, Mollie, **251**: 63
 Ortutay, Gyula, **271**: 138
 Osborne, Ernest G., **272**: 83
 Osler, William, **249**: 125
 Osóbka-Morawski, Edward, **263**: 158
 OSTER, GERALD, Organization and Planning, **263**: 134-139
 Oster, Gerald, cited, **263**: 136, 138
 OSTERRIETH, FRÉDÉRIC, The Battle of Supplies [Belgium], **247**: 43-46
 Ostrogorski, M. Y., **259**: 3; cited, **259**: 53, 58
 Otto, Max Carl, **256**: 155
 OUR NEAR EASTERN POLICY IN THE MAKING, Walter L. Wright, Jr., **255**: 93-104
 OUR TAX BURDENS AND TAXABLE CAPACITY, Lewis H. Kimmel, **266**: 152-160
 Ovechkin, Valentin, **263**: 110
 Overacker, Louise, cited, **259**: 44, 57, 67, 68, 70, 73, 92; quoted, **259**: 72
 Overstreet, Harry Allen, **250**: 33
 Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso), **269**: 55
 OWEN, DAVID, The United Nations Program of Technical Assistance, **270**: 109-117
 OXNAM, G. BROMLEY, Religion and Science in Accord, **256**: 141-147

P

- PACE, FRANK, JR., *The Federal Budget*, 266: 8-14
- PACIFIC SETTLEMENT OF DISPUTES UNDER THE CHARTER, THE, Clyde Eagleton, 246: 24-29
- Pacifism
 extent of, in prewar period, 256: 111-113
- Packard, Vance O., cited, 272: 105
- Padover, Saul K., cited, 267: 68
- Paechter, Heinz, cited, 260: 74
- Page, John L., 255: 73
- Paine, Thomas, 265: 11; 271: 184
- Pakenham (Lord), quoted, 260: 3
- Pakistan, *see* India
- Palacký, František, 258: 71; 271: 46
- Palestine
 aggression in, tests United Nations, 258: 20
 and by-passing of U.N. resolutions, 258: 97
 British policy toward, 252: 58-59; 257: 44-45
 capital assets brought by settlers, 270: 142
 characteristics of settlers, 270: 140-141
 exaggerated importance of problems of, 258: 1, 4
 industrialization of, 270: 141
 maintains a self-supporting economy, 270: 142-143
 partition plan
 effects of possible adoption of, 258: 14-15, 20-21, 97
 effects of possible defeat of, 258: 14, 15
 opposed by Arabs and Middle East, 257: 41, 45; 264: 56-57
 United Nations organs involved in, 258: 16-19
 postwar status of, 257: 44-46
 rapid development of, 270: 140-141
 socialization of, 256: 8
 Soviet policy in, 264: 50
 suggestion of trusteeship for, rejected, 258: 18
 United States policy toward
 CIO views regarding, 259: 152
 influenced by power politics, 258: 17, 20
 Truman's policy, 259: 86-87
 criticized by Republicans, 259: 142
 See also Anti-Semitism: Israel; Jews; Judaism
- PALESTINE: ACID TEST OF THE UNITED NATIONS, Carl Hermann Voss, 258: 14-21
- Palestrina, Giovanni, 249: 164
- Paley, William S., 250: 95
 quoted, 244: 137; 250: 96
- Palmer, Nathaniel, 255: 110
- PAN, CHIA LIN, *Demographic Aspects of Underdeveloped Countries*, 270: 42-50
- PAN-AMERICAN ACTION FOR PROTECTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS, Charles G. Fenwick, 243: 139-143
- Pan-Americanism, as a means to peace, 255: 65-66
- Pancho, Petro, 263: 105
- Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi, 251: 6; 252: 102; 270: 20
 quoted, 268: 82-83
- Panferov, F., 263: 102
- Pan-Germanism, defeat of, 255: 2
- Pan-Islamic solidarity proposed, 258: 11-12
- Pankratova, A., 263: 127
- Panova, Vera, 263: 108, 109
- Pan-Slavism
 Communist addition of pan-proletarianism, 271: 49
 opposed by some Czech leaders, 258: 71
 past and postwar, 271: 47-49
 promoted by Soviet Union, 258: 62-63
 reactions of Pan-Germans to, 271: 48
- Panunzio, Constantine, cited, 256: 171
- Papal pronouncements
 denouncing modernism, 256: 39
 determine Catholic stand on social issues, 256: 101, 103
 on human unity, 256: 41
 on the economic order, 256: 76, 79-80
 on the nature of the Catholic Church, 256: 37
 on the use of authority, 256: 81
- Papen, Franz von, 246: 73
- Parent education programs, 272: 81
 See also Education for marriage and family life
- Parents
 juvenile court jurisdiction extends to, 272: 129
 responsibility of, for home and children as affecting adjustment to war separation and reunion, 272: 63-64
 in sex education of children, 272: 167-169
- Pareto, Vilfredo, 259: 1
- Pari-mutuel, *see* Horse racing
- Parities, *see* International Monetary Fund
- Park, Robert Ezra, cited, 253: 163; 262: 144, 148
- Parker, Alton Brooks, 259: 60, 80
- Parker, Dorothy, 251: 158, 159
- Parker, John Johnston, 246: 72
- Parker, Theodore, 256: 157, 159
- Parkes, Henry B., 255: 67
- Parkinson, Joseph Frederick
 editor, 253: 109, 113, 121, 201
- Parochial schools
 conflict over public funds for, 256: 72-74, 151
- Parodi, Alexandre, 258: 95
- Parrington, V. L., cited, 256: 155, 156, 157, 171
- Parsons, Elsie C., 255: 70
- Parsons, Talcott, cited, 256: 6; 272: 88
- Participation in government as a human right, 243: 25-26, 47-49, 64-65
- PARTICIPATION OF WOMEN IN GOVERNMENT, Florence E. Allen, 251: 94-103
- PARTIES AND PARTY SYSTEMS IN POSTWAR GERMANY, Dolf Sternberger, 260: 10-31
- PARTIES OF PROTEST [Canada], G. V. Ferguson, 253: 32-39
- PARTY FINANCE IN A PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION YEAR, John W. Lederle, 259: 64-74

- Party organization (U. S.), 259: 38-40
 a faulty system, 259: 41-44
 suggestions for improving, 259: 44
- Party platform (U. S.)
 insignificance of, 259: 24, 57, 60
 strongly contested issues in, 259: 59
See also Republican platform (1948)
- Party system in Soviet satellites, 271: 58-59, 170-171
- Pascal, Blaise, 246: 82
- Pasherstnik, A. E., cited, 263: 78
- Passive resistance practiced by Indians in South West Africa, 252: 57
- Pasternak, Boris, 263: 102
- Pasteur, Louis, 254: 99
- Patel, Vallabhbhai, 268: 99, 179
- Patolichev, N. S., 263: 29
- Patrascanu, Lucretiu, 263: 162
- Patrick, Luther, 259: 79
- Patterson, Cissie, cited, 244: 146
- Patterson, Ellis E., 248: 229
- Patterson, Grove, 250: 86
 quoted, 250: 87
- Patterson, Joseph Medill, 254: 6
 quoted, 250: 71
- Patterson, Robert P., 248: 101; 249: 96
- Patton, George S., 244: 146; 259: 134; 267: 69, 77; 271: 168
- Patton, H. S., cited, 253: 201
- Pauker, Ana, 251: 5; 257: 8; 271: 151
- Paul (Saint), 249: 173
- Paul III (Pope), quoted, 243: 83
- Pauley, Edward, 259: 80
- Paur, Jaroslav, cited, 271: 141
- PAUWELS, HENRI, The Christian Trade-Union Movement [Belgium], 247: 56-61
- Pauwels, Henri, 247: 85
- Pavlenko, Peter, 263: 109
- Payne, E. George, cited, 262: 129
- Payne, John, 269: 47
- Pay-roll taxes
 burden of, 266: 94
 disposition of, 266: 129-130
 for old-age and survivors insurance, 266: 130-132
 for unemployment insurance, 266: 133-135
 revenue produced by, 266: 128
- PAY-ROLL TAXES AND SOCIAL SECURITY, Denzel C. Cline, 266: 128-135
- Peace
 and human rights, 264: 19
 and philosophy, 264: 42
 and population pressure, 264: 49
 and science, 264: 42, 43, 44
 and the definition of aggression, 264: 36
 basis for, in the common interests of men, 264: 87
 by preponderance of power, 264: 6-7, 15
 moral basis of, 258: 79
 mutual consent to an unjust peace, 258: 115-116
 obstacle to, 258: 80
 organizations for, 258: 80
 Point Four as promoting, 268: 32
 positive and negative approaches to, 264: 44, 87
 reconciliation of, with diversity, 264: 66
 United States efforts toward, 268: 31-32
 unsuccessful efforts toward, 264: 111-112
- PEACE BY PIECES—THE ROLE OF NONGOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, Lyman C. White, 264: 87-97
- PEACE IDEALS AND REALITY, Waldemar Gurian, 257: 72-75
- PEACE SETTLEMENT WITH GERMANY—ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL, THE, Carl J. Friedrich, 257: 129-141
- PEACE SETTLEMENT WITH GERMANY—POLITICAL AND MILITARY, THE, Carl J. Friedrich, 257: 119-128
- Peace settlements
 not linked with United Nations organization, 257: 175-176
 possible exception re Italian colonies, 257: 179
 of World Wars I and II compared, 257: 194-202
 revision of
 improbable, 257: 183
 possible methods of, 257: 181-182
 with Austria, prospective, 257: 106, 115-118
 with Finland
 armistice and preliminary peace (1944), 257: 90-91
 economic and political burdens on Finland, 257: 94-96
 terms imposed by U.S.S.R. (1940), 257: 88
 treaty of Paris (1947), 257: 91-93
 with Germany, prospective
 economic and social, 257: 129-141
 political and military, 257: 119-128
 with Italy, 257: 79-84, 176-180
 disposition of Italian colonies, 257: 83, 179-180
 frontier considerations, 257: 79-82
 re Trieste, 257: 81-82, 176-178; 258: 68, 94
 revision of, by agreement of victors, 257: 181
 with Japan, prospective, 257: 147-150
 with Nazi satellites
 aim of, to establish democratic governments, 257: 59-60
 attempted revision of, by signatories, 257: 102-103, 104, 181-183
 based on concessions to Soviet Union, 257: 4-5
 money cost of negotiations, 257: 99
 preliminary negotiations, 257: 97-99
 prospects of, 257: 103, 105
 provisions of, 257: 99-102
 ratification of, by Soviet Union, 257: 97, 104
 subject to power politics, 257: 2, 97-99, 103, 105
See also European Recovery Program; Federation of nations; Minorities—rights; Rearmament restrictions; Reparations; "Peace Settlements of World War II," Vol. 257, May 1948

- PEACE WITH JAPAN, Kenneth Scott La-tourette, 257: 142-150
- Pearcy, George Etzel, editor, 268: 14, 17; 271: 12
- Pearl, Raymond, 262: 92
cited, 251: 33
- Pearson, Drew, 259: 83
- Peasants of eastern Europe
as affected by Communist land policies, 271: 80-85, 87-88, 89
attitude of, toward industrial workers, 271: 89-90
changing status of, 271: 89-92
class divisions introduced among, 271: 88, 89
enforced dependence of, 271: 91-92
Hungarians, strongly anti-Communist, 271: 75
International Peasant Union, formation and objectives of, 271: 179
less sovietized than other population elements, 271: 159
political movements of, 271: 7-9, 78, 178
suppressed by Communists, 271: 179
western attitude toward, 271: 8-9
poverty of, 271: 7
social characteristics of, 271: 78
Socialists hostile to, 271: 9
- Peck, Gustav, cited, 248: 198
- PEEL, Roy V., The 1948 Preconvention Campaign, 259: 75-89
- PEFFER, NATHANIEL, The New Far Eastern Conflict, 258: 27-30
- Péguy, Charles P., quoted, 247: 9; 256: 39
- Pehrson, Elmer, 252: 39, 40
- Pelley, William, 256: 118
- Pelouze, Percy, 272: 165
- Peltz, William L., cited, 272: 105, 107
- Pelzer, Karl J., 270: 135
- Pemán, José María, 243: 90
- Penal treatment of juvenile delinquents
inherent in removal from home, 261: 124
public desire for, 261: 102-103, 166
- Peñaranda, Enrique, 243: 91
- Pence, Harry L., 267: 17, 18
- Pence, Mrs. Harry L., 267: 17
- Pendergast, James, 259: 46
- Pendergast, Thomas, 259: 46, 52, 76; 269: 115
- Penn, William, 256: 155, 156; 257: 151; 262: 6
- Penniman, Howard R., 259: 56
- Penrose, Boies, 259: 46, 52
- People's democracies
an instrument of Soviet policy, 263: 158-159, 197
See also Satellites of U.S.S.R.
- Pepper, Claude, 259: 76, 78, 80, 85, 88
quoted, 259: 79
- Perkins, Frances, 248: 117, 182; 251: 13; 259: 80, 81
- Perlman, Selig, cited, 248: 39, 41
- Perloff, Harvey S., cited, 248: 266; 265: 168; 266: 21
- Permanent Mandates Commission
right of individual petition to, 252: 73
- Perón, Juan D., 243: 92, 93; 251: 8; 255: 63, 64
- Perry, Matthew C., 255: 157, 160; 257: 143, 144; 258: 27; 263: 189, 193
- Perry, Ralph Barton, 251: 83
cited, 256: 157, 171; quoted, 256: 151
- PERSISTENCE OF POWER POLITICS, THE, Thorsten V. Kalijarvi, 257: 1-12
- PERSONAL INCOME TAX AND BUSINESS ENTERPRISE, THE, Godfrey N. Nelson, 266: 110-116
- PERSONAL INCOME TAX AND THE ECONOMY, THE, Howard R. Bowen, 266: 117-120
- Personal income taxes
adopted by states, 266: 16, 17
an instrument of income distribution, 266: 117, 118
as affecting business incentives, 266: 71, 110, 114-115, 119-120
as affecting consumption, 266: 59-60, 62
capital gains tax, 266: 89
discourages risk-taking, 266: 90
suggested revision of, 266: 90-92
compared with consumption taxes, 266: 62
date of adoption of, 266: 87, 111
history of, 266: 111-115, 117-118
popular support of, 266: 117, 118-119
progressive, as affecting investment, 266: 71, 88-89, 119
rates of, 266: 87-88
apparently satisfactory, 266: 120
as affecting income, 266: 112-113
as affecting savings, 266: 111
discourage business executives, 266: 110-111
high, 266: 110, 118
should be reduced, 266: 116
reduction of, impracticable, 266: 90
technical arguments for, 266: 119
See also Income taxes
- Personality conflict produced by social pattern, 272: 3-4
- PERSONNEL PRACTICES AND WARTIME CHANGES, Francis J. Haas and G. James Fleming, 244: 48-56
- Persons, Stow, cited, 256: 171
- PERSPECTIVE [on U. S. immigration policy], Hugh Carter, 262: 1-4
- "Pertinax" (André Géraud), cited, 255: 32
- Peru, industrial development of, 255: 48, 51
government sponsorship of, 255: 55
- Perventsev, Aleksander, 263: 107
- Pešelj, Branko, quoted, 271: 86-87
- Peter I Karageorgevich, 271: 181
- Peter I of Russia (Peter the Great), 255: 1; 258: 8, 108; 263: 114, 118, 132, 135; 271: 114
- Peters, Charles J., cited, 254: 73
- Peters, Richard, 246: 77
- Peterson, Florence, cited, 248: 34, 84; 251: 71; quoted, 248: 35
- Peterson, Lemuel, 256: 120
- Peterson, R. C., 254: 79; cited, 254: 73
- PETERSON, VIRGIL W., Obstacles to Enforcement of Gambling Laws, 269: 9-20
- Peterson, Virgil W., cited, 269: 10, 12, 18, 26

- Petkov, Nikola, 257: 6; 263: 158; 271: 179
 Petrazhak, K. A., cited, 263: 135
 Petre, Georges, 247: 21
 Petrillo, James C., 248: 32, 68, 101
 Petrov, F. N., editor, 271: 137
 PETRULLO, VINCENZO, Total War, Alien Control, and the Sicilian Community, 267: 123-130
 Pew, Joseph Newton, Jr., 259: 47
 Peyer, Franz, 271: 180
 Phelan, E. J., 246: 111; cited, 246: 115
 Phelps, E. J., quoted, 269: 10
 Philip II of Macedon, 264: 39
 Philippines
 family stability among the Kalinga, 272: 195, 198
 independence of, 255: 43; 257: 32; 258: 57
 natural resources of, 258: 56
 postwar conditions in, 257: 32
 strategic importance of, to U. S., 255: 133-134
 United States and, 258: 55-58
 wartime heroism of Filipinos, 258: 57
 Phillips, John H., 248: 206
 Phillips, Wendell, 250: 73
 Philippotts, Bertha S., cited, 272: 24
 PHILOSOPHY OF THE JUVENILE COURT, Gustav L. Schramm, 261: 101-108
 Pholien, Joseph, 247: 6
 PICALAUSA, LOUIS C., *see* Van der Bruggen, C. Jt. author
 Picalausa, Louis C., 247: 113
 Picasso, Pablo, 249: 165
 Picketing
 arbitrary uses of, 248: 101
 by nonemployee groups, 248: 99-100
 excesses of, 248: 17, 103-105
 identified with free speech, 248: 99-100, 104-105, 107
 in jurisdictional disputes, 248: 100
 legal status of, actual and suggested, 248: 98-102, 104-108
 minority picketing, 248: 98-99
 past uses of, 248: 97-98
 permissible pattern of, 248: 105
 public attitudes toward, 248: 97, 98, 102-103
 question of respect for, 248: 102-103
 secondary picketing, 248: 101-102
 PICKETING: ITS USE AND ABUSE, Herman Feldman and Harry P. Bell, 248: 97-109
 Pickett, Clarence E., 267: 12
 Pickford, Mary, 254: 4, 7, 21, 49, 52, 54; quoted, 254: 156
 Pickthall, Marmaduke W., 270: 87
 Pieck, Wilhelm, 267: 42; 271: 147
 Pierce, Truman M., cited, 265: 171
 Pierlot, Hubert, 247: 19, 44
 PIERSON, JOHN H. G., Point Four, Dollar Gap, and Full Employment, 270: 8-15
 Pigeon, Helen D., cited, 261: 114
 Pijade, Moša, 271: 127, 132, 133
 Pike, K. L., 255: 70
 Pilate, Pontius, 250: 84
 Pilsudski, Joseph C., 271: 8
 Pinball games
 antigambling program of manufacturers, 269: 69
 depression in pinball industry, 269: 69
 designed for diversion only, 269: 68-69
 gambling feature of, 269: 79
 history of, 269: 68
 Pinchot, Gifford, 249: 62
 Pinchot, Mrs. Gifford, 251: 3
 Pipe lines, Canadian, 253: 85
 PIQUET, HOWARD S., Point Four and World Production, 268: 148-159
 Piquet, Howard S., cited, 268: 7
 Pitkin, Royce S., cited, 265: 99
 Pitkin, Victor, cited, 244: 34, 36
 Pius XI, 256: 39, 79, 96
 cited, 243: 27; quoted, 256: 80
 Pius XII, 256: 41, 117; 271: 117
 quoted, 256: 37, 129
 Pizarro, Gonzalo, 243: 87
 Pizzoni, Alfredo, 267: 120
 PLACE OF CENTRAL VALLEY IN THE SOCIAL PROSPECT OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Paul S. Taylor, 248: 214-219
 Planck, Max Karl E. L., 249: 169
 Planned economy
 desired by German labor unions, 260: 94-98
 evils of, 260: 60-61
 necessity for, in U. S., 249: 156-158
 requires large number of government employees, 260: 68
 PLANNED PARENTHOOD, David Loth, 272: 95-101
 Planning
 for scientific research, 249: 108
 in the U.S.S.R., 263: 137
 necessary for reconstruction of Dutch economy, 245: 59-61
 Plant, James S., cited, 265: 75; 272: 7
 Plato, 249: 163, 169, 173; 251: 178; 258: 83, 87
 Platonov, A., 263: 102
 Platt, Thomas C., 259: 46, 51
 Plautus, Titus Maccius, 254: 27
 PLAZA, GALO, Should the Charter Be Amended? 246: 30-35
 PLEA FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, A. Cord Meyer, Jr., 264: 6-13
 Plischke, Elmer, 255: 107
 Ploeser, Walter C., 259: 79
 Plojhar, Josef, 271: 117
 PLOSCOWE, MORRIS, The Law of Gambling, 269: 1-8
 Plumptre, A. F. W., cited, 253: 201
 Plunkitt, George Washington, 259: 92
 quoted, 259: 93
 Plutarch, 272: 24
 Poensgen, Ernst, 257: 172
 Pogge, Oscar C., cited, 272: 125
 Pogodin, Mikhail Petrovich, 271: 169
 Poincaré, Raymond, 271: 6
 Point Four
 a co-operative enterprise, 268: 47, 54-55, 182; 270: 135, 140
 a long-range task, 270: 24, 63

a matter for private enterprise, 270: 62-64
 a threat to private investment, 268: 71, 72
 adequacy of, questioned, 270: 69-70, 73, 95
 aid in what spirit? 270: 66-67
 and full employment in U. S., 270: 13-15
 and the dollar gap, 270: 10-11
 appropriations for, 270: 27, 95
 argument for, 270: 33-34
 as affecting western Europe, 268: 126-128
 as conflicting with European Recovery Program, 268: 114-115
 as part of U. S. foreign policy, 268: 26, 27, 34-35, 95
 as promoting
 personal freedom, 268: 30-31
 world peace, 268: 32, 96
 world prosperity, 268: 34, 156
 as safeguard against totalitarianism, 268: 7, 57, 95, 104
 Colombia ripe for, 270: 107-108
 conditions of success of, 270: 67, 77-78, 80-82
 comprehensive program, 270: 105-107
 international trade, 268: 26; 270: 104
 natural resources in recipient areas, 268: 10, 18-19; 270: 102-104
 political stability in recipient countries, 268: 25-26, 178
 receptive attitude of underdeveloped countries, 270: 104-105
 wholehearted effort, 270: 107
 distinctive features of, 268: 140-141
 extent of aid needed, 270: 60-61
 formulation of program, 268: 25
 implications of, for U. S.
 means of national expansion, 268: 4
 outlet for investment, 268: 1-2, 104
 outlet for production, 268: 1, 104
 implications of, world-wide, 268: 5, 12, 19-20
 involves sacrifice for U. S. and recipients, 270: 4
 money cost of, 270: 19-20, 33, 40
 motivation for, 268: 22, 57; 270: 15, 18-19, 59-60, 95
 altruism, 268: 2, 23
 economic welfare of U. S., 268: 1-2
 must be based on new concepts, 270: 81
 must be geared to realities in recipient countries, 270: 77-78
 nebulous condition of, 270: 59
 necessity for, 270: 41
 not new, 268: 1, 122
 objectives of, 268: 173-174; 270: 16-17, 70, 102
 obstacles
 and advantages in dependent areas, 268: 115-116
 attitude of colonial powers, 268: 179-180
 character of recipient countries, 268: 67-68, 69, 72, 73, 180-181; 270: 96-97
 difficulty of culture transfer, 268: 10-11, 156-157; 270: 97-98
 foreign philosophies, 268: 128
 in Far East, 268: 110-111
 in Middle East, 268: 87-91

lack of resources in underdeveloped areas, 268: 10
 political instability affecting capital formation, 268: 178-179
 reluctance of private investors, 268: 181
 resistance to change, 270: 96-97, 104
 scant supply of technicians, 268: 20-21, 25; 270: 63, 98
 political benefits from, 270: 4-5
 President's interpretation of, 268: 6-7, 23, 184-187
 prospects for success of, 268: 8
 questions concerning, 270: 20-21
 responsibilities under, 270: 74
 scope of, 268: 54, 177-178; 270: 30
 Soviet expressions re program
 accuses U. S. of imperialism and expansionism, 268: 112, 119, 129-130
 attacked Point Four in U.N., 268: 130-131
 opposition, 268: 7, 175-176
 terms of eligibility for aid, 270: 39-40, 64-66, 148
 text of, 268: 183
 timeliness of, 268: 24-25
 various views of, 268: 1, 22; 270: 16
 weakening of, 270: 27
See also Administration of Point Four;
 Economic development; Foreign aid;
 Implementation of Point Four Program;
 Technical assistance; "Aiding Underdeveloped Areas Abroad," Vol. 268, March 1950; "Formulating a Point Four Program," Vol. 270, July 1950
 POINT FOUR AND DEPENDENT AREAS, Rupert Emerson, 268: 112-121
 POINT FOUR AND IMPROVED STANDARDS OF LIVING, Gordon T. Bowles, 268: 140-147
 POINT FOUR AND SOUTHEAST ASIA, Soedjatmoko, 270: 74-82
 POINT FOUR AND THE DOMESTIC ECONOMY, Theodore J. Kreps, 268: 160-172
 POINT FOUR AND THE MIDDLE EAST, Carleton S. Coon, 270: 83-94
 POINT FOUR AND THE THIRD COUNTRIES, Owen Lattimore, 270: 1-7
 POINT FOUR AND WORLD PRODUCTION, Howard S. Piquet, 268: 148-159
 POINT FOUR—CONSTRUCTIVE THERAPY OR BLOOD TRANSFUSION? Joseph Stagg Lawrence, 270: 16-21
 POINT FOUR, DOLLAR GAP, AND FULL EMPLOYMENT, John H. G. Pierson, 270: 8-15
 POINT FOUR—ENOUGH OR NOT AT ALL, Morris S. Rosenthal, 270: 35-41
 POINT FOUR IN THE CONTEMPORARY SETTING, Thorsten V. Kalijarvi, 268: 1-8
 POINT FOUR IN UNITED STATES FOREIGN POLICY, Samuel P. Hayes, Jr., 268: 27-35
 POINT FOUR PROBLEMS IN THE FAR EAST, Francis R. Valeo, 268: 104-111
 POINT FOUR—THE NEED AND THE IMPACT, George Hakim, 270: 68-73
 POINT FOUR WITH REFERENCE TO THE MIDDLE

- EAST, Halford L. Hoskins, **268**: 85-95
- POINT FOUR WITH REFERENCE TO WESTERN EUROPE, Edward T. Dickinson, Jr., **268**: 122-128
- Poirier, P., quoted, **255**: 106
- Pokrovsky, Michael, **263**: 123
- Polar areas, *see* Antarctica; Arctic area
- Polevoy, Boris, **263**: 109, 131
- Police
- in the Netherlands
 - German attitude toward, **245**: 17-18
 - German police, **245**: 12
 - Germanization of, **245**: 2, 15-16
 - helped the underground, **245**: 16-17
 - heroism of, **245**: 17
 - joined in military fight against Germany, **245**: 11
 - organization of, during occupation, **245**: 15-16
 - organization of, in normal times, **245**: 10
 - in United States
 - professionalization of, **244**: 84-85, 89
 - relations of, with members of minority groups, **244**: 82-89
 - training for, in race relations, **244**: 85-87, 112
- POLICIES AND TENDENCIES IN LATIN AMERICA, Robin A. Humphreys, **255**: 58-66
- Political activities of churches, **256**: 72-75, 105-106
- POLITICAL, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND JUDICIAL STRUCTURE IN THE U.S.S.R. SINCE THE WAR, John N. Hazard, **263**: 9-19
- POLITICAL AIMS OF ORGANIZED LABOR, THE, **259**: 144-152
- POLITICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL CONTEXT OF POINT FOUR, THE, Harold R. Isaacs, **270**: 51-58
- Political awakening of Near Eastern peoples, **258**: 4-5
- Political campaigns, *see* Campaign expenditures; Campaign publicity; National election campaigns; Presidential campaigns
- POLITICAL CONSEQUENCES OF THE NUREMBERG TRIAL, Nicholas Doman, **246**: 81-90
- Political corruption
 - fostered by machine politics, **259**: 42-44
 - promoted by gambling interests, **269**: 18-20, 22, 27, 38, 44, 52-53, 64, 65, 114-115, 117, 136-137, 139
- POLITICAL EMIGRATION FROM IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES, Feliks Gross, **271**: 175-184
- Political emigres
 - as influenced by U. S. institutions, **271**: 184
 - Communist groups among, **271**: 178, 183
 - contribution of, to receiving countries, **271**: 175, 178
 - fascist groups among, **271**: 182
 - favor European federation, **271**: 181-182
 - fear of Germany among, **271**: 181-182
 - influence life in their homelands, **271**: 175-176, 177-178
 - national committees of liberation among, **271**: 183
 - of 1948-50, **271**: 177-178
 - of World War II, **271**: 176-177
 - political variations of, **271**: 178-181
 - purpose of voluntary emigration of, **271**: 156
- See also* Refugees
- POLITICAL IMPACT OF MODERN SCIENCE ON PUBLIC HEALTH, THE, Gaylord W. Anderson, **249**: 126-134
- Political institutions
 - influence of religion on, **256**: 8, 42
- Political life of women
 - attitudes of women toward war and peace, **251**: 3, 6, 102-103
 - characterized by devotion to public interest, **251**: 83, 94-95, 97-103
 - community attitudes toward, **251**: 85-86
 - enfranchisement
 - in France, promised before World War II victory, **251**: 17
 - in United States
 - followed World War I, **251**: 17, 116-117
 - values of, **251**: 79, 94
 - gains made through League of Nations, **251**: 18-19
 - gains made through United Nations, **251**: 19-23
 - historical roles in, **251**: 2-3
 - improved by labor union membership, **251**: 75-76
 - in Argentina, **251**: 8
 - in China, **251**: 7-8
 - in expansion of Russian power, **251**: 5-6
 - in Germany, **251**: 8-9, 110-112
 - in political parties in U. S., **251**: 87-93
 - in the Indian controversy, **251**: 6-7
 - in the Jewish-Arab conflict, **251**: 7
 - in the new Japan, **251**: 4
 - National Woman's Party, efforts of, **251**: 11
 - obstacles to, **251**: 84-86
 - participation in government in U. S., **251**: 95-102
 - political inexperience and development, **251**: 81-83
 - preponderance of women in the electorate, **251**: 84, 87, 93
 - similar to that of men, **251**: 79-81
- Political machines
 - and President Truman, **259**: 46-47
 - boss domination, **259**: 46-49
 - characteristics of, **259**: 31-32
 - evils of the system, **259**: 52
 - factors promoting machine politics, **259**: 49-51
 - relation of bosses to the party and the government, **259**: 51-52
 - See also* Party organization; Precinct workers
- POLITICAL MACHINES AND NATIONAL ELECTIONS, Dayton David McKean, **259**: 46-52
- Political movements
 - in eastern Europe
 - democratic socialism, **271**: 179-180
 - international formations of, **271**: 178-181

- peasant movements, 271: 178-179
various, 271: 180-181
in occupied Netherlands, 245: 3-4, 170
- Political parties
are instruments of majority rule, 259: 17
as related to pressure groups, 259: 17-23
definition of, 259: 1-2
Dixiecrats (U. S.), 259: 85
exercise general control of the government, 259: 17, 20
functions of, 260: 11, 12-13, 25-26
impact of, on public policy, 259: 20-22, 23
in Canada, 253: 32-39
tariff policies of, 253: 151, 153
number of, linked with form of government, 259: 8-9
reasons for formation of, 259: 2-3
traditional position of, 260: 10-11
weakness of (U. S.), 259: 18, 25
exploited by pressure groups, 259: 18-19
See also Communist parties; Political parties in Belgium; Political parties in occupied Germany; Political system in United States; Progressive Party (1948); Socialist Party (U. S.); "Parties and Politics: 1948," Vol. 259, Sept. 1948
- Political parties in Belgium
Catholic Party, structure of, 247: 7-8
Christian Social Party, 247: 5-11
Communist Party, 247: 17-20
Liberal Party, 247: 21-25
new parties necessitated by wartime changes, 247: 5, 7-8
Socialist Party, 247: 12-16
traitorous attitudes and activities of, 247: 69
underground activities of, 247: 5-6, 12-13, 17-19, 21-22
- Political parties in occupied Germany
antifascist solidarity among, 260: 22
as filling government posts, 260: 25
as related to democracy, 260: 12-13, 20, 21-22, 31
as related to national structure, 260: 10-13, 25-30
background of, 260: 20-21
chronological development of, 260: 14-19
coalition among, 260: 25-28
comparative strength of, 267: 32, 38, 64-66
difference between eastern and western zones, 260: 23, 24-25
embryonic character of, 260: 12-13
emphasis on party unity, 260: 24
extent of membership of, 260: 30
in Soviet zone, 260: 8, 22-23, 267: 61-62
in western Germany, 260: 23-24; 267: 60-61
military government relations with, 267: 58-59, 62
names of, 260: 20; 267: 65
party structure, 267: 58
revival of, 267: 55
self-assertion of, 267: 59-60
Soviet merger of, 267: 5
spheres independent of, 260: 28-29
spheres of influence of, 260: 28
unprecedented situation of, 260: 11
- Political prisoners, Belgian
number of, 247: 78, 150
readjustment of, to family, social, and occupational life, 247: 79-82
- POLITICAL SIGNIFICANCE OF GROUP DISCUSSION, William E. Utterback, 250: 32-40
- POLITICAL STRUCTURE IN THE CHINESE DRAFT CONSTITUTION, Chun-Mai Carsun Chang, 243: 67-76
- Political structure of Germany, *see* Germany under occupation
- Political structure of U.S.S.R.
administrative procedures, 263: 13-17
historical background of, 263: 114
legislative procedures, 263: 12-13
Orgburo, composition of, 263: 28-29
Politburo, composition of, 263: 27-28
postwar elections and electoral procedures, 263: 9-12
reconversion of, immediately after war, 263: 9
- Political system in United States
danger inherent in, 259: 24
decentralized character of, 259: 62-63
gives excessive recognition to special interests, 259: 19
left-wing parties in, 259: 28-29
major parties
efforts at reform within, 259: 15-16, 25-26
leading to dictatorship, 259: 16
similarity of, 259: 8, 10-11, 15, 24
menaced by pressure groups, 259: 19, 23
realignment needed, 259: 25, 29
sempolitical satellite groups, 259: 64-65, 68
- third parties
achievements of, in U. S. history, 259: 12-14, 26
handicaps of, 259: 26-27
opposition to, 259: 14-15
transitory nature of, 259: 15
see also Progressive Party (1948)
- two-party system, 259: 24
reasons for, 259: 3-9, 12
strength of, 259: 22
See also Party organization; Political machines; Precinct workers
- Political theory
Anglo-American, 258: 103-105
adopted by other nations, 258: 104, 105-106
of China, 258: 86-88
secularized, 258: 84-85
- Political trials in Soviet satellites
Archbishop Beran of Prague under house arrest, 271: 118
character of, 271: 26, 129-130, 151
create resistance, 271: 146
forced confessions in, 271: 130, 151
of Archbishop Stepinac in Yugoslavia, 271: 117-118
of Bishop Ordas in Hungary, 271: 116
of Cardinal Mindszenty in Hungary, 271: 26, 118, 163-164

- purely political purpose of, 271: 129-130, 145-146, 163
- Polk, James K., 259: 6
- Pollak, Otto, 257: 106
- POLLIGKEIT, WILHELM, German Social Welfare After the Currency Reform, 260: 115-117
- Polling, *see* Public opinion polling
- Pollock, James K., 255: 80, 81
cited, 267: 1, 29, 30, 31, 55
- Polovtsoff, Pierre, cited, 269: 15
editor, 257: 60, 64
- Pomeroy, Wardell B., cited, 261: 30, 51
- POMO, THE: A PROFILE OF GAMBLING AMONG INDIANS, Burt W. Aginsky and Ethel G. Aginsky, 269: 108-113
- Pond, Chester B., cited, 266: 18
- Poniatowski, Juliusz, 271: 49
- Ponomarenko, P. K., 263: 28, 29
- Pons, Lily, 254: 100
- Pontrjagin, L. S., 263: 140
- Poole, DeWitt Clinton, 271: 183
- POPE, LISTON, Religion and the Class Structure, 256: 84-91
- Pope, Liston, cited, 256: 171
- Popkin, Z., cited, 250: 20
- Popkov, P. S., 263: 27
- Poponoe, Paul, 272: 103
- Popov, A. S., 263: 112
- Popov, G. M., 263: 28, 29
- Popovic, Milentie, 271: 132; cited, 271: 36
- Population
assimilation of minorities, 246: 140-142
characteristics
 of Africa, 268: 78-79
 of Belgian Congo, 270: 131
 of California, 248: 204-205, 209-211, 220-225
 of Israel, 270: 143-144
discrepancy between France and Germany, 246: 138, 141
dispersal of, 249: 86-87
growth
 as affected by cultural progress, 251: 24-25
 as affected by government, 249: 113-114
 as affected by science, 249: 111-115
 need for social control of, 249: 117-118
 relative importance of factors in, 249: 115-116
 social problems created by, 249: 116-117
policies
 German and Italian before World War II, 262: 82-83
 in Europe, 262: 56-61
 of Communists, pronatalist, 271: 110-111
 various, 251: 33
transfers
 from Baltic States, 257: 8
 in Upper Silesia, 243: 131
 occasioned by World War II, 257: 15-16
 of German minorities, 257: 16, 121-122, 132; 260: 53, 64, 100; 262: 83-84; 271: 101-102, 106-107
trends in Europe, 262: 2, 46-49
 disrupted by World War II, 262: 49
 research regarding, 262: 59-60
world prospects for, 251: 32-33
See also Birth rates; Death rate; Human infertility; Minorities; Natural increase; Population of various countries; Population pressure
- POPULATION CHANGE IN THE UNITED STATES, Newton Edwards, 265: 80-91
- POPULATION CHANGES BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, Eugene M. Kulischer, 271: 100-111
- Population of various countries
 Belgium, 247: 43, 155
 age trend in, 247: 158
 density of, 247: 43, 87, 155, 161, 183
 division of, between Flemings and Walloons, 247: 131
 Canada, 253: 1, 10
 annual increase (1851-1941), 253: 11
 birth rate and age distribution of French Canadians, 253: 172
 decline and increase among Indians, 253: 165
 density in Alberta, 253: 7
 increase among various nationality groups, 253: 162
 national origins of, 253: 159
 occupational trends, 253: 13, 45
 projection of, 253: 15
 regional trends, 253: 12, 44, 45, 47
 rural-urban trends, 253: 12-13, 13-14, 45, 47-48
eastern Europe
 extermination of Jews, 271: 105-106
 interwar increase in, 271: 102
 interwar Moslem retreat, 271: 105
 interwar population pressure, 271: 102
 movements
 Communist control of, 271: 108-109
 from 1800 to 1925, 271: 100-101
 historic, 271: 104
 of German minorities in, 271: 101-102, 106-107
 postwar, 271: 104-105, 107-108
 pronatalist policy of Communists, 271: 110-111
 Soviet colonization, 271: 109-110
 trend toward ethnic uniformity, 271: 108
 war losses in, 271: 103-104, 109
- Germany
 age structure of, 260: 53, 101-105; 262: 85-87
 and population density, prewar and present, 260: 53, 106; 262: 84-85
 as affected by de-industrialization, 246: 139, 142
 emigration would not help, 260: 107
 future of, 260: 104-105; 262: 88
 lack of labor potential in, 260: 53, 64, 101-102, 103, 105, 116
 overcrowding of, 260: 53, 100-101, 153; 262: 84-85
 sex structure of, 260: 103, 129; 262: 85-87
 urban-rural distribution of, 260: 106
 war losses, 260: 53, 100, 103; 262: 83

- wartime and postwar changes in, **260**: 99-104; **262**: 84
 zonal variations in, **260**: 106-107
see also Population—transfers
 India and Pakistan, **258**: 24
 Italy, as affected by World War II, **262**: 83, 88-89
 Netherlands, **245**: 87
 density, **245**: 87
 population of The Hague, **245**: 102
 Sweden
 annual increase (1940-49), **272**: 190
 ever married, **272**: 13-15
 occupational distribution of, by sex, **272**: 191
 sex ratio, **272**: 190, 191
 urban-rural distribution of, **272**: 191
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, war losses in, **263**: 57
 United States
 changes
 aging population, **262**: 63, 66; **265**: 90-91; **272**: 118, 124-125
 record and prospect of growth, **265**: 80-82
 reproduction differentials
 as affecting educational opportunity, **265**: 85-88
 cultural-economic, **265**: 84-86
 geographic, **265**: 83-85
 residence changes since 1920, **265**: 71-72
 urbanization, **265**: 74
 structure
 by country of origin, **262**: 119, 122-123
 by mother tongue, **262**: 75, 76, 123-125
 ethnic composition, **262**: 117-126
 intermarriage among foreign-white stock, **262**: 126-128
 proportion of foreign born, **262**: 68
 sex distribution, **251**: 24; **262**: 68; **272**: 190
 trends, **251**: 25-27; **262**: 2, 62-68
 forecast, **262**: 105
 implications of, **262**: 69
 social-economic differentials, **251**: 29-31
 studies of, **251**: 32, 33-34
 urban-rural differentials, **251**: 28-29
 Population pressure
 and economic development, **268**: 11-12, 142, 158-159; **270**: 65-66, 103, 135-136
 history of, **264**: 47-49
 in Asia, **270**: 45-46
 in eastern Europe, interwar, **271**: 102
 in Far East, **268**: 110
 in India, **268**: 98-99
 in Java, **270**: 135
 efforts to relieve, **270**: 135-136, 137
 in Latin America, **268**: 68
 in Middle East, **268**: 91
 world-wide problems, **268**: 12-14
 Porter, Charles O., cited, **269**: 9, 11
 Porter, Edwin S., **254**: 3
 Porter, Paul A., **259**: 80
 quoted, **268**: 135, 136
 Pos, H. J., **245**: 111
 Posey, Rollin B., **267**: 186
 POSITION OF THE PRESS IN A FREE SOCIETY, Alan Barth, **250**: 82-88
 Pospelov, P., cited, **263**: 22
 POSSIBLE FUNCTIONS OF THE COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS, O. Frederick Nolde, **243**: 144-149
 Possony, Stefan T., cited, **271**: 162
 Postal, Bernard, **256**: 120
 POSTHUMUS, J. H., Order and Disorder [Netherlands], **245**: 1-8
 Postwar demoralization, **257**: 1-2
 as result of conflicting war ideologies, **257**: 73-74
 should not cause overpessimism, **257**: 12
 See also Young people
 POSTWAR ECONOMIC RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT IN THE U.S.S.R., Abram Bergson, James Horton Blackman, and Alexander Erlich, **263**: 52-72
 POSTWAR EMIGRATION FROM GERMANY AND ITALY, Irene B. Tauber, **262**: 82-91
 POSTWAR HISTORICAL RESEARCH IN THE SOVIET UNION, Sergius Yakobson, **263**: 123-133
 POSTWAR ROLE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, Merle Fainsod, **263**: 20-32
 POSTWAR SOVIET IDEOLOGY, Percy E. Corbett, **263**: 45-51
 POSTWAR TREATMENT OF GERMANY, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., **246**: 125-129
 POSTWAR TREATMENT OF JAPAN, Martin T. Bennett, **246**: 117-124
 Potsdam agreement
 with reference to Germany, **255**: 78
 with reference to Japan, **255**: 146, 160
 with reference to Korea, **255**: 152
 Potter, Charles Francis, **256**: 133
 Pound, Roscoe, **251**: 12, 95; **261**: 101
 cited, **261**: 89, 94, 96, 98, 104
 quoted, **261**: 106, 137; **272**: 128
 Powdermaker, Florence, **267**: 154
 POWDERMAKER, HORTENSE, An Anthropologist Looks at the Movies, **254**: 80-87
 Powdermaker, Hortense, cited, **244**: 39
 POWER AND MANUFACTURING IN CANADA, Lesslie R. Thomson, **253**: 74-80
 Power, mechanical
 characterizes technical civilization, **249**: 1
 See also Energy
 Power politics
 agents of, **257**: 3-4
 and the fate of European states, **257**: 153
 and the Truman Doctrine, **258**: 93
 as affected by polarization of power, **258**: 119-120
 Austria as pawn of, **257**: 106-107, 112
 between World Wars I and II, **257**: 3-4
 changing nature of political power, **257**: 10
 in the U. S.-U.S.S.R. conflict, **257**: 52-53; **271**: 157
 dominant in determining Italian-Yugoslav boundary, **257**: 80, 81-82
 dominate peace settlements with Nazi satellites, **257**: 2

- in Asia, 257: 23-24
 in central-eastern Europe, 258: 59-60
 federalism as substitute for, 258: 60-61
 in China, 257: 30; 258: 27-28, 30
 in the Palestine case, 258: 17, 20, 97
 influence Britain's Middle Eastern policies, 258: 8, 11-13
 regulate criteria for U.N. membership, 257: 180-181, 183
 world-wide illustrations of, 257: 5-6
See also Conflict between East and West
 POWERS, EDWIN, An Experiment in Prevention of Delinquency, 261: 77-88
 POWERS, Robert B., cited, 244: 82, 87, 112
 PRACTICAL PROBLEMS OF POINT FOUR, Willard L. Thorp, 270: 95-101
 Prado Ugarteche, Manuel, 243: 90, 91
 Prasad, Rajendra, 268: 99
 Pray, Kenneth L. M., cited, 261: 94
 Prchala, Lev, 271: 49
 PRECINCT WORKER, THE, Sonya Forthal, 259: 30-45
 Precinct workers
 activities and services of, 259: 32-38, 40-41
 "fixing," 259: 36-37
 and the social worker, 259: 35-36
 as affecting local government, 259: 38, 42
 election technique of, 259: 42-43, 71
 objectives of, 259: 30, 32, 41
 relation of, to party and party workers, 259: 38-40, 41-45
 types and characteristics of, 259: 30, 32-33
 Prediction of marriage success, 272: 47-52, 93
 PREDICTIVE METHODS AND FAMILY STABILITY, Ernest W. Burgess, 272: 47-52
 Prejudice, *see* Group prejudice
 PRENTIS, H. W., JR., Taxation and Business Initiative, 266: 70-76
 Prescott, Daniel, cited, 244: 34
 Prescott, William H., 255: 67
 PRESENT-DAY THINKING ON THE WOMAN QUESTION, Margaret Perry Bruton, 251: 10-16
 PRESENT STATUS OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, THE, Kenneth Scott Latourette, 256: 63-71
 PRESENT STATUS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW, Edwin Borchard, 257: 184-190
 Presidential campaigns
 factors in, 259: 76, 87-88
 preconvention campaign strategy, 259: 54-57
 compared with military strategy, 259: 75-76
 in 1948
 Democratic, 259: 78-81
 Eisenhower boom, 259: 85-86
 major party tactics toward Progressive Party, 259: 77-78, 80
 of Democratic aspirants, 259: 85-86, 88-89
 of Republican aspirants, 259: 81-84, 89
 Progressive, 259: 78, 80, 81
 Republican, 259: 76-77
 superficiality of, 259: 24-25
 See also Campaign expenditures; National election campaigns; Presidential nominations
 Presidential candidates
 nominating votes cast for Republican candidates in 1948, 259: 61-62
 qualifications of, 259: 53-54, 55
 strategy of, in 1948, 259: 55
 Democrats, 259: 85-86, 88-89
 Republicans, 259: 81-84, 89
 See also Presidential campaigns; Presidential nominations
 Presidential elections
 CIO views of importance of, 259: 152
 importance of, to the party, 259: 62-63
 power involved in winning, 259: 21
 Presidential nominations
 early historical methods, 259: 53
 effective system of, 259: 63
 in national conventions, 259: 57-62
 Presidential primaries, 259: 55-57
 selection of convention delegates, 259: 57
 votes cast for Republican candidates in 1948, 259: 61-62
 See also Presidential campaigns; Presidential candidates
 PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE TO THE CONGRESS ON "POINT FOUR LEGISLATION," 268: 184-187
 Press, the (U. S.)
 as source of factual information, 250: 19
 attitudes of, toward gambling, 269: 24-25
 compared with public speaking in influencing public opinion, 250: 71
 competition in, dwindling, 250: 84-85
 conservatism in, 250: 86-87
 co-operation and competition of, with screen, 254: 6
 editorial policies in, 250: 86-87
 ethical standards of, 250: 7-8
 function of, 250: 88
 irresponsibility of, 250: 83
 monopoly in, 250: 85, 87
 new production techniques in, 250: 85-86
 religious news printed in, 250: 78, 80
 self-restraint needed, 250: 83-84
 the foreign press, 262: 155-157
 See also Freedom; Press, the, in various countries; Religious press, the
 Press, the, in various countries
 Belgium, *see* Freedom; Underground
 Netherlands
 attempted nazification of, 245: 111-116
 denominational press, German pressure on, 245: 151
 public attitudes toward, 245: 115-116
 under the restored Dutch Government, 245: 116-117
 see also Freedom; Underground
 postwar Germany
 and political parties, 260: 29
 restrictions on, 260: 5
 U.S.S.R. satellites, state-controlled, 271: 62, 125, 131
 See also Soviet press

- PRESS AND PUBLIC RELATIONS OF RELIGIOUS BODIES, THE, Alfred McClung Lee, 256: 120-131
- PRESS IN THE CONTROL OF INTERGROUP TENSIONS, THE, Alfred McClung Lee, 244: 144-151
- Pressure groups
a menace to political system, 259: 19, 23
are incapable of governing, 259: 17, 19
as influencing tax system, 266: 156
inferior to political parties, 259: 17, 19-20, 22-23
irresponsibility of, 259: 17, 25
not wholly bad, 259: 20, 25
promote machine politics, 259: 50-51
public spending in response to, 266: 12-13, 158-159
represent minorities, 259: 17-18
requirements for success of, 259: 19
stimulated by wartime wage policies, 248: 4
thrive on weakness of political parties, 259: 18-19, 25
waste energies of best citizens, 259: 20
- PRESSURE GROUPS AND THE MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY, Charles R. Metzger, 254: 110-115
- PRESSURE GROUPS VERSUS POLITICAL PARTIES, E. E. Schattschneider, 259: 17-23
- PRESTON, MALCOLM G., *see* Mudd, Emily Hartshorne, jt. author
- Preston, Malcolm G., cited, 272: 105, 107
- Preston, Mary L., cited, 265: 105
- Preston, Prince Hulon, Jr., 269: 70
- Preuss, Lawrence, 255: 26
- Prevention of juvenile delinquency
basis of programs for, 261: 38-40, 42-43, 105
Cambridge-Somerville Youth Study
distinguishing features of, 261: 83-84
origin, plan, and technique of, 261: 77-81
results of, 261: 78-79, 84-88
treatment program, 261: 81-83
increased public attention to, 261: 67-68
methods of attack, 261: 68-71
not accomplished by organized recreation, 261: 38
state programs for, 261: 65-76
Swedish measures for, 261: 141, 143
- PRICE, BYRON, Freedom of Press, Radio, and Screen, 254: 137-139
- Price, Byron, 254: 64
- Price, Frank, translator, 243: 67
- PRICE OF GREATNESS, THE, Herbert Feis, 246: 36-41
- PRICE POLICIES [Netherlands], G. Brouwers, 245: 39-47
- Price policies (Netherlands)
before occupation, 245: 39-41
during occupation
adjustment of prices to German level, 245: 45, 56, 85
for manufacturers and merchants, 245: 43
German interference, 245: 43-46, 56, 57
price ceilings on chattels and services, 245: 41-42
real estate prices and rentals, 245: 42-43
transportation rates, 245: 42, 74
since liberation, 245: 46-47
- Price structure in Germany
faulty, 260: 60
under Nazis, 260: 74
- Price/Zizek, H. T., cited, 260: 101
- Prices
as linked to wage increases, 248: 7, 8, 14-15, 20-23, 24, 122
control of, 248: 6
factors in increase in, 248: 6-7
in Belgium
factors governing, 247: 41
falling since liberation, 247: 35-36
wartime increases in, 247: 30
in Canada
changes in, from Confederation to 1944, 253: 146
control of, since 1939
a benefit to farmers, 253: 48
agency for, 253: 125
consumer subsidies, 253: 128-129
cost of living bonus, 253: 128, 129
international control of, fish prices, 253: 62-63
necessity for, 253: 126
postwar relaxation of, 253: 129-132, 133
pricing policies, 253: 126-127
rent control, 253: 131-132
- See also* Inflation
- Priestley, Herbert L., 255: 67
- Private enterprise
and the economy, 266: 39-40, 117
essentials for, 266: 110, 115, 192
importance of, 266: 161, 174
in India, not free, 268: 101-102
tax policy inimical to, 266: 92, 96, 97-98, 99, 116
threatened by government spending, 266: 174, 175, 179
versus government control, 244: 15-16
- See also* Free enterprise
- PRIVATE MEANS OF IMPLEMENTING POINT FOUR, Michael A. Heilperin, 268: 54-65
- PRIVATE SOCIAL AGENCIES AND FAMILY STABILITY, Earl Lomon Koos, 272: 110-116
- PROBATION AND THE JUVENILE DELINQUENT, John Otto Reinemann, 261: 109-119
- Probation of juvenile delinquents
assignment of probationers, 261: 114
conditions of probation, 261: 116
in Sweden, 261: 144
defined, 261: 109
evaluation of, 261: 119
extent of use of, 261: 109-110
historic beginning of, 261: 109
length and termination of, 261: 118-119
probation officers
duties and qualifications of, 261: 111-112, 116-118
selection and tenure of, 261: 112-113
training of, 261: 113-114

- program of treatment, **261**: 116-118
 relation of juvenile court to, **261**: 100, 109-110; **272**: 128-129
 selection of probationers, **261**: 115-116
 state participation in, **261**: 110-111
 use of case work principles in, **261**: 118
 use of community resources for probationers, **261**: 117
 volunteer probation service, **261**: 114-115
- PROBLEM OF EVALUATION, THE, Goodwin Watson, **244**: 177-182
- PROBLEM OF GERMAN RECOVERY, THE, Charles E. Saltzman, **258**: 74-78
- PROBLEM OF INTERNATIONAL UNDERSTANDING, THE, Gottfried Salomon Delatour, **255**: 1-14
- PROBLEM OF MONOPOLY, THE, Robert A. Brady, **254**: 125-136
- PROBLEMS OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IN INDIA, Daniel Thorner, **268**: 96-103
- PROBLEMS OF THE POSTWAR CAPITAL MARKET, Cecil L. Dunn, **248**: 251-259
- Procopé, Hjalmar J., cited, **257**: 90
- Production
 maldistribution of world production, **270**: 24
See also Agricultural production; Agriculture; Coal (Belgium); Industrial production
- PROFESSION [teaching] LOOKS AT ITSELF, THE, T. D. Martin, **265**: 151-159
- Professional competence sacrificed to political reliability in Soviet satellites, **271**: 36, 60
- PROFESSIONAL GAMBLER, THE, Albert H. Morehead, **269**: 81-92
- Profit motive
 legitimate, **248**: 5
 opposition to, by Reform rabbis, **256**: 81
 Protestant statement on, **256**: 78-79
 subordinate to human needs, **256**: 82
- Profits
 a legitimate incentive to employers, **248**: 5
 redirection of, through wage adjustments, **248**: 25-26
- PROGRESS IN INDUSTRIALIZATION OF LATIN AMERICA, George Wythe, **255**: 48-57
- Progressive Party (1948)
 campaign strategy of, **259**: 78, 80, 81
 Communist-dominated, **259**: 28, 29, 81
 criticism of, by major parties, **259**: 77-78, 80
 function of, **259**: 16, 88
 impossible for Socialists to merge with, **259**: 28
 needed to represent common people, **259**: 10-11
 proposals of, **259**: 14
 prospect of survival of, **259**: 15, 29, 88
 rejected by labor leaders except Communist, **259**: 29
- Prokofiev, Sergei S., **249**: 164
- Propaganda
 as a means of social control, **250**: 2, 26-27, 113-120
 defined, **254**: 118
 international aspect of, **254**: 118-119, 124
- political
 inter-campaign, **259**: 90
 objective of, **259**: 97
see also Campaign publicity
 through advertising, **250**: 4-5, 8, 105-112
 through motion pictures, **250**: 8, 100-102; **254**: 116-117, 119-120
 through the press, **250**: 7-8
See also Communications—mass communications—public persuasion through
- Property
 in Germany
 confiscation of, for equalization of war losses, **260**: 71-72
 land reform in Russian zone, **260**: 75
 land reform in western Germany, **260**: 76
 Nazi restrictions on, **260**: 74
 reallocation of farmlands, **260**: 79
 redemption of, for Nazi victims, **260**: 135-136
 infractions as to, after World War II, **257**: 185-186, 200-201
- PROPERTY TAX AND THE ECONOMY, THE, James W. Martin, **266**: 136-143
- Property taxes
 as affected by Great Depression, **266**: 17
 as affecting consumption, **266**: 59
 defects in application of, **266**: 156-157, 172
 desirable changes in, **266**: 141-143
 in California, inadequate, **248**: 261-262
 in state and local systems, **266**: 16, 17
 compared with other revenue sources, **266**: 136-138
 labor's view of, **266**: 68
 policies regarding, **266**: 139-141
 propriety of, **266**: 75
 relation of, to gross national product and to income, **266**: 138-139
 substitutes for, **266**: 66-67
- Proportional representation
 as affecting size of polls, **259**: 102-103
See also Representative government
- PROPOSED FEDERAL LABOR LEGISLATION, Joseph H. Ball, **248**: 185-194
- PROSPECTS FOR "PERSONAL FREEDOM AND HAPPINESS FOR ALL MANKIND," William Yandell Elliott, **268**: 173-182
- Prostitution, prevention of, a goal of social hygiene programs, **272**: 164-165
- PROTECTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS UNDER THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION, Noel T. Dowling, **243**: 96-100
- PROTECTION OF MINORITIES AND HUMAN RIGHTS, Pablo de Azcárate, **243**: 124-128
- Protestant churches
 in Communist countries, **271**: 116-117
 in United States
 and marriage education, **272**: 172-176
 and the social order, **256**: 75-79
 as affected by revivalism, **256**: 46-47
 cultural changes in, **256**: 47
 expansion of, **256**: 50
 historical background of, **256**: 43-44
 Lutheran, **256**: 47-48; **262**: 150
 nationality churches, **262**: 150-151

- promote education, **256**: 48-49
 - religious diversity among, **256**: 51
 - trend toward unity among, **256**: 23-24, 51-52, 64-65, 71
- See also* Foreign missions
- PROTESTANT CHURCHES, THE, William W. Sweet, **256**: 43-52
- Protestants
 - predominance of, in colonial America, **256**: 21, 43, 44
 - social characteristics of, **256**: 85-88
 - state churches established by, **256**: 17, 43
 - unchurched, characteristics of, **256**: 50
- See also* Protestant churches; Religious press; Sects
- Proudhon, Pierre J., **255**: 3; cited, **255**: 4
- Pryor, Thomas M., cited, **254**: 158
- Przedpelski, Boleslaw, cited, **271**: 78
- PSYCHODYNAMIC FACTORS IN RACIAL RELATIONS, Helen V. McLean, **244**: 159-166
- PSYCHODYNAMICS OF GAMBLING, THE, Robert M. Lindner, **269**: 93-107
- PSYCHOLOGICAL BARRIERS TO COMMUNICATION, Daniel Katz, **250**: 17-25
- PSYCHOLOGY OF SOCIAL CHANGE, Donald G. Marquis, **249**: 75-80
- Public address
 - and national destiny, **250**: 72
 - effectiveness of, depends on speaker, **250**: 5-6
 - in political campaigns, **250**: 6, 71-72
 - modified by
 - increase in public speaking, **250**: 73-74
 - radio and public address system, **250**: 74-75
 - use of research, **250**: 73
 - purpose of, **250**: 70-71
- See also* Public opinion; Public opinion polling
- Public debt
 - and the currency reform in Germany, **260**: 64-65
 - of Canada, **253**: 111-113
 - of United States, *see* Debt management; National debt
- Public finance, *see* Government finance
- Public health services, *see* Health services
- Public interest
 - a basis of compulsory delay before strike, **248**: 133-134
 - elements of, **248**: 162-163, 171, 174-177
 - identification of, **248**: 161-162
 - in basic industries, **248**: 133-134, 171
 - in democracy in labor unions, **248**: 36, 54, 175
 - in full production, **248**: 174
 - in growth of organized labor's power, **248**: 31, 90
 - in jurisdictional disputes, **248**: 37, 86
 - in labor contracts, **248**: 76-77, 81
 - in labor's demands, **248**: 10
 - in railroad labor relations, **248**: 111
 - in union security, **248**: 174-175
 - in worker security, **248**: 74-75
 - National Labor Relations Board's responsibility for, **248**: 89-90
 - served by industrial peace, **248**: 166-167

- PUBLIC INTEREST IN CURRENT WAGE ISSUES, Dexter Merriam Keezer, **248**: 20-30
- PUBLIC-MINDEDNESS THROUGH CO-OPERATION, Ordway Tead, **248**: 161-167
- Public morality, lax, **261**: 50-53; **269**: 5-6, 13-14, 28-29, 65
- Public opinion
 - a factor in power politics, **257**: 10
 - as basic to protection of human rights, **243**: 1, 112-113
 - as influenced by public speakers, **250**: 70-73
 - deference to, may be overdone, **257**: 75
 - determines effectiveness of international organization, **249**: 75
 - importance of leader opinion in, **250**: 128-129; **254**: 166-168
 - re international questions, should be studied, **249**: 80
- See also* Communications—mass communications—public persuasion through; Public opinion in various areas; Public opinion polling
- Public opinion in various areas
 - Belgium: vigorous against traitorous elements, **247**: 73-74, 75, 76, 77
 - Great Britain
 - re divorce, **272**: 179, 181
 - re sexual behavior, **272**: 179-180
 - Middle East, **264**: 55-56
 - Netherlands
 - political variety of, **245**: 169-170
 - re conduct of various classes toward Germans, **245**: 178
 - shifts in, **245**: 171
 - see also* Netherlands during German occupation—attitudes of Dutch people
 - Soviet satellites
 - expects overthrow of Communist regime, **271**: 152
 - supports the clergy, **271**: 152
 - Soviet Union
 - re Communist goal, **263**: 7
 - re Roosevelt, **263**: 5-6
 - re Soviet-Allied relations, **263**: 6-7
 - re western culture, **263**: 6-8
 - see also* Soviet attitudes
 - the West, *see* Communist duplicity
 - United States
 - a determinant of labor relations, **248**: 170
 - appeal to, by labor and management, **248**: 169
 - as influenced by prominent women, **251**: 104-106
 - correlation of, with editorial opinion, **250**: 87
 - during World War II, **257**: 72, 73, 74
 - expression of, re labor disputes, **248**: 170-171
 - expression of, through representative government, **250**: 59-63
 - formation of, through group discussion, **250**: 38-40
 - re economic activities of Government, **268**: 57
 - re group prejudice, **244**: 6-7

- re immigration
 American colonists intolerant, **262**: 185-186
 antiforeign sentiment and movements, **262**: 8-11, 13-14, 39, 111-112, 144, 188-190
 as basis of immigration policy, **262**: 4
 fears of foreign political ideologies, **262**: 20, 191
 liberal in early nineteenth century, **262**: 187-188
 rise and strength of restrictionist sentiment, **262**: 15-16, 18, 112-113, 189-190
 wartime fears of foreign elements, **262**: 15, 18-19, 112, 190
 re preservation of free enterprise, **268**: 58
 re Soviet Union
 changed by Soviet tactics, **263**: 209, 211
 directed against Soviet Union, **257**: 74-75
 supports United Nations organization, **243**: 50
 techniques of influencing opinion, **251**: 104-107
 uncertainty of, **248**: 170
See also Public opinion: Public opinion polling
- PUBLIC OPINION ON IMMIGRATION**, Henry Pratt Fairchild, **262**: 185-192
- Public opinion polling**
 accuracy of, **250**: 126-128; **259**: 104-106
 attitude of legislators toward, **250**: 124-125
 congressional investigation of, **250**: 125-128
 deficiencies of, **250**: 128-129
 doctoring of results in, **250**: 125
 errors in, **250**: 126
 government agencies engaged in, **250**: 123, 127
 in foreign nations, **250**: 123-124
 in political campaigns, **250**: 71-72, 125-127; **259**: 61-62
 re knowledge of party platforms, **259**: 60
 of constituents by Congressmen, **250**: 62
 of consumers, **250**: 123-124
 of motion picture audience, **254**: 160-168
 of radio audience, **250**: 90-91, 92-94
 of social attitudes, **250**: 118
 organizations engaged in, **250**: 122
 psychological factors in, **250**: 128
 public estimation of, **250**: 125
 re Truman's popularity, **259**: 87
 re voting behavior, **259**: 100-101
 accuracy of, **259**: 104-106
 as affecting election outcome, **259**: 110-111
 possible use of, by politicians, **259**: 106-110
 research value of, **259**: 111-112
 showed Democratic rise and fall in 1947-48, **259**: 80
 techniques of, **250**: 121-122, 126-128; **259**: 100-101, 112
 wartime use of, **250**: 123
See also Communications—mass communications—public persuasion through: Public opinion; Public opinion in various areas
- PUBLIC OPINION POLLS AND THE POLLICIAN**, Robert Bower, **259**: 104-112
- Public policy**
 defined, **259**: 23
 impact of political parties on, **259**: 20-22, 23
 lack of, **259**: 26
- Public relations counseling**
 development of, **250**: 115
 function of, **250**: 115-116
See also Communications—mass communications—public persuasion through
- Public services**
 nondiscriminatory provision of, **244**: 8-9, 112
- Public spending**, *see* Federal budget; Government spending
- Public welfare**, *see* Social security; Social welfare in Germany
- Public works in Germany**
 as means of creating employment, **260**: 68
 need for, **260**: 68
- Puerto Rico**, United States legislation regarding, **255**: 43
- Pufendorf**, Samuel von, **243**: 84, 113; **256**: 157
- PUISSANT**, ADOLPHE, Housing and Reconstruction [Belgium], **247**: 103-106
- Pukhlov**, N., cited, **271**: 80, 83, 84, 87, 88
- Pulaski**, Casimir, **258**: 67
- Pulitzer**, Joseph, **262**: 5
- Pulp and paper industry of Canada**, **253**: 145
- Pünder**, Hermann, **267**: 32
- PUNISHMENT OF COLLABORATORS**, THE [Belgium], Pierre Vermeylen, **247**: 73-77
- Purnell**, William R., **249**: 13
- Pu-yi**, Henry, *see* Hsüan Tung

Q

- Qavam**, Ahmad, **263**: 185
- Quattlebaum**, Charles A., cited, **265**: 169
- Quebec**, *see* French Canadians in Canada
- Quezon**, Manuel L., **257**: 32
- QUIGLEY**, MARTIN, Importance of the Entertainment Film, **254**: 65-69
- Quigley**, Martin, **254**: 9, 141
- Quill**, Michael, **248**: 47
- Quinn**, Elmer F., **269**: 36
- Quinn**, John Philip, cited, **269**: 14
- Quinn**, Ralph F. V., **244**: 19
- Quisling**, Vidkun, **247**: 2
- Quotas and quota system (immigration)**
 a departure in policy, **262**: 16
 allocation of quotas, **262**: 17-18
 as causing hardships, **262**: 143-144, 145
 background of, **262**: 42, 190
 European reaction to, **262**: 42-43
 exemptions from quota limits, **262**: 17, 179
 formulas for computing quotas, **262**: 16, 17
 minimum and maximum, **262**: 178, 190

- preferences within quotas, 262: 179
- purpose of, 262: 190
- seek to control sources of immigration, 262: 3, 17-18
- See also* Immigration policy, U. S.

R

- Rabel, Ernst, 243: 18
- Rabelais, François, 271: 132
- Race relations
 - causative factors in Negro attitudes, 244: 160-162, 166
 - causative factors in white people's attitudes, 244: 162-165, 166
 - miscegenation illegal, 251: 121
 - prejudice combated by churches, 256: 103
 - question of racial superiority, 244: 164-165
 - race riots
 - and police, 244: 82, 85, 86
 - as affecting intergroup tensions, 244: 148
 - as dealt with by radio, 244: 141
 - result in committees on race relations, 244: 106-107
 - racial discrimination
 - as affecting family stability, 272: 36
 - by employers, 244: 48-52
 - by labor unions, 244: 44-46
 - in the Union of South Africa, 252: 56-57
 - instances of, 252: 61
 - popular aversion to, 244: 2
 - source material for research regarding, 244: 159-160
 - See also* Discrimination in Federal services; Intergroup relations; Legislation against discrimination; Segregation
- Rachmaninoff, Sergei W., 254: 100
- Radescu, Nicolae, 257: 60; 271: 147, 148
- Radić, Stefan, 263: 162; 271: 8
- Radin, Paul, 255: 70
- Radio
 - as influencing political campaigns and conventions, 259: 93-94
 - as medium of political propaganda, 259: 70, 93, 95, 97
 - distribution of newspapers by, 250: 85
 - effect of, on family life, 272: 54
 - licensing system in Canada, 253: 108
 - moral hazard of, 261: 47
 - relation of, with the press, 259: 96-97
 - See also* Broadcasters; Broadcasting
- RADIO AS AN AGENCY OF NATIONAL UNITY, Lyman Bryson and Dorothy Rowden, 244: 137-143
- RADITSIA, BOGDAN, The Sovietization of the Satellites, 271: 122-134
- RADKE, MARIAN, *see* Lippitt, Ronald, jr. author
- Radke, Marian, cited, 244: 168, 169
- Rádl, Emanuel, cited, 258: 70
- Raeder, Erich, 246: 72, 88
- Rahim, Abdul, cited, 243: 78
- Railroads
 - in Belgium
 - extent of, 247: 155

- recovery of, since liberation, 247: 4
- war damage to, 247: 26
- in Canada
 - building of, led to mineral discoveries, 253: 67
 - financial position of, 253: 81-83
 - mileage of, 253: 81
 - unification of, favored and opposed, 253: 82
 - wartime position of, 253: 82-83
- in the U.S.S.R., 263: 52, 66-67
- in the United States
 - featherbed rules, nature of, 248: 116-117
 - importance of, 248: 110
 - postwar problems of, 248: 110-111
 - see also* Labor relations—in railroad industry
- Rainsford, William S., 256: 161
- Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti, 268: 99
- Rajchman, Ludwik, 243: 18
- Rajk, Laszlo, 271: 133; cited, 271: 164
- Rakosi, Matyas, 257: 9; 271: 151, 152, 153
- cited, 263: 197
- quoted, 271: 92, 138, 155
- Rakovsky, Leontii, 263: 112
- RAMSAYE, TERRY, The Rise and Place of the Motion Picture, 254: 1-11
- Ramsaye, Terry, editor, 254: 142
- Ranek, Katherine H., cited, 272: 34, 59
- Rand, I. C., 248: 65; quoted, 248: 66
- Rand, Mrs., 256: 162
- RANDALL, JOHN HERMAN, JR., The Churches and the Liberal Tradition, 256: 148-164
- Randall, John Herman, Jr., cited, 256: 164, 171
- Randles, Arthur, 253: 20
- Rank, J. Arthur, 254: 10, 30, 127
- Ranke, Leopold, 263: 132
- Rankin, Jeannette, 256: 111
- Rankin, John E., 249: 54, 58, 61, 65; 259: 77
- Rankin, Walter W., 256: 120
- Ranshofen-Wertheimer, E. F., cited, 246: 115
- Ranwez, André, 247: 6
- RAPPARD, WILLIAM E., Human Rights in Mandated Territories, 243: 118-123
- , The United Nations and Switzerland, 246: 64-71
- Rappard, William E., cited, 243: 144
- Raskin, A. H., cited, 265: 127
- Rationing
 - in Canada, 253: 132
 - in the Netherlands
 - caloric value of rations, 245: 90, 91, 96, 97
 - starvation rations, 245: 58, 85, 90, 93, 95
 - system of rationing, 245: 89-90
 - in U.S.S.R.
 - abolished, 263: 79
 - as affecting productivity, 263: 79-80
- Rau, Heinrich, 263: 170
- Rauschenbusch, Walter
 - cited, 256: 171; quoted, 256: 77, 162
- Rauter, Walter, 245: 2, 11, 13, 18, 127
- Raw materials
 - coal, location of, 249: 20-21, 29
 - determine industrialization, 249: 20-22

- European policy regarding, 249: 23-24
 in postwar Germany
 imports of, needed, 260: 59
 waste of, 260: 59
 in United States, depleted by war, 249: 30
 produced in Indonesia, 270: 134
 production of, moves to low-cost areas, 249: 24
See also Natural resources
- Rawson, Clayton, 269: 114; cited, 269: 123
 Rayburn, Sam, cited, 259: 59
 READING LIST ON CANADA, A, 253: 200-201
 READING LIST ON LABOR AND THE PUBLIC, A, Helen Baker, 248: 195-198
 READJUSTMENT PROBLEMS OF THE REPATRIATES [Belgium], Guillaume Jacquemyns, 247: 78-86
- Rearmament restrictions
 in the prospective treaty with Austria, 257: 117
 not likely to prevent Japanese rearmament, 257: 145, 149, 150
 on Finnish forces, 257: 93
 on Nazi satellite states, 257: 101
 proposed lessening of, in Germany, 257: 124, 127
 removal of urged, re German fleet and merchant marine, 257: 137-138
- REAVIS, WILLIAM C., Federal Aid for Education, 265: 56-60
 Reavis, William C., cited, 265: 172
- RECENT ADVANCE IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES, H. R. Crane, 249: 1-8
 RECENT TRENDS IN SOVIET EDUCATION, Nicolas Hans, 263: 114-122
 Recession, *see* Economic recession of 1949
- Reciprocal trade agreements, *see* Trade Agreements Act
- Reckham, D. C., cited, 261: 7
 Reckless, Walter C.
 cited, 261: 22, 44, 49, 92
 quoted, 261: 48, 113
- Recognition of governments, basis of, 243: 137-138
- Reconversion to civilian production
 factors delaying, 248: 7-8, 25, 122
- Recordings, *see* Teaching methods
- Recreation
 compared with delinquency, 261: 36-37
 does not prevent delinquency, 261: 38, 105
 in Canada, public, 253: 196
 school-community co-operation in program for, 265: 132
- Reddick, L. D., cited, 244: 147; quoted, 244: 150
 Reddig, William M., cited, 259: 50
 Redfield, Robert, 254: 124; 255: 70
 cited, 261: 50
- Reece, Carroll, 259: 49
 Reed, Alfred Z., cited, 261: 92
 Reed, James A., 262: 42
 Reed, Stanley, 254: 135
 Reese, Curtis W., 256: 114
- RE-ESTABLISHING GERMAN GOVERNMENT, Arnold Brecht, 267: 28-42
- Reeves, Albert L., 259: 46
- Reeves, Floyd W.
 cited, 244: 66, 67, 70; 251: 179
 editor, 265: 169
- REFLECTIONS ON THE LAW OF THE FAMILY, Harriet S. Daggett, 251: 120-127
- Refugees
 adjustment of, to U. S. life, 262: 160-163
 admitted to U. S. outside of quotas, 262: 191
 an asset to United States, 262: 163
 and deportees in Bavaria
 economic re-establishment of, 260: 111-113
 expenditures for, 260: 110-111
 household supplies for, 260: 113-114
 housing for, 260: 108
 institutions for, 260: 111
 number of, 260: 108
 refugee administration, 260: 108-109, 114
 Refugee Law and Regulations, 260: 109-110
 reuniting of families, 260: 108
 compared with other immigrants, 262: 160
 in interwar period, 262: 166-167
 number and nationalities of, 262: 159-160
 proportion of Jews and Catholics among, 262: 160
 receiving countries for, 262: 159-160
 undistinguished from other migrants before World War I, 262: 166
 unique features of refugee movement, 262: 159
 See also Belgium—wartime flight; Displaced persons; Political emigres
- REFUGEES: BAVARIA, 1947, Wolfgang Janicke, 260: 108-114
- REGIONAL DYNAMICS IN WORLD AFFAIRS, Randle Elliott, 264: 31-38
- Regional groupings
 American Federation, 264: 3
 and community sentiment, 264: 31-32, 35
 and continentalism, 264: 1
 and sanctions, 264: 36-37
 as deterrents to aggression, 264: 36
 Benelux union, 264: 29
 Brazilian Federation, 264: 3
 Canadian Federation, 264: 3
 delimitation of areas of, 264: 35
 development of, 264: 1, 32
 in the Middle East, 264: 53, 57
 inadequacy of, 264: 45
 inter-American, 264: 3-4, 28, 35
 League of Nations, 264: 33, 36
 machinery for the functioning of, 264: 37-38
 significance of, 264: 29, 46
 under the United Nations, 264: 28, 38
 Western European Union, 264: 29, 35
 See also Arab League; European federation; Federation of nations
- Regulation, *see* Censorship; Government control over communication; Self-regulation of motion picture industry
- Regulation of immigration
 administration of immigration laws
 administrative relief, 262: 181-183
 agencies charged with, 262: 178

- deportation, **262**: 180-182
 examination at point of entry, **262**: 179-180
 responsibilities of transportation lines, **262**: 179, 180
 securing a visa, **262**: 178-179
 special current problems, **262**: 183-184
 admission for temporary sojourn, **262**: 178-179
 by state laws, **262**: 11
 by the Federalists, **262**: 6-7
 Federal, **262**: 12-13, 41, 120, 178-184
 in colonial Pennsylvania, **262**: 6
 in Europe, regulatory forms, **262**: 22-23
 literacy test, **262**: 12-13
 passed over Presidential veto, **262**: 13, 15, 190
See also Legislation re immigration;
 Oriental immigration to U. S.; Quotas
 and quota system
- Rehabilitation
 of disabled women, **251**: 174-177
See also Relief and rehabilitation
- REID, MARGARET G., *The Economic Contribution of Homemakers*, **251**: 61-69
 Reid, Mrs. Ogden, **251**: 13
 Reik, Theodor, cited, **269**: 94
 Reilly, Gerard D., quoted, **248**: 88-89
 Reilly, Margaret G., cited, **261**: 82
 REINEMANN, JOHN OTTO, *Probation and the Juvenile Delinquent*, **261**: 109-119
 Reinemann, John Otto, cited, **261**: 114
 Reiser, Oliver L., cited, **256**: 171
 REISER, OLIVER L., and BLOODWEN DAVIES, *Religion and Science in Conflict*, **256**: 132-140
- Relief and rehabilitation
 contribution of United States to, **252**: 48
 with regard to world's children, **252**: 64-65
- Religion
 an obstacle to Communism, **264**: 108-109; **271**: 47, 53, 151-152
 and government policies, **264**: 106-107
 and intergroup relations, **244**: 128-136
 and magic, **256**: 2
 and national unity, **244**: 17-18
 and science
 in accord, **256**: 141-147
 in conflict, **256**: 132-140
 and the modern social theory, **258**: 85
 as a central cultural element, **244**: 128
 attitudes of, toward divorce, **272**: 144
 Boxer Rebellion in China, **258**: 34-35
 claims immunity to secular control in U.S., **256**: 151-152
 contribution of, to human life, **249**: 166-167, 175
 decline of, in U. S., **256**: 12-13
 deepened by hardship and persecution, **245**: 179; **271**: 115-116, 152
 denominational system, **256**: 18-19
 differences in, not sanctioned in marriage, **272**: 41
 favors democracy, **244**: 13
 favors foreign aid, **264**: 110
 favors reconciliation in diplomacy, **264**: 109
 favors the United Nations, **264**: 109
 favors world government, **264**: 111, 113
 functions of, **256**: 5-9
 history of, in U. S., **256**: 14-24
 in China, **258**: 31, 34, 36
 in Communist countries
 attacked indirectly in Soviet satellites, **271**: 151
 Catholic Church, **271**: 75, 117-119, 152
 Communist antagonism toward, **271**: 26
 factors in early church-state warfare in U.S.S.R., **263**: 41-42
 Islamism, **271**: 120
 Jews, **271**: 119-120
 Orthodox Church, **271**: 114-116
 supported war effort and Soviet regime, **263**: 39, 42, 118; **271**: 113-114
 pattern of Communist control of, **271**: 119
 avoids charge of religious persecution, **271**: 113, 119
 Protestant churches, **271**: 116-117
 Soviet policy toward, **271**: 39, 112-113, 120-121, 124-125
 increased leniency, **263**: 38-40
 limited significance of, **263**: 40-41, 43
 reasons for, **263**: 42-43
 in Germany
 attitudes of youth toward, **260**: 146, 147, 149
 Catholic points of appeal, **260**: 152
 Catholic-Protestant relationships, **260**: 152-153
 growth of anthroposophy and sects, **260**: 147-149
 mass indifference to, **260**: 144
 Nazi substitute for, **260**: 145-146
 present tendencies of nihilists, **260**: 146-147
 Protestant characteristics, **260**: 149-152
 religious panic caused by collapse of Germany, **260**: 144-145
 situations peculiar to Germany, **260**: 153-154
 zonal differences in, **260**: 153-154
 in Near East, **258**: 3, 6
 influence of
 on divorce legislation, **272**: 144
 on family stability, **256**: 98-100; **272**: 37-38, 80
 on private case work, **272**: 111
 institutionalization of, **256**: 2-5
 nature of, **256**: 1-2, 132-133
 necessary for peace, **264**: 106, 113
 negated by idolatry of wealth, **258**: 85
 prewar pattern of, in central-eastern Europe, **271**: 112
 reflects cultural levels, **256**: 9-10
 Reformation, the
 and founding of state churches, **256**: 43
 divorced salvation from conduct, **256**: 149-150
 present-day revival of theology of, **256**: 149

- principles of, advanced by colonial perfectionists, **256**: 153, 155-156
- revivals, **256**: 19-20, 44, 46-47, 84
- rise and development of liberalism in, **256**: 148-164
- social gospel, the, **256**: 160-163
- emergence and propulsion of, **256**: 23, 76-77
- sociological aspects of, **256**: 9-12
- values of, divorced from social and political conduct, **258**: 84
- See also* Broadcasting; Catholic Church; Church membership; Churches; Foreign missions; Freedom—of religion; Human rights; Humanism; Judaism; Protestant churches; Religious bodies; Religious press; Sects; Separation of church and state; Theological concepts; War—religious attitudes toward; "Organized Religion in the United States," Vol. 256, March 1948
- RELIGION AND SCIENCE IN ACCORD, G. Bromley Oxnam, **256**: 141-147
- RELIGION AND SCIENCE IN CONFLICT, Oliver L. Reiser and Blodwen Davies, **256**: 132-140
- RELIGION AND THE CLASS STRUCTURE, Liston Pope, **256**: 84-91
- RELIGION AND THE FAMILY, Ray E. Baber, **256**: 92-100
- RELIGION AND WORLD ORDER, Walter W. Van Kirk, **264**: 106-114
- RELIGION IN GERMANY, Helmut Thielicke, **260**: 144-154
- RELIGION WITHIN THE IRON CURTAIN, Clarence A. Manning, **271**: 112-121
- Religious bodies in U. S.
- census of, **256**: 165-168
- interfaith co-operation, **244**: 36, 131-135
- on social issues, **244**: 13
- See also* Catholic Church; Churches; Protestant churches; Sects
- Religious education, *see* Education in the United States
- RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS, J. O. Hertzler, **256**: 1-13
- Religious press, the
- decline of, **256**: 120-121
- Jewish press, **256**: 122, 124, 125
- journalistic system and standards of, **256**: 123-126
- news agencies, **256**: 126-128
- preoccupations and techniques of, **256**: 128-131
- statistics and type range of, **256**: 121-124
- RELLER, THEODORE L., Organization of the Educational System, **265**: 35-44
- Remarriage, *see* Marriage
- Renan, Joseph Ernest, quoted, **243**: 77
- Rennie, Thomas A. C., cited, **265**: 126
- Renouvin, Pierre, cited, **255**: 3
- Renshaw, Samuel, cited, **254**: 73
- Reparations
- by control of foreign assets, **246**: 122-123
- Soviet demands on German assets
- in Austria, **257**: 65
- in Finland, **257**: 93
- by transfer of industrial equipment from Axis countries to their victims, **246**: 117, 126, 128, 135-136
- exactd against the Nazi satellites, **257**: 101-102, 200
- inadvisability of, re Japan, **257**: 147
- paid by Germany after the World Wars, **257**: 199-200
- to the U.S.S.R.
- demandd of Austria, **257**: 106, 116, 200
- diminution of, **263**: 92-93
- disastrous effect of, on Finland, **257**: 93-95
- from eastern Europe, **263**: 89
- from Germany, **263**: 89-90, 174-175
- Repatriates (Belgium)
- number of, **247**: 4, 78
- readjustment of
- measures to facilitate adjustment, **247**: 86
- to family life, **247**: 79-80, 83-84
- to occupational life, **247**: 81-82, 85-86
- to social life, **247**: 80-81, 84-85
- Reports of the Board of Directors of The American Academy of Political and Social Science
- for 1945, **244**: 183-185
- for 1946, **250**: 130-132
- for 1947, **256**: 173-175
- for 1948, **263**: 212-214
- for 1949, **268**: 188-190
- Representative government
- basis of, in the United States, **250**: 59-61
- bicameralism in, **250**: 66
- development of, **250**: 59
- recommendations for increasing efficiency in, **250**: 59-69
- See also* Legislators; Proportional representation
- Republican platform (1948)
- bipartisanship expressed in, **259**: 142-143
- Réquin, Édouard Jean, **264**: 33
- REQUIREMENTS OF A NATIONAL LABOR POLICY, Ludwig Teller, **248**: 173-184
- RESEARCH DIVISION, NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION, FRANK W. HUBBARD, DIRECTOR, Bibliography, **265**: 167-172
- RESHETAR, JOHN S., The Educational Weapon, **271**: 135-144
- Resistance in Belgium
- by medical profession, **247**: 99-101
- by school teachers, **247**: 108
- by universities, **247**: 100-101
- See also* Underground
- Resistance in Netherlands
- against German demands for food supplies, **245**: 88
- against persecution of Jews, **245**: 65, 119-122, 147, 152, 154, 156-160, 175
- against seizure of motor trucks, **245**: 72
- by artists of various kinds, **245**: 112
- by Christian schools, **245**: 145-146, 151
- by courts, against abuses at prison camp, **245**: 14
- by educators and parents, **245**: 118-127, 133-137, 145-146
- by employers' organizations, **245**: 67

- by farmers, **245**: 51-53, 172
 by government officials, **245**: 57
 by journalists and editors, **245**: 111, 115, 116
 by newspaper labor, **245**: 116
 by organized labor, **245**: 66-67, 68
 by students, **245**: 119-122, 125
 by transportation authorities, **245**: 75
 by university personnel, **245**: 118-127
 by young people, **245**: 119-122, 125, 140-141, 142-143
 climax of, in winter of 1944-45, **245**: 148
 conflicting views regarding, **245**: 3, 5
 degrees of, **245**: 173-174
 demoralizing effects of, **245**: 176-177
 increased by German war reverses, **245**: 174
 slow development of, **245**: 144
 spiritual character of, **245**: 144, 145-146, 148
 stiffened by German tactics, **245**: 5, 6-7, 48, 145, 160
 stimulated by activities of physicians, **245**: 165, 168
 strikes
 against deportation of former Netherlands Army, **245**: 53, 147, 175
 against persecution of Jews, **245**: 65, 147, 175
 met with German cruelty, **245**: 53, 77, 126, 147-148, 175-176
 railroad strike in support of Allied offensive, **245**: 77, 90, 116, 147-148
 unnecessary victimization in, **245**: 175
 value of, **245**: 7-8, 148, 174-175, 180
See also Churches in the Netherlands during German occupation; Medical profession; Underground
 Resistance in Soviet satellites
 avenues of help to, **271**: 156
 based on fear, **271**: 147-149
 by Catholic Church, **271**: 117, 152
 by intellectuals, **271**: 150
 by labor, **271**: 153-154
 by peasants, **271**: 154-155
 by religious system, **271**: 151-152
 growth of, **271**: 148-149
 helplessness of, **271**: 155-156
 in Yugoslavia, **271**: 42
 indications of, **271**: 162
 previous and present compared, **271**: 145
 provoked by Communist tactics, **271**: 41-42, 146-149, 155-156
 stiffened by Tito break with U.S.S.R., **271**: 26
 to first postwar regimes, **271**: 146
 RESISTANCE IN THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES, Arthur Karasz, **271**: 145-156
 Resistance movement in Germany, **260**: 3, 21
 labor union activities and plans, **260**: 91-92
 RESISTANCE OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION, THE [Netherlands], W. F. Noordhoek Hegt, **245**: 162-168
 RESISTANCE OF THE NETHERLANDS CHURCHES, THE, H. C. Touw, **245**: 149-161
 RESISTANCE, THE [Netherlands], J. A. H. I. S. Bruins Slot, **245**: 144-148
 Resnick, Suzanne, **269**: 114
 RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE UNITED STATES AS A WORLD POWER, Nelson T. Johnson, **255**: 176-185
 RESPONSIBILITY OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, Louis Wirth, **249**: 143-151
 RESTITUTION FOR VICTIMS OF NAZI PERSECUTION, Philipp Auerbach, **260**: 131-136
 Reston, James, cited, **267**: 67
 RETURN OF THE GOVERNMENT, THE [Belgium], Arthur Wauters, **247**: 1-4
 Reusch (German industrialist), **260**: 97
 Reusser, Walter C., cited, **265**: 168
 Reuter (Professor), **260**: 9
 Reuter, E. B., cited, **261**: 36, 53
 Reuter, F., **245**: 165
 Reuther, Walter, **248**: 33, 51, 52; **259**: 29
 Revai, Joseph, quoted, **271**: 90, 150
 Reveille, Thomas, cited, **257**: 172
 Revenue
 Federal
 amount of, **266**: 64, 161
 disposition of, **266**: 64-65
 from pay-roll taxes, **266**: 128
 lack of, in cities, **266**: 51
 sources, **266**: 53-54
 consumption taxes, **266**: 58
 property taxes, **266**: 16, 17, 136-138
 state, **266**: 17
 state and local, **266**: 19, 137
 See also Government finance—in United States
 Revolutions: comparison of Anglo-American and European, **258**: 102
 Reyes, Rafael, **243**: 85
 Reynolds, Lloyd George, cited, **253**: 160, 201
 Reynolds, Richard J., **259**: 70
 Rhodes, Cecil John, **270**: 54
 Ribbentrop, Joachim von, **246**: 72; **255**: 97, 98; **257**: 77
 Ribnikar, Vladislav, quoted, **255**: 9
 Rice, S. A., cited, **259**: 76
 Rich, Louise Dickinson, **272**: 6; quoted, **272**: 7
 Richards, I. A., quoted **254**: 108
 Richards, J. K., **267**: 16
 Richardson, Robert C., **249**: 57, 58
 Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de, **254**: 99
 Riches, E. J., cited, **248**: 141
 Richey, Herman G.
 cited, **265**: 83, 85, 86, 87; quoted, **265**: 165
 Richter, Lothar, editor, **253**: 201
 Rickey, Branch, Jr., **244**: 148
 Ricks, James Hoge, **261**: 95
 Riefler, Winfield W., quoted, **268**: 162
 Riel, Louis, **253**: 173
 Riesman, David, cited, **244**: 80
 Riesman, David, Jr., **243**: 18, 33
 Rieve, Emil, **248**: 48, 52; quoted, **248**: 36
 RIGHT TO WORK, THE, John R. Ellingson, **243**: 27-39
 Rihbany, Abraham M., cited, **262**: 143
 Riordan, William L., cited, **259**: 93
 Ripka, Hubert, **271**: 177; cited, **271**: 55

- RISE AND PLACE OF THE MOTION PICTURE, THE, Terry Ramsaye, 254: 1-11
- Rising, Lawrence, 248: 212
- Risk capital, *see* Venture capital
- Ritter, P. H., 245: 111
- Rivera, Diego, 249: 165
- Roach, Hal, 254: 14, 49, 55
- Robbins, James J., cited, 248: 144, 197
- Roberts, Alvin B., cited, 250: 48
- Roberts, Brian, 255: 110
- Roberts, Owen J., 243: 116; 257: 189
- Roberts, Peter, 262: 140
- Roberts, Roy, 259: 48
- Robertson (General), 260: 2
- Robertson, J. M., quoted, 256: 10
- Robeson, Eslanda, 270: 126
- Robeson, Paul, 244: 154, 157
- Robins, C. A., 269: 67; cited, 269: 16
- Robinson, Bill, 244: 154; 254: 113
- Robinson, Corienne K., cited, 244: 95
- Robinson, Donald B., cited, 267: 80
- Robinson, Frank B., 256: 60
- Robinson, Jackie, 244: 147
- Robinson, James Harvey, 244: 131
- Robinson, Joan, 271: 150
- Robison, Sophia, 261: 25
- Robson, William, 244: 141
- Rochester, *see* Anderson, Edward
- Rock, John, 272: 101
- Rockefeller, John D., 250: 74
- Rockefeller, Nelson, 268: 40
- Rockne, Knute, 256: 127
- Rodell, Fred, cited, 243: 116
- Rodionov, M. I., 263: 29
- Rogers, Carl R., 272: 107
cited, 249: 79; 250: 45; 261: 28; 272: 105
quoted, 261: 29
- Rogers, Charles R., 254: 49
- Rogers, Lindsay, 267: 12
- Rogmann, Heinz, quoted, 271: 102
- Röhmer, Friedrich, 259: 2
- Rokossovsky, Konstantin K., 271: 26, 35, 60, 110
- ROLE OF ADMINISTRATION IN THE OCCUPATION OF JAPAN, THE, Ralph J. D. Braibanti, 267: 154-163
- ROLE OF LEGAL SERVICES IN FAMILY STABILITY, THE, Charlton Ogburn, 272: 127-133
- ROLE OF POLICE, THE, Davis McEntire and Joseph E. Weckler, 244: 82-89
- ROLE OF THE UNITED STATES IN WORLD TRADE, THE, Morris S. Rosenthal, 252: 35-44
- Rolo, Charles J., cited, 250: 89
- Rolph, James, Jr., 248: 226, 228
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, THE, John Courtney Murray, 256: 36-42
- Romashov, Boris, 263: 112
- ROMEIN, J. M., The Spirit of the Dutch People During the Occupation, 245: 169-180
- Romer, Eugeniusz, cited, 271: 45
- Rommel, Erwin, 258: 12
- Rommen, H. A., cited, 256: 171
- Romney, J. C., cited, 259: 106
- ROMULO, CARLOS P., Human Rights as a Condition of Peace in the Far East, 243: 8-10
- Romulo, Carlos P., 268: 45; 271: 147
- ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR, The Importance of Background Knowledge in Building for the Future, 246: 9-12
- Roosevelt, Eleanor, 244: 148; 246: 59; 249: 62; 251: 13; 252: 18; 255: 15, 18; 259: 86
- Roosevelt, Elliott, 252: 76; 255: 91; 259: 81
- Roosevelt, Franklin D., 243: 90, 95, 113, 115, 140; 244: 5, 65, 77, 78; 246: 3, 73, 103, 105, 106, 113, 125, 126, 128; 247: 174, 175; 248: 47, 64, 65, 83, 115, 149, 183; 249: 12, 13, 14, 61, 144; 250: 6, 71, 72, 75, 90, 91; 252: 5; 253: 56; 254: 60, 61, 89, 92, 107; 255: 39, 42, 93, 94, 107, 159; 256: 72, 88, 112, 117; 257: 23, 41, 50, 52, 61, 66, 72, 73, 189, 195, 196, 197; 258: 94, 115; 259: 10, 15, 16, 24, 26, 40, 46, 49, 54, 55, 59, 60, 66, 72, 76, 81, 82, 84, 87, 91, 93, 98, 104, 105, 107, 108, 128, 129, 140, 149, 150; 260: 3; 262: 167; 263: 4, 5, 6, 143, 154, 155, 165, 184, 207; 264: 42, 116; 266: 129; 267: 12, 17, 19, 68, 135; 268: 4, 38; 272: 119
cited, 248: 153
quoted, 243: 14; 244: 51; 246: 104, 108; 255: 10; 256: 11; 259: 139
- Roosevelt, James, 259: 80
- ROOSEVELT, KERMIT, The Middle East and the Prospect for World Government, 264: 52-57
- Roosevelt, Theodore, 244: 65; 248: 147; 253: 56; 259: 26, 54, 88; 262: 41, 135
- Root, Elihu, 259: 8; quoted, 264: 89
- Roper, Elmo, 250: 121, 125, 128; 259: 104
- Röpke, W., quoted, 260: 47
- Rosas, Juan Manuel de, 243: 89; 255: 63
- ROSE, ARNOLD M., Army Policies Toward Negro Soldiers, 244: 90-94
- ROSE, D. J., Leadership in Education, 265: 45-47
- ROŞE, JOHN K., Needs and Resources of the Brave New World, 268: 9-21
- Rose, William John, cited, 271: 81
- Roseborough, H., cited, 253: 15
- Rosenberg, Alfred, 246: 72, 73; 260: 145
- Rosenberg, Louis, quoted, 253: 17
- Rosenman, Samuel, 244: 134
- ROSENTHAL, MORRIS S., Point Four—Enough or Not at All, 270: 35-41
—, The Role of the United States in World Trade, 252: 35-44
- Rosenthal, Morris S., cited, 268: 160
- Rosenthal, S. P., cited, 254: 73
- Rosinger, Lawrence K., cited, 257: 66
- Ross, E. A., 272: 38
- Ross, E. Denison, translator, 243: 80
- Ross, J. Elliott, cited, 256: 169
- Ross, Malcolm, 244: 78
- ROSS, MURRAY, Labor Relations in Hollywood, 254: 58-64
- Rossiter, C. L., cited, 267: 1
- Rossiter, William S., cited, 251: 25

- ROSTEN, LEO C., *Movies and Propaganda*, 254: 116-124
- Rostov, Eugene V., quoted, 244: 16
- Rostow, W. W., cited, 257: 51
- Rothfels, H., editor, 259: 75
- Rothstein, Arnold, 269: 84, 115
- ROUCEK, JOSEPH S., *Geopolitical Trends in Central-Eastern Europe*, 271: 11-19
- , *One World Versus an Iron Curtain World*, 258: 59-65
- , *The Bulgarian, Rumanian, and Hungarian Peace Treaties*, 257: 97-105
- Roucek, Joseph S., cited, 256: 34; 271: 11, 12, 17, 34, 49, 52, 55, 57
- editor, 262: 129, 148; 271: 83
- ROUSSEAU, FELIX, *see* Van Geyt, Gustave, jt. author
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 243: 84; 255: 85; 258: 85; 267: 3; 268: 182; 270: 54; 272: 25
- ROWDEN, DOROTHY, *see* Bryson, Lyman, jt. author
- Rowden, Dorothy, cited, 250: 44
- ROWE, DAVID NELSON; *American Policy Toward China*, 255: 136-145
- Rowe, Henry K., cited, 256: 155
- Roxas, Manuel, 257: 32
- Royall, Kenneth C., 267: 73, 149
- quoted, 257: 171
- Royce, Josiah, 256: 160
- Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul, 243: 56
- Rozhdstvensky, P., cited, 271: 84
- RUBIN, ABRAHAM, and GEORGE J. SEGAL, *An Industrial Experiment*, 244: 57-64
- RUBIN, SOL, *The Legal Character of Juvenile Delinquency*, 261: 1-8
- Rubinstein, Artur, 254: 100
- Rubinstein, N., 263: 129, 130
- Rucker, Allen W., cited, 248: 195
- Ruckmick, Christian A., cited, 254: 72
- Rüdinger, F., editor, 261: 147
- Rugg, Harold, cited, 265: 19, 126
- Ruhemann, M., cited, 263: 139
- Ruhemann, M. and B., cited, 263: 137
- Ruml, Beardsley, 254: 124; cited, 243: 12
- Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf G. von, 247: 108, 172
- Russell, Bertrand, cited, 256: 171
- Russell, Charles Taze ("Pastor Russell"), 253: 37; 256: 59
- Russell, Harold, 254: 52
- Russell, John Dale, cited, 265: 169
- Russell, William F., 262: 133
- cited, 265: 168
- Russia (historic)
- characteristics of Russian people, 246: 45-46
- desire of, for outlet to warm waters, 258: 8
- influence and philosophy of, opposed by Thomas G. Masaryk, 258: 71-73
- relations of, with Asia, 263: 190-191
- struggle of, for The Straits, 258: 8-9, 10
- Turkish attitude toward, 258: 8-10
- See also* Soviet Union
- RUSSIA'S TRADE IN THE POSTWAR YEARS, Alexander Gerschenkron, 263: 85-100
- Russification, *see* Sovietization of U.S.S.R. satellites
- Russo-American war (possible)
- made likely by United States policy in China, 258: 27-28
- price of United States victory, 258: 113-114
- probable Russian victory if fought in Far East, 258: 28, 30
- Rutherford, Joseph Franklin ("Judge Rutherford"), 256: 59, 60
- Ryan, John A.
- cited, 256: 148, 171; quoted, 256: 76, 80-81
- Ryan, John E., 256: 120
- Ryckmans, Pierre, 270: 126

S

- Sabanin, A., cited, 263: 144
- Sabath, Adolph Joachim, 269: 75
- Sabin, Mrs. Charles H., 251: 105, 106
- Saburov, M. Z., 263: 28
- Sadchikov, Ivan V., 271: 169
- quoted, 271: 124
- Sadler, George E., cited, 262: 36
- Sadowski, George G., 268: 167
- quoted, 257: 172
- Saenger, Gerhart H., cited, 256: 88
- SAFEGUARDING CHANNELS OF COMMUNICATION, Arleigh B. Williamson, 250: 1-11
- Saint-Germain, 256: 60
- Saint-Pierre, Charles I. C., 258: 80
- Saint-Simon, Comte de, 255: 3
- St. Teodor, cited, 271: 58, 59
- Salaries and wages in motion picture industry of stars and other artists, 254: 7, 20-21
- a monopoly device, 254: 132
- principal item of production cost, 254: 17
- Salomon, H., cited, 261: 147
- Salter, James Arthur, 255: 4
- Salter, R. M., 268: 18
- Saltonstall, Leverett, 268: 62
- SALTZMAN, CHARLES E., *The Problem of Germany Recovery*, 258: 74-78
- Salvianus, 272: 22, 27; cited, 272: 23
- Samelson, B., cited, 244: 168; 249: 77
- Samuel, Bernard, 259: 47
- Samuels, Gertrude, cited, 262: 164
- SÁNCHEZ MEJORADA, CARLOS, *The Writ of Amparo: Mexican Procedure to Protect Human Rights*, 243: 107-111
- Sanctorius, 249: 119
- Sand, George, 254: 100
- SAND, RENÉ, *Health Problems [Belgium]*, 247: 92-97
- Sand, René, cited, 247: 97
- Sanders, Elizabeth, 272: 117
- SANDERS, IRWIN T., *Changing Status of the Peasant in Eastern Europe*, 271: 78-93
- Sanders, Irwin T., cited, 271: 78
- SANDWELL, B. K., *The French Canadians*, 253: 169-175
- San Francisco Conference, *see* United Nations Conference on International Organization
- Sanger, Margaret, 272: 95, 98
- SANGER, WINOGENE P., *see* Bossard, James H. S., jt. author

- Sanger, Winogene Pratt, 272: ix
 Sansom, George, cited, 257: 27
 Santa Cruz, Hernan, quoted, 268: 131
 Sapieha, Adam Stephen, 271: 119
 Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, 243: 89
 Sarnoff, David, quoted, 250: 89-90
 Sartre, Jean Paul, 260: 146
 Sasuly, Richard, cited, 257: 172
 Satellites of Nazi Germany
 consolidation of Russian position in, 257:
 8-9, 60-61, 104-105
 prospects of, to become U.N. members,
 257: 180-181
 U. S. and English aims for, thwarted, 257:
 59-61, 103
See also Minorities—rights; Peace settle-
 ments—with Nazi satellites; Rearm-
 ment restrictions; Reparations
 Satellites of U.S.S.R.
 attitude of, toward U.S.S.R., 271: 122-124,
 131
 Titoist view, 271: 131-132
 Communist leaders in
 fanatical loyalty of, 271: 122, 130-131,
 133-134
 trained in U.S.S.R., 271: 122, 147
 consolidation of, by U.S.S.R., 258: 62-63;
 271: 157, 158
 economically tied to U.S.S.R., 271: 35-36
 exploited by U.S.S.R., 271: 36, 132-133,
 152, 166-167
 federation among, prevented, 271: 38-39, 42
 frictions in, 271: 26-27, 41-42, 47, 52-53
 see also Resistance in Soviet satellites
 in transition to socialism, 271: 66-67
 intersatellite relations, 258: 62-63
 Moscow-centered, 271: 169-170, 172-173
 isolated from the West, 271: 36, 38-39, 62-
 63, 152
 national structure of, 271: 66
 nature of unity among, 271: 171, 172-174
 points of unity
 basic uniformity of constitutions, 271:
 168-169
 common terminology, 271: 165-166
 forced labor, 271: 166
 stress on economics, 271: 166
 subservience to U.S.S.R. interests, 271:
 166-167, 171-172
 poverty of, 271: 153
 professional competence sacrificed to polit-
 ical acceptability in, 271: 36, 60
 ruled by Communist minority, 271: 155
 secret police in, 271: 128-129
 Soviet domination of, 257: 9; 258: 70, 73,
 105; 271: 33-36, 122, 162
 obstacles to, 271: 47, 53, 151, 163
 Soviet military control of, 271: 33-34
 techniques of formation of, 257: 60-61;
 258: 63; 271: 21-22, 32-33
 coalition governments, 271: 146
 controlled elections, 271: 147
 key positions filled by Russian appointees,
 271: 33, 36, 56-58, 110, 146-147
 Kremlin's instructions regarding, 271:
 124-126
 liquidation of bourgeois society, 271:
 126-127
 popular support sought, 271: 126
 semblance of "national unity" created,
 271: 56
 support by the Kremlin, 271: 58
 unsolved issues temporarily solved, 271:
 126-127
See also Constitutions of U.S.S.R. satel-
 lites; Sovietization of U.S.S.R. satellites;
 Yugoslavia; "Moscow's European Satel-
 lites," Vol. 271, Sept. 1950
 Sauckel, Fritz, 246: 73
 Sauer, Carl O., 255: 72
 SAUERMAN, HEINZ, Demographic Changes
 in Postwar Germany, 260: 99-107
 Sauermann, Heinz, quoted, 262: 60
 Sauser-Hall, Georges, 260: 1, 3, 4
 SAUVY, ALFRED, European Migrations: Reg-
 ulations and Treaties, 262: 22-30
 Sauvy, Alfred, cited, 262: 32
 Savage, John, 268: 37
 Savage, Minot J., cited, 256: 159
 Savings
 as affected by taxation, 266: 111
 disposition of, 266: 86, 89
 distribution of, 266: 86, 88
 in proportion to income, 266: 81
 Savonarola, Girolamo, 249: 173; 250: 73
 Sawyer, Charles, 247: 45, 177
 Sawyer, Mrs. Charles, 247: 177
 Sayre, Francis B., 255: 43
 SAYRE, MORRIS, The Stake of Industry, 259:
 113-121
 Scammon, Richard M., cited, 267: 58, 59, 62
 Scandinavian countries
 divorce legislation, 272: 139
 divorce rates, 272: 191-192
See also Sweden
 Scarne, John, 269: 88; cited, 269: 114, 123
 Schacht, Hjalmar, 246: 72, 73
 Schaefer, Hermann, 267: 35
 SCHAFFTER, DOROTHY, Educational Implica-
 tions of Women's Military Training,
 251: 157-164
 SCHATTSCHNEIDER, E. E., Pressure Groups
 Versus Political Parties, 259: 17-23
 Schattschneider, E. E., 259: 2
 cited, 259: 5, 63
 Schechtman, Joseph B., cited, 271: 45
 Scheidemann, Philipp, 260: 20
 Schermerhorn, W., 255: 128
 Scheyven, R., 247: 6
 Schibsy, Marian, cited, 262: 132
 Schindler, Dietrich, cited, 249: 44
 Schirach, Baldur von, 246: 73
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich, 260: 156
 Schlesinger, Arthur M., 254: 124
 cited, 269: 9
 Schlesinger, Rudolf, cited, 258: 67; 263: 43
 Schmid, Karl, cited, 257: 128
 Schmidt, Fritz, quoted, 261: 2
 Schmidt, Charles H., cited, 266: 81
 Schmidt, Fritz, 245: 2
 Schmidt, Nathaniel, cited, 256: 162
 Schneider, Herbert W., cited, 256: 148, 155,
 157, 159, 160, 171

- Schoenfeld, H. F. Arthur
 cited, **263**: 157; **271**: 52, 148
 Schoenle (U. S. Consul in 1881), quoted,
262: 40
 Scholten, Paul, **245**: 119, 120
 Schönfelder, Adolf, **267**: 35
 SCHÖNKE, ADOLF, Criminal Law and Crimi-
 nality in Germany of Today, **260**: 137-
 143
 Schöнке, Adolf, cited, **260**: 137
 SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION AND INTERCUL-
 TURAL RELATIONS, Theodore Brameld
 and Eleanor Fish, **244**: 26-33
 SCHOOL AND COMMUNITY PROJECTS, H. H.
 Giles and William Van Til, **244**: 34-41
 Schools
 administration of, and intergroup relations,
244: 26-33, 113
 and colleges
 effort of, to make up for loss of home
 functions, **251**: 129-130
 enrollment in, **251**: 166
 question of coeducation, **251**: 163-164
 student withdrawals from, **265**: 109-110,
 112, 115
 work experience program of Connecticut
 College, **251**: 153-156
 as a social agency, **265**: 25
 as affected by family changes, **265**: 77
 as influencing child conduct, **261**: 33, 44-45
 broadened functions of, **265**: 136-137
 citizen groups connected with schools
 lyceum movement, **265**: 165
 National Citizens Commission for the
 Public Schools, **265**: 160, 163
 parent-teacher associations, **265**: 162,
 165-166
 citizen responsibility for and participation
 in, **265**: 160-166
 common school
 cost of, **265**: 99
 deficiencies in, **265**: 99-100
 expansion of, to secondary level, **265**:
 97-98
 history of, **265**: 92-96
 not supported during the depression,
265: 99
 public attitudes toward, **265**: 98-99
 community relationships of, **250**: 41; **265**:
 22-23, 73-74, 130-135, 163-164
 community responsibility, **265**: 161, 166
 implications of, for adult education, **265**:
 126
 compulsory attendance at, **265**: 49, 96-97
 co-operation of
 with delinquency prevention efforts, **261**:
 66-67, 79, 80
 with probation officers, **261**: 117
 enrollment in
 as affected by fluctuation in birth rates,
265: 82
 factors in increase in, **265**: 49
 inadequate buildings, **265**: 82, 149
 measure of effectiveness of, **265**: 23-24
 nursery schools, **265**: 102-103
 parochial, question of public funds for, **256**:
 72-74, 151
 programs of, for intergroup relations, **244**:
 23-25, 125
 Springfield plan, **244**: 6, 24, 34-35
 relations of, with juvenile court, **261**: 91-
 92
 responsibility of, in sex education, **272**:
 169-170
 role of, as an educative agency, **265**: 130
 school system
 attacked by Catholics, **256**: 72-73
 organization of
 at state, local, and national levels, **265**:
 35-44
 internal democratic organization, **265**:
 20-22
See also Adult education; Education (var-
 ious titles); Government in the U. S.—
 relations of, with schools; Teaching
 methods; Universities during German
 occupation; Universities in Germany
 Schorske, Carl E., cited, **267**: 74
 SCHRAM, EMIL, Taxation and Venture Cap-
 ital, **266**: 85-92
 SCHRAMM, GUSTAV L., Philosophy of the
 Juvenile Court, **261**: 101-108
 Schramm, Gustav L., cited, **261**: 103, 104
 Schreiber, Julius, **250**: 34
 Schrieke, J. J., **245**: 14, 15, 16
 Schroeder, Clarence, **272**: 49; cited, **272**: 93
 Schroeder, Kurt von, **257**: 172
 Schroeder, Louise, **251**: 9
 Schuirmann, R. E., **267**: 9, 10, 16
 Schullze, Erich, cited, **267**: 71
 Schultes, K., cited, **263**: 167
 Schultz, "Dutch," **269**: 38, 44
 Schultz, T. W., editor, **253**: 45
 Schulz, Fritz, cited, **243**: 54
 Schulz-Wittuhn, G., cited, **260**: 87
 Schumacher, Kurt, **267**: 39, 60
 Schuman, Robert, **271**: 26
 Schumann, Maurice, **258**: 96
 Schurman, Jacob G., **256**: 160
 SCHUSCHNIGG, KURT VON, The Austrian
 Peace, **257**: 106-118
 Schuschnigg, Kurt von, **245**: 11
 Schwabe, Max, **259**: 79
 SCHWARTZ, EDWARD E., Statistics of Juvenile
 Delinquency in the United States, **261**:
 9-20
 SCHWARTZ, HARRY, Soviet Labor Policy
 1945-1949, **263**: 73-84
 Schwartz, Harry, cited, **263**: 53, 58, 73, 74,
 77
 Schwarz, Solomon M., cited, **263**: 81
 Schwarzenberger, G., cited, **255**: 31, 33
 Schwellenbach, Lewis B., **248**: 127; **259**: 80,
 81
 Science
 and religion
 as viewed by Judaism, **256**: 25, 28, 31
 conflict of, **256**: 132-140
 fusion of, **256**: 141-147
 religious beliefs and institutions modified
 by science, **256**: 10-12
 as affecting
 agricultural production, **249**: 28-29, 112,
 125

- behavior of the economy, **249**: 101-105, 155
- industrial production, **249**: 99-100
- public health service, **249**: 133, 134
- the economic structure, **249**: 100-101, 154
- the scientist, **249**: 174-175
- world population growth, **249**: 111-116
- belief in, by idealistic humanists, **256**: 154
- character of, **249**: 160-161
- creativity through, in scientific humanism, **256**: 138-139
- increased appreciation of, **249**: 8
- limitations of, **249**: 104-105, 155-156, 160-161, 167
- necessity of popular acceptance of, **256**: 144-145
- new power of, and moral law, **256**: 145-146
- prestige of, **249**: 161
- relation of, to wisdom and morality, **249**: 109, 167
- social effects of, **249**: 105-108, 150, 155-156, 160
- social sciences
- and social problems, **249**: 149-151
 - gap between natural and, **249**: 145-146, 149
 - hostility toward, **249**: 145-148
 - importance of, in secondary education, **249**: 140
 - planning by Social Science Research Council, **249**: 108
 - responsibility of, **249**: 143-144, 149-151
 - versus common sense, **249**: 147-148
- See also* Scientific research; Technology; "Social Implications of Modern Science," Vol. 249, Jan. 1947
- Scientific research
- financial support of, **249**: 8, 108-109
 - freedom of
 - safeguarded by Atomic Energy Act, **249**: 91
 - threatened by military control, **249**: 58-59
 - value of, **249**: 15-17 - government support of, **249**: 144-145
 - in U.S.S.R.
 - historical research, **263**: 123-133
 - low temperature physics, **263**: 137-138
 - mathematics, **263**: 139-140
 - organization of, **263**: 134-137
 - oxygen and industrial gases, **263**: 138-139
 - planning of, **263**: 137
 - increased appreciation of, **249**: 8, 99
 - planned guidance of, **249**: 108
 - provided for in Atomic Energy Act, **249**: 91
 - provided for in Declaration on Atomic Energy, **249**: 89 - See also* Science; Technology
- SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH IN THE U.S.S.R., **263**: 134-140
- Scott, Albert L., cited, **269**: 10
- Scott, Francis R., editor, **253**: 114, 200
- Scott, Hazel, **244**: 148, 154
- Scott, W. P., cited, **253**: 109
- Screen stars
- creation of, **254**: 39-40
 - influence of, on audience, **254**: 96
 - loan-out of, **254**: 38-39
 - popular interest in, **254**: 85
 - represent monopoly talent, **254**: 131-132
 - salaries of, **254**: 7, 20-21
 - a monopoly device, **254**: 132
 - star system, **254**: 21
 - See also* Motion picture industry
- Scrutton, Thomas Edward, cited, **243**: 105
- Searle, Robert W., **269**: 24
- SEAVEY, WARREN A., International Protection of Basic Interests, **243**: 50-52
- Seavey, Warren A., **243**: 18
- Secondary boycotts, **248**: 87-88, 101-102, 175, 188-189
- SECONDARY COMMUNITY INFLUENCES AND JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, Marshall B. Clinard, **261**: 42-54
- SECONDARY EDUCATION FOR A NEW WORLD, John W. Studebaker, **249**: 135-142
- Secret police in U.S.S.R. satellites, **271**: 128-129
- SECTIONALISM IN STATE POLITICS, George W. Bemis, **248**: 232-235
- Sects
- a concomitant of religious freedom, **256**: 61-62
 - arising from decay of revivalism, **256**: 47
 - attempted definition of, **256**: 53
 - Baptist groups, **256**: 55-56
 - classifications of, **256**: 54-55
 - development of, into denominations, **256**: 53-54, 89
 - division and decline among, **256**: 56-57
 - evangelistic sects, **256**: 57-60
 - humanist societies, **256**: 61
 - miscellaneous groups, **256**: 61
 - movements with personal founders, **256**: 60-61
 - social status of, **256**: 89
 - syncretic faiths, **256**: 61
- SECTS, THE, Charles S. Braden, **256**: 53-62
- Security Council, *see* United Nations Security Council
- SECURITY, FREEDOM, AND MODERN TECHNOLOGY, William Haber, **249**: 152-159
- SECURITY THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS, Henri Bonnet, **246**: 13-18
- SEGAL, GEORGE J., *see* Rubin, Abraham, jt. author
- Segers, P. W., **247**: 5
- SEGERSTEDT, TORGNY T., and PHILIPP WEINTRAUB, Marriage and Divorce in Sweden, **272**: 185-194
- Segerstedt, Torgny T., cited, **272**: 139
- Segregation
- in public facilities, **244**: 112
 - in schools and school administration, **244**: 28-29
 - in theaters, **244**: 156
 - should be studied in schools, **244**: 21
 - See also* Housing; Race relations
- Seidman, Joel, cited, **248**: 68, 196
- Seigel, "Bugsy," **269**: 31
- Selden, John, **243**: 101

- Selekman, Benjamin M.
 cited, **248**: 70, 73, 143, 196
 Self-regulation of motion picture industry
 criticism of, **254**: 153-154
 enforcement of, **254**: 144-145, 153-154
 weakening of, **254**: 153, 154
 evolution of, **254**: 140-141
 Motion Picture Producers and Distributors
 of America, **254**: 9, 140-141
 Motion Picture Production Code
 objectives of, **254**: 9, 67
 origin of, **254**: 9, 141, 147
 principles of, **254**: 142
 relative effectiveness of, **254**: 67
 Production Code Administration
 accomplishments of, **254**: 145-146
 criticized by independent producers, **254**:
 156
 method of operation of, **254**: 142-145
 relative effectiveness of, **254**: 143-145
 services of, **254**: 111, 141
 result of pressure by National Legion of
 Decency, **254**: 141, 153, 155
 studio censorship, **254**: 147-150
 catering to foreign audiences, **254**: 149-
 152
 value of, **254**: 145, 146, 152
 voluntary program of, proposed, **254**: 156-
 159
See also Censorship
 Selig, William N., **254**: 13
 Seligman, E. R. A., **259**: 7; **266**: 139
 Selkirk, *see* Douglas, Thomas
 Sellers, R. W., cited, **256**: 171
 Selleslags, Willy, cited, **247**: 92
 SELLIN, THORSTEN, Sweden's Substitute for
 the Juvenile Court, **261**: 137-149
 Sellin, Thorsten, cited, **261**: 53, 89, 94
 Seltzer, Carl, **255**: 70
 Selvinsky, Ilya, **263**: 102, 105
 Selznick, David O., **244**: 134; **254**: 49, 51,
 52, 54, 55, 158
 Selznick, Lewis J., **254**: 54
 Selznick, Myron, **254**: 54
 SEN, B. R., An Asian Views World Govern-
 ment, **264**: 39-45
 Sen, B. R., **264**: 11
 Senften, Nellie, **244**: 19
 SENIOR, CLARENCE, *see* Davis, Kingsley, jr.
 author
 Senior, Clarence, cited, **262**: 78, 79
 Seniority, management's view of, **248**: 15-16
 Separation of church and state
 a distinctively American idea, **256**: 16-17,
 45
 apparent encroachments on separation
 by appointment of representative to
 Vatican, **256**: 72
 by public funds for parochial schools,
 256: 72-74, 151
 by religious education in public schools,
 256: 130-131
 Baptist devotion to, **256**: 153
 Catholic opposition to, **256**: 16-17
 church pronouncements upon, **256**: 73
 constitutionally provided for, **256**: 72
 Serdyuk, Z. T., cited, **263**: 13
 Sereni, Angelo P., **243**: 18
 Sergeeva, N., cited, **263**: 4
 Sergei (Patriarch), **271**: 113, 114
 cited, **263**: 43
 Sergeiev-Tsensky, S., **263**: 102
 Seton-Watson, Hugh, cited, **271**: 78
 SETTLEMENTS OF WORLD WARS I AND II
 COMPARED, Thorsten V. Kalijarvi, **257**:
 194-202
 Severing, Carl, **267**: 34
 Seward, William H., **255**: 112; **259**: 137
 Sex behavior
 adultery almost universally prohibited, **272**:
 200
 and religion, **256**: 95-96
 incest universally prohibited, **272**: 200
 premarital experimentation permitted in
 many societies, **272**: 200
 Sex differences
 as affecting women's education, **251**: 149-
 152
 in the military services, **251**: 163-164
 biologically inherent, **251**: 116, 118
 recognition of, essential to happiness, **251**:
 117-119, 145-147
 unimportant in adult education, **251**: 184-
 185
 unimportant in citizenship, **251**: 79-82, 95,
 138
 Sex education
 as a goal of social hygiene movement, **272**:
 165-170
 See also Education for marriage and family
 life
 Sex ratio
 changing in Britain and New Zealand, **272**:
 11
 in Sweden, **272**: 190-191
 Seyss-Inquart, Arthur von, **245**: 1, 4, 7, 11,
 13, 14, 62, 63, 90, 113, 116, 118, 119, 122,
 144, 154, 155, 156, 157; **246**: 73; **271**:
 151
 Shafer, Luman J., quoted, **256**: 141-142
 Shakespeare, William, **254**: 27, 49; **265**:
 158; **271**: 133
 Shalloo, J. P., cited, **261**: 100
 Shanas, Ethel, cited, **261**: 38
 Sharp, Samuel L., cited, **271**: 81, 84
 Sharpe, Gail E., cited, **266**: 187
 Shatalin, N., **263**: 29
 Shaw, Clifford R., **261**: 65
 cited, **261**: 25, 34
 Shaw, G. B., **258**: 8
 Shaw, G. Howland, **244**: 133
 Shawcross, Hartley, quoted, **255**: 32
 Shcherbakov, A. S., **263**: 29
 Shebunin, Peter, **263**: 107
 Shedd, C. P., cited, **256**: 171
 Sheed, Francis J., cited, **256**: 171
 Sheil, Bernard J., **244**: 133
 Sheldon, Charles Monroe, **256**: 161
 SHENEHON, ELEANOR, The Social Hygiene
 Movement and Family Stability, **272**:
 163-170
 Shepard, W. J., cited, **259**: 6
 SHERE, LOUIS, An Economist's Viewpoint on
 Tax Policy, **266**: 166-173

- Shere, Louis, cited, **266**: 22
 Sherwood, Robert E., **259**: 81
 cited, **263**: 59, 154, 155
 Shideler, E. H., cited, **261**: 23
 Shinn, Roger L., quoted, **256**: 130
 Shirley, Mary M., cited, **261**: 86
 Shister, Joseph, cited, **248**: 32, 197
 Shkiryatov, M. F., **263**: 29
 Sholokhov, Michael, **263**: 101
 Shortt, Adam, cited, **253**: 201
 Shostakovich, Dimitri, **250**: 28
 Shotwell, James T., **252**: 97
 editor, **246**: 113; **252**: 200
 SHOULD THE [U.N.] CHARTER BE AMENDED?
 Galo Plaza, **246**: 30-35
 Shoup, Carl, cited, **266**: 16
 Shouse, Jouett, **259**: 59
 Shryock, Henry S., Jr., cited, **265**: 72
 Shukov, Terentyi F., **257**: 29
 Shukow (Marshal), **260**: 14, 23
 SHULMAN, HARRY MANUEL, The Family and
 Juvenile Delinquency, **261**: 21-31
 Shulman, Harry Manuel, cited, **261**: 23, 27
 Shultz, William J., cited, **266**: 19
 Shin (Emperor), **258**: 31, 88
 SHURLOCK, GEOFFREY, The Motion Picture
 Production Code, **254**: 140-146
 SHUSTER, GEORGE N., Good, Evil, and Be-
 yond, **249**: 169-176
 Shuster, George N., **254**: 124
 Shuttleworth, Frank K., cited, **254**: 73
 Shvernik, N. M., **263**: 27, 28, 29; **271**: 30
 Shvets, B., cited, **263**: 87
 Sibert, Edwin L., quoted, **271**: 110
 Sibley, Harper, **264**: 85
 Sicily, *see* Italy
 Siepmann, Charles A., **250**: 95
 cited, **250**: 90; **272**: 55
 Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph, **243**: 57
 Sigerist, Henry E., cited, **263**: 37, 134
 SIGNIFICANCE OF ACCREDITATION, THE, A.
 J. Brumbaugh, **265**: 61-68
 SIGNIFICANCE OF THE TRUSTEESHIP SYSTEM,
 Benjamin Gerig, **255**: 39-47
 Silver, A. H., cited, **256**: 171
 SILVERCRUYS (Baron), ROBERT, The U.N.:
 Prospects of Immediate Realization, **246**:
 19-23
 Silvercruys (Baron), Robert, **246**: 91
 Sima, Horia, **271**: 182
 Simić, Jevrem, quoted, **258**: 93
 Simmel, Ernst, cited, **269**: 93
 Simonov, Konstantin, **263**: 101, 102, 107, 111
 Simpson, George E., cited, **244**: 147
 Simpson, John Hope, cited, **262**: 166
 Sinclair, Upton, **259**: 95
 Sino-Russian agreement, plebiscite held
 under terms of, **255**: 142
 Siqueiros, David Alfaro, **249**: 165
 Sjahrir, Sutan, **255**: 128, 129, 130
 SKELTON, ALEX, The Canadian Mining In-
 dustry Today, **253**: 66-73
 Skendi, Stavro, cited, **263**: 157
 Skey, B. P., cited, **253**: 186
 Skidmore, Rex E., **272**: 103
 Skilling, H. Gordon, cited, **271**: 44
 SKOURAS, CHARLES P., The Exhibitor, **254**:
 26-30
 Slansky, Rudolf, **271**: 154
 Slavery
 early Christianity in relation to, **243**: 55
 in Spanish America, abolished, **243**: 82
 status of slaves in the Roman Empire, **243**:
 54
 Slavonic solidarity, *see* Pan-Slavism
 SLICHTER, SUMNER H., Some Economic Con-
 sequences of Science, **249**: 99-110
 Slichter, Sumner H., **248**: 164
 cited, **248**: 196; **265**: 70; **266**: 78, 91
 quoted, **248**: 26-27, 123
 Slip, Joseph, **271**: 115
 Sloan, Gordon McGregor, **253**: 57
 SLONIM, MARC, Soviet Prose After the War,
 263: 101-113
 Slot, *see* Bruins Slot
 SLOT MACHINES AND PINBALL GAMES,
 Anonymous, **269**: 62-70
 Slot machines and punchboards
 adverse experience with, in Montana,
 Florida, Idaho, **269**: 16, 37-38, 67-68
 condemned by California crime commis-
 sion, **269**: 27
 description of, **269**: 41
 detrimental to children in Nevada, **269**: 33
 dishonestly "fixed," **269**: 79
 payments by operators for protection and
 graft, **269**: 27
 punchboards dishonestly conducted, **269**:
 78-79
 slot-machine industry
 history of, **269**: 62
 law evasion by, **269**: 62-64
 licensing of, unsatisfactory, **269**: 67-68
 movement to suppress, **269**: 66-67
 opposed by pinball manufacturers, **269**:
 69
 public apathy toward, **269**: 65
 question of Federal action regarding,
 269: 69-70
 structure and size of, **269**: 63-65
 SLOVER, ROBERT H., Military Government—
 Where Do We Stand Today? **267**: 193-
 200
 Slowacki, Juliusz, **271**: 176
 Small, Edward, **254**: 49
 Small business needs relief from tax pressure,
 266: 98, 115
 Small nations
 contribution of, in United Nations, **252**: 46
 world position of, reflected in United Na-
 tions, **252**: 8
 SMETS, GEORGES, *see* Van Geyt, Gustave, jt.
 author
 Smith, A. Delafield, cited, **262**: 132
 Smith, Adam, **248**: 239; **265**: 11, 12, 122;
 266: 49, 53, 54; **268**: 3, 169; **271**: 133, 150
 quoted, **266**: 127
 Smith, Alfred E., **244**: 134; **250**: 5; **259**: 54,
 60
 Smith, Anna Kalet, cited, **261**: 137
 Smith, Bedell, **268**: 176
 Smith, Beverly, cited, **259**: 58
 Smith, Bruce, cited, **254**: 118

- Smith, Carol M., 244: 19
- Smith, Charles Edward, cited, 272: 24
- SMITH, CHARLES W., JR., Campaign Communications Media, 259: 90-97
- SMITH, DAN THROOP, Effects of Taxation on Individual Investment and Corporate Financing, 266: 100-109
- Smith, Ellison D., 248: 188
- Smith, Fred Tredwell, cited, 244: 168, 180; 249: 78
- Smith, Gerald Birney, editor, 256: 159
- Smith, Gerald L. K., 244: 113; 256: 123; 259: 128
- cited, 244: 146
- Smith, Gipsy Rodney ("Gypsy"), 256: 20
- Smith, H. A., cited, 255: 31
- Smith, H. Alexander, 259: 88
- Smith, Henry Justin, cited, 269: 10
- Smith, Joseph, 256: 55
- Smith, Kate, 254: 75
- Smith, Lillian, 249: 62; cited, 244: 160
- Smith, Mabel, 265: 167
- Smith, Mapheus, cited, 261: 22, 44
- Smith, Matthew, 255: 124
- Smith, Reginald Heber, 272: 130
- cited, 261: 96
- Smith, Samuel, cited, 255: 90
- Smith, T. Lynn, 262: 124; quoted, 262: 125
- Smith, T. V., cited, 267: 155
- Smulevich, B., cited, 263: 37
- Smuts, Jan Christiaan, 252: 55, 56, 57
- Smyth, George W., 272: 128, 129; cited, 272: 127
- Smyth, Henry D., 249: 11; cited, 249: 6, 33
- Snow, William F., cited, 272: 173
- Snowden, Philip, 259: 5
- SNOY ET D'OPPUERS, JEAN-CHARLES, Economic Problems in the Long Pull Ahead [Belgium], 247: 155-159
- Snyder, John Wesley, 259: 80, 81; 266: 150
- quoted, 266: 167
- Sobolev, Leonid, 263: 8, 102
- Social agencies, private, 272: 110-116
- community support of, 272: 114
- goals of program, 272: 111
- inadequacy of statistics on, 272: 111
- influence on, by religious sponsors, 272: 111
- problems of, 272: 114-115
- substitute for family, 272: 113-114
- support to family, 272: 110-113
- See also* Family counseling; Marriage counseling
- Social case work, 272: 110-116
- See also* Family counseling; Marriage counseling
- Social change
- advances women's equality with men, 251: 17
- and religion, 256: 10-11, 135, 137
- changed methods of warfare, 265: 108
- changes in group living, 265: 74-76
- changes in material milieu, 265: 69-70
- changes in public school system, 265: 49, 92-100
- changes in use of leisure time, 265: 108
- disturbing to women, 251: 10, 15-16, 118-119
- enlarged mental horizons, 265: 73-74
- family changes, 265: 76-78, 80, 108
- family in relation to environmental change, 272: 22-29
- increased interdependence of people, 265: 108
- increased mobility, 265: 71-73
- increasing industrialization, 265: 136
- nature and rate of, 249: 75-76, 156; 265: 69-70
- occasioned by aging population, 265: 90-91
- prolonged adolescence, 265: 136
- psychology of, 249: 75-80
- raises standards of achievement for children, 251: 131
- resistance to, 249: 76, 156; 272: 5
- greater in Britain than in U. S., 272: 179
- wrought by technology, 249: 81-88
- SOCIAL CHANGE IN THE UNITED STATES, James H. S. Bossard, 265: 69-79
- SOCIAL ENGINEERING AND THE DIVORCE PROBLEM, William J. Goode, 272: 86-94
- Social forces for promoting family stability, 272: 77-85
- SOCIAL HYGIENE MOVEMENT AND FAMILY STABILITY, THE, Eleanor Shenehon, 272: 163-170
- SOCIAL IMPACT OF THE RADIO, Kenneth G. Bartlett, 250: 89-97
- Social insurance
- disability insurance, 272: 123, 124
- extension of Federal, will relieve state and local loads, 266: 69
- financing of, *see* Pay-roll taxes
- health insurance needed, 272: 122-123
- in Belgium, forms of, 247: 119-122, 137, 183
- inadequate coverage of, 266: 129
- nature of, 266: 128-129
- old-age and survivors insurance, 266: 130-132; 272: 120, 123-124
- railroad workers insurance, 272: 123
- reserves depress purchasing power, 266: 67
- size of reserves for, 266: 130, 131-132, 134
- unemployment insurance, 266: 133-135; 272: 119, 120-121, 123
- in Canada, 253: 89, 114
- in Netherlands, linked with labor unions, 245: 66
- workmen's compensation, 272: 118-119
- See also* Social security
- SOCIAL INSURANCE IN GERMANY, Rudolf Wissell, 260: 118-130
- Social insurance in Germany
- adjudication of, 260: 127-128
- after World War II, 260: 128-129
- general coverage, 260: 119
- historical development of, 260: 118-119
- industrial accident insurance, 260: 121-123
- invalidity and old age insurance, 260: 123-124
- miners insurance, 260: 125-126
- salaried employees insurance, 260: 126-127
- self-administration of, 260: 119-120

- sickness insurance, 260: 120-121
See also Social welfare in Germany
- Social problems and world action
 adequacy of world resources, 264: 98-99
 agreement on social standards, 264: 103
 development of backward peoples, 264: 44
 international clearing of information, 264: 104
 international technical assistance, 264: 103-104
 migration, 264: 102
 narcotics, 264: 102-103
 prostitution, 264: 101-102
 solutions hampered by fears and superstitions, 264: 99
 United Nations agencies concerned with, 264: 100-101
- Social security
 AFL proposals regarding, 259: 147
 as a human right, 243: 24-25, 45-46, 57
 as contributing to family stability, 272: 123-124, 125-126
 blind, aid to, 272: 119, 121, 124
 CIO proposals regarding, 259: 151
 defined, 272: 117
 depends on a prosperous economy, 247: 124
 expansion of, needed, 249: 157
 history of, 272: 117-120
 in Soviet satellites, 271: 95-96
 includes aliens in benefits, 262: 132-133
 industrial programs, private, 272: 118, 123
 maternal and child welfare, 272: 122
 principles of, 247: 118
 public assistance, 272: 119, 121-122, 124
 Social Security Act, 272: 119-120
 social security acts formulated by lawyers, 272: 130
 state programs, 272: 119, 123
 unsolved problems of, 272: 124-125
 veterans' benefits, 272: 123
See also Economic security; Family allowances; Social insurance
- SOCIAL SECURITY AND FAMILY STABILITY, Wilbur J. Cohen, 272: 117-126
- SOCIAL SECURITY IN BELGIUM, Henri Fuss, 247: 117-124
- Social security in Belgium
 administrative organization of, 247: 118-119
 aids employer-employee relations, 247: 125, 126, 127
 compared with the Beveridge plan, 247: 123
 employers' view of, 247: 125-127
 financing of, 247: 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 139, 182
 for miners, 247: 38, 139-140
 leading to social equilibrium, 247: 125-126
 Liberal Party wants coverage of middle classes, 247: 24-25
 necessity for, emphasized by World War II, 247: 7, 117, 125
 preliberation formulation of, 247: 117, 125
 principles of, 247: 118
 questionable points in, 247: 127
 speedy adoption of, following liberation, 247: 117
See also Social insurance—in Belgium
- SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAM: EMPLOYERS' VIEW [Belgium], Maurice Van der Rest, 247: 125-127
- Social services in Canada
 administration and personnel, 253: 197-198
 child welfare programs, 253: 195-196
 cost of, 253: 89, 114, 193
 delinquency control, 253: 196
 Dominion-provincial relations in, 253: 199
 during Great Depression, 253: 89, 191
 family allowances, 253: 114, 194-195
 government economic assistance, 253: 193-195
 health measures, 253: 195
 in Quebec, 253: 196-197
 National Employment Service, 253: 89-90, 95
 private agencies, 253: 192-193
 proposed Federal proportion of responsibility for, 253: 42
 public housing, 253: 196
 public recreation, 253: 196
 rise of, 253: 191-192
 social problems, 253: 190-191
 trends and issues in, 253: 198
 unemployment insurance, 253: 89, 114
 veterans' services, 253: 196
- Social stratification in U. S., 256: 84-85, 89
 among Negroes, 256: 91; 272: 36
 as related to family stability, 272: 39-46
 lack of data on, 272: 39
- Social structure of Germany
 and academic opportunity, 260: 160
 as affected by demographic changes, 260: 105-106
 historic, 260: 90
 new class formed by distorted income structure, 260: 58
- Social theory, *see* Moral standards; Political theory
- SOCIAL USES OF THE MOTION PICTURE, Arch A. Mercey, 250: 98-104
- Social welfare in Germany
 as affected by currency reform, 260: 115-117
 excessive burden of, 260: 64, 68, 116, 129-130
 recommendations for, 260: 117
See also German victims of Nazi persecution; Social insurance in Germany
- Social work
 of the churches, 256: 106-108
 with the foreign born, 262: 139-146
 Immigration and Naturalization Service co-operates with, 262: 183
- Social workers
 case workers in juvenile courts, 261: 121-122
 case workers in training schools for delinquents, 261: 176
 child placing workers with delinquents, 261: 122-123

- lack of qualified case workers, 272: 110
- SOCIALIST AND COMMUNIST TRADE UNIONS, THE [Belgium], Joseph Bondas and Paul Finet, 247: 47-55
- SOCIALIST PARTY, THE [Belgium], Victor Larock, 247: 12-16
- Socialist Party (U. S.)
- cannot merge with Progressive Party (1948), 259: 28
 - continuing efforts of, 259: 27-28
 - willing to co-operate with other groups, 259: 28, 29
- Socialists
- favor European federation, 271: 180
 - general views of, 271: 180
 - international labor movement of, 271: 180
- Societal groupings, 270: 83
- SOCIETY'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR TEACHER WELFARE, Laurence D. Haskew, 265: 142-150
- SOCIOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES IN FAMILY STABILITY, Ray E. Baber, 272: 30-38
- Socrates, 243: 35; 249: 168, 174; 251: 178
- SOEDJATMOKO, Point Four and Southeast Asia, 270: 74-82
- Sockarno, Achmed, 255: 128, 130; 268: 143
- Soil conservation desired by farmers, 259: 126
- Sokolovski, V. D., 260: 94
- Sokolsky, George E., cited, 259: 87
- Soldiers (U. S.)
- artificial morale of, 267: 81-82
 - boastful of American ways, 267: 85, 125-126
 - demoralization of, following victory, 267: 82
 - duties of, changed from combat to occupation, 267: 81
 - fraternization of, with Germans, 267: 82
 - pressures for demobilization of, 267: 83
- See also Military government personnel
- Solórzano Pereira, Juan de, 243: 83, 84
- cited, 243: 82
- Solov'ev, Sergei, 263: 132
- Soltes, Mordecai, cited, 256: 125
- SOME DEMOGRAPHIC ASPECTS OF THE CHANGING ROLE OF WOMEN, Irene B. Taeuber and Hope T. Eldridge, 251: 24-34
- SOME ECONOMIC CONSEQUENCES OF SCIENCE, Sumner H. Slichter, 249: 99-110
- SOME NEGLECTED AREAS IN FAMILY-LIFE STUDY, James H. S. Bossard, Eleanor S. Boll, and Winogene P. Sanger, 272: 68-76
- SOME PREREQUISITES FOR SUCCESS OF THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM, Laughlin Currie, 270: 102-108
- SOME SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS OF NATURAL RESOURCES, Howard A. Meyerhoff, 249: 20-31
- Somervell, D. C., abridger, 272: 22
- Sommersett, James, 243: 104
- Sontag, R. J., editor, 263: 193
- Soong, T. V., 243: 72
- Sophocles, 254: 27
- Sorel, Albert, cited, 243: 58; quoted, 271: 5
- Sorel, Georges, 247: 53
- Sorokin, Pitirim A., cited, 272: 22
- Sothorn, Edward H., 254: 98, 99
- Soto, *see de Soto*
- SOULE, GEORGE, U.N.'s Purpose: Another View, 252: 11-15
- Soulie, A.-H., 247: 21
- SOURCES OF MOVIES, THE, William J. Fadiman, 254: 37-40
- Southeastern Asia
- as affected by Japanese occupation, 257: 31
 - geographically defined, 270: 133
 - importance of, 270: 133
 - postwar status of various countries, 257: 32-36
- See also India; Indonesia; Point Four and Southeast Asia
- Sovereignty, *see* National sovereignty
- SOVIET-AMERICAN RELATIONS SINCE THE WAR, Philip E. Mosely, 263: 202-211
- Soviet attitudes
- mass attitudes
 - apathy toward Communism, 263: 24, 30
 - toward other nations, 263: 4-8 - see also* Public opinion in various areas
 - re proposed peace conference on Japan, 255: 152; 257: 26-27
 - re U. S. annexation of former Japanese territory, 246: 105-106
 - toward League of Nations, 263: 141-142
 - toward other nations
 - official attitudes, 263: 3-4, 24-25, 48-49
 - popular attitudes, 263: 4-8
 - suspicion, 246: 45-46; 263: 143 - toward Point Four, 268: 7, 112, 119, 129-131
 - toward United Nations, 246: 45
- See also Soviet ideology; Soviet policy in United Nations; Soviet propaganda
- SOVIET CONCEPTS OF POINT FOUR, Sergius Yakobson, 268: 129-139
- Soviet expansion, 271: 11-12, 20-21
- motivation for, 271: 21
 - objective of, 271: 33
 - possible slackening of, 263: 205-206
 - structure and pattern of, 271: 32-33, 124-126
 - technique of, 271: 21-22, 157
 - western resistance to, 263: 24, 163, 209
- Soviet ideology
- aggressive struggle with capitalism, 255: 12; 263: 45-51
 - character standards set in literature, 263: 110
 - concept of democracy, 258: 101-102
 - concept of federalism, 258: 67
 - concept of law, 255: 87
 - concept of one world, 252: 8; 258: 61-62
 - conflict of, with western ideology, 255: 12-13, 84-85, 88-90; 257: 73-75
 - influences in formation of, 255: 85
 - re nationalism, 263: 49-50, 101-102, 120-121
 - re-emphasis on Marxism-Leninism toward end of war, 263: 3, 23, 24, 45, 125
 - Russian variation of Marxian doctrine, 263: 114

- "Soviet patriotism," 263: 25, 102, 117, 120-121
 view of cause of war, 246: 104-105
 war detrimental to spread of, 255: 92
 wartime adaptation of, 263: 23, 101-102, 117-118
See also Soviet attitudes; Soviet propaganda
- Soviet imperialism
 and exploitation in eastern Europe, 268: 134-136
 brutality of, 271: 149
 intellectual imperialism, 271: 149-150
- SOVIET LABOR POLICY 1945-1949, Harry Schwartz, 263: 73-84
- Soviet objectives
 in Germany, 263: 165-166
 in territorial expansion, 271: 33
 long-range aspects of, 255: 86-87; 257: 53-54
 western agreement with, 255: 87
 program at end of World War II, 263: 1, 208
 security, 246: 46; 263: 1, 152
 similar to czarist objectives, 263: 163, 188
 theories regarding, 263: 141, 188
 world peace, 246: 44-45
 world revolution, 263: 124, 141, 152-153
 world-wide Communism, 252: 5, 8; 255: 12
- SOVIET POLICIES IN ASIA, Harold H. Fisher, 263: 188-201
- SOVIET POLICY IN EASTERN EUROPE, C. E. Black, 263: 152-164
- SOVIET POLICY IN GERMANY, Franz L. Neumann, 263: 165-179
- SOVIET POLICY IN THE UNITED NATIONS, C. Dale Fuller, 263: 141-151
- Soviet policy in United Nations
 exercise of veto, 263: 144-145
 Soviet defense of, 263: 49
 motivation of Soviet policy, 263: 141, 150-151
 seeming use of U.N. to further Soviet policy, 252: 75-76
- Soviet attitude toward
 armaments and atomic energy, 252: 88, 103; 258: 110; 263: 145-147
 General Assembly, 263: 149-150
 human rights, 263: 150
 international organization, 263: 141-144
 prospective U.N. members, 257: 180-181
 specialized agencies of U.N., 263: 147-149
 trusteeship, 263: 150
- Soviet press
 defense of press censorship, 250: 82; 255: 89
 emphasized Soviet superiority after V-E Day, 263: 3-4
 exaggerated Soviet part in war effort, 263: 2
 warned Russians against western culture, 263: 8
See also Literature of U.S.S.R.
- Soviet propaganda
 "capitalist encirclement," 263: 24, 192, 203
 capitalist system leads to war, 246: 105-105
 denunciation of bourgeois mentality and western culture, 263: 103-104, 111-112
 denunciation of U. S. "militarism," 271: 29
 exaggeration of Soviet part in war effort, 263: 2-3, 6
 hostility of other nations toward Soviet Union, 263: 1, 6, 24, 25
 superiority of Soviet system, 263: 3-4, 25
 unfavorable reporting of internal affairs in capitalist countries, 263: 1, 47-48
See also Soviet attitudes; Soviet ideology
- SOVIET PROSE AFTER THE WAR, Marc Slonim, 263: 101-113
- Soviet relations
 with China
 alliance, 271: 28
 in terminating Pacific War, 255: 139; 257: 24, 30-31
 border trouble resulting from, 255: 142
 with Finland, 257: 87-90, 92, 93, 95-96
 with International Labor Organization, 246: 112
 with United States
 American ideas about U.S.S.R., 263: 204-206
 conflict, 252: 5-6; 263: 202
 during World War II, 263: 206-208
 regarding Japan, 263: 192-193, 194
 since 1945, 263: 208-210
 since World War I, 255: 10-11
 Soviet ideas of U. S., 246: 42-43; 263: 202-204, 210-211
 status of, 263: 210-211
 with western nations
 in Germany, 271: 23
 political tension, 252: 5, 74-76; 263: 98-99, 100, 102
 postwar deterioration of, 263: 24
See also Foreign policy of the Soviet Union; Soviet policy in United Nations
- Soviet statistics, hazards of, 263: 53, 85-87
- Soviet Union
 a divisive influence, 258: 73
 Allied concessions to, 257: 50-52, 74
 analysis of activities of, in Europe, 258: 117
 attitude of West toward, 255: 85-90
 autonomous republics of, abolished, 258: 106; 268: 132
 changes in administration of justice in, 255: 87-88
 defense of one-party system by, 255: 90
 divorce legislation in, 272: 137
 effects of recent policies of (1950), 271: 27-28
 excluded from occupation of Italy, 257: 58-59
 Far East a poor situs for U. S. war with, 258: 28, 30
 fear of U. S., explaining actions of, 258: 118
 fifth column of, in Canada, 258: 105-106
 foreign aid potential of, 268: 132-134
 geographical features of, 271: 11

- geopolitical interests of, in
 Albania, 271: 17-18
 Baltic region, 271: 12-13
 Czechoslovakia, 271: 14
 Danube-Black Sea project, 271: 14-15
 Dardanelles, 246: 47
 Far East, 257: 23-24, 27, 146, 148
 Iran, 246: 46-47
 Oder-Neisse line, 271: 13-14
 Trieste, 271: 15-17
 Turkish border, 246: 47
 industrialization in, 268: 136-138
 nationalization of land in, 271: 79
 need for our understanding of, 246: 11-12
 no match for the U. S., 257: 50
 not solely to blame for present world crisis, 258: 115-116, 118, 120
 opposed to European federation, 257: 154; 258: 61, 68
 Pan-Slavism promoted by, 258: 62-63
 pitfalls of collectivization, 268: 138-139
 possibility of separate peace with Germany by, 257: 128
 possibility of U. S. co-operation with, 252: 76; 255: 91
 prerequisites for co-operation of, with U.N., 246: 42-48
 price of possible U. S. victory over, 258: 113-114
 ratification by, of Nazi satellite peace treaties, 257: 97, 104
 respected by Asiatic peoples, 246: 53
 scrutiny of British Labor Party by, 255: 90
 shift of power to, 257: 14, 19, 20, 47
 social stabilization in, 263: 43-44
 strategic advantages of, over U. S., 257: 52-53; 258: 63-64
 tactics of, 271: 30
 technological progress of, 271: 28
 U. S. policy in China, as breeding war with, 258: 27-28
 U. S. preparation for war with, as last resort, 258: 112-113
 wartime collaboration of, with noncommunist nations, 252: 5
See also Comecon; Cominform; Communism; Communist parties; Conflict between East and West; Economic progress in U.S.S.R.; Family, the, in the U.S.S.R.; Iranian case against Soviet Union; Religion—in Communist countries; Russia; Satellites of U.S.S.R.; "The Soviet Union Since World War II," Vol. 263, May 1949; "Moscow's European Satellites," Vol. 271, Sept. 1950
- SOVIET UNION AND THE MIDDLE EAST, THE, Harry N. Howard, 263: 180-187
- SOVIET UNION BETWEEN WAR AND COLD WAR, THE, Frederick C. Barghoorn, 263: 1-8
- SOVIETIZATION OF THE SATELLITES, THE, Bogdan Raditsa, 271: 122-134
- Sovietization of U.S.S.R. satellites
 Kremlin's instructions for, 271: 124-126
 less rapid with peasants, 271: 159
 obstacles to, 271: 52-53
 purpose of, 271: 36
 resistance to, by Catholic Church, 271: 47
 text of Comintern pattern of, 271: 124-126
 through complete reorientation, 271: 46-47
 through control of international contacts, 271: 38-39
 through cultural and scientific societies, 271: 38
 through party schools and training courses, 271: 37
- Spaak, Paul-Henri, 247: 6, 13, 165, 166, 176; 264: 29
 quoted, 247: 172, 175
- Spaey, J., cited, 247: 97
- Spain, Charles R., cited, 254: 105
- Sparkman, John, cited, 259: 79
- SPAULDING, CHARLES B., Housing Problems of Minority Groups in Los Angeles County, 248: 220-225
- Specialized agencies, *see* United Nations
- Speech, emphasis on, *see* Teaching methods
- Speer, Albert, 246: 73
- Spencer, Herbert, 246: 62; 256: 132
- Spencer, Kenneth, 244: 154, 155
- Spencer, Lyle M., cited, 272: 10
- Spengler, J. J., cited, 268: 12
- SPERO, STERLING D., Collective Bargaining in the Public Service, 248: 146-153
- Sperry, W. L., cited, 256: 171; quoted, 256: 50
- Spicer, E. H., 255: 69
- Spies in U.S.S.R. satellites and foreign countries, 271: 60, 61, 128-129
- Spinoza, Baruch, 256: 133, 136; 258: 79
- SPIRIT OF THE DUTCH PEOPLE DURING THE OCCUPATION, THE, J. M. Romein, 245: 169-180
- Spock, Benjamin, cited, 265: 102; 272: 78
- Sports
 football betting in Sweden, 269: 144-149
 gambling detrimental to, 269: 37, 40, 60-61
 methods of gambling on, 269: 74
See also Horse racing
- Spykman, Nicholas John, 257: 73
- Srole, Leo, cited, 256: 28, 34, 89
- Stagner, R., cited, 244: 170
- STAKE OF INDUSTRY, THE, Morris Sayre, 259: 113-121
- STAKES IN THE NEAR AND MIDDLE EAST, Wilbur W. White, 257: 37-46
- Stakhanov, Aleksei G., 263: 173; 271: 150
- Stalin, Joseph, 243: 115; 246: 44, 73, 103, 107, 125; 250: 5, 28; 252: 7, 48, 76; 254: 118; 255: 11, 90, 96, 97; 257: 3, 4, 8, 9, 23, 24, 39, 50, 61, 73, 92, 104, 196; 258: 60, 67, 68, 70, 101, 108, 116; 259: 1; 263: 6, 7, 8, 20, 27, 28, 29, 31, 39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 103, 107, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 143, 154, 156, 162, 188, 193, 194, 198, 199, 203, 207, 208; 264: 107, 116; 267: 28; 268: 138; 271: 16, 18, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 38, 40, 45, 51, 106, 108, 113, 114, 124, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 142, 165, 175

- cited, 263: 4, 24, 43, 48, 59, 72, 92, 152, 166; 271: 24, 60, 171
 quoted, 246: 45, 104, 105, 106; 255: 91; 258: 61; 263: 121, 125, 128, 142; 271: 17, 24, 30
 basis of strength of diplomacy of, 271: 29
 eulogies of, 271: 29-30
 leadership of, 271: 29-30
 Stamboliisky, Alexander, 263: 162; 271: 8, 179
 Stambolov, Stefan, 271: 6
 Stamp, Josiah, cited, 266: 154
 Stanchfield, Paul, quoted, 267: 161
 Standards of conduct, *see* Behavior standards and patterns; Moral hazards; Moral standards; Sex behavior
 Standards of living
 as affecting population growth, 249: 111-112
 defined, 268: 141
 distinguished from planes of living, 268: 158
 in the Netherlands
 before World War II, 245: 83, 84
 during occupation, 245: 81-85
 impoverishment and suffering, 245: 57, 59, 84-85, 90-91, 93
 of school children, 245: 138
 see also Food conditions
 of workers in Soviet satellites in 1946, 271: 95
 raised through technology, 249: 154
 Standish, Miles, 256: 15; quoted, 256: 118
 Stanford, Neal, cited, 271: 85, 87
 Stanley, Edward, 262: 40
 Stanley, Henry Morton, 268: 75
 Stanton, Frank N., editor, 250: 92; 254: 164
 Stanwood, Edward, cited, 259: 53, 55, 59
 Stanwyck, Barbara, 250: 111
 STARK, LOUIS, Union Security and Its Implications, 248: 62-69
 Starodubrovskaya, V., cited, 271: 84, 86
 Starr, Louis E., 259: 130
 STASON, E. BLYTHE, Law and Atomic Energy, 249: 89-98
 Stassen, Harold E., 243: 137; 244: 134; 246: 31; 251: 98; 259: 54, 55, 56, 61, 62, 82, 83, 84, 89, 139; 264: 43, 45
 quoted, 264: 42
 State, the, viewed as above the moral order, 258: 83-84
 STATE AND LOCAL FINANCE, Robert S. Ford, 266: 15-23
 STATE EXPERIMENTS IN LABOR RELATIONS
 LEGISLATION, Dale Yoder, 248: 130-137
 State-local fiscal relations, 266: 19-23
 STATE OF GERMAN AGRICULTURE, THE, Constantin von Dietze, 260: 74-79
 STATEMENT OF ESSENTIAL HUMAN RIGHTS, 243: 18-26
 Stäter, 260: 131
 STATISTICAL PERSPECTIVE ON MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE, Kingsley Davis, 272: 9-21
 STATISTICS OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY IN THE UNITED STATES, Edward E. Schwartz, 261: 9-20
 STATUS AND DEVELOPMENT OF CONSTITUTIONAL LAW IN GERMANY, Adolf Arndt, 260: 1-9
 STAVISKY, SAM, Where Does the Veteran Stand Today? 259: 128-135
 Stavrianos, L. S., cited, 271: 49
 Stead, William Thomas, 256: 161
 Steadman, Robert F., cited, 266: 20
 Stearns, Harold E., editor, 256: 50, 171
 Steer, M. D., cited, 250: 47
 Steers, J. A., cited, 271: 100
 Stefan (Archbishop of Sofiya), 271: 114
 Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, 255: 112
 Steffens, Lincoln, 249: 66; quoted, 252: 43
 Steinbeck, John, 244: 152
 Steiner, Edward, cited, 262: 143
 Steiner, Rudolf, 260: 147, 148
 Steingut, Irwin, 269: 36
 STEINKRAUS, HERMAN W., Industry's Viewpoint on Labor's Demands, 248: 11-19
 Stelzle, Charles, 256: 163
 Stene, E. O., cited, 259: 66
 Stepanyan, Ts., 263: 48; cited, 263: 46, 47
 Stephens, John L., 255: 68
 "Stepin Fetchit," 244: 156
 Stepinac, Albisius, 271: 117
 Stepschitsch, Georg P., cited, 263: 96
 Stereotypes, 250: 21-23
 Sterility, *see* Human infertility
 Stern, Bernhard J., cited, 255: 90
 Stern, Gertrude, cited, 262: 143
 STERNBERGER, DOLF, Parties and Party Systems in Postwar Germany, 260: 10-31
 Sterner, Richard, cited, 244: 100
 STETTINIUS, EDWARD R., JR., Human Rights in the United Nations Charter, 243: 1-3
 Stettinius, Edward R., Jr., 243: 113, 114; 244: 134; 259: 139
 cited, 243: 112; 271: 40
 Stevens, Edmund, 271: 27
 Stevens, Thaddeus, 265: 95
 Stevenson, Adlai E., 269: 66
 Stevenson, Robert Louis, 254: 99; 255: 118
 Steward, Luther C., 248: 153
 Stewart, Charles, 255: 106
 Stewart, T. Dale, 255: 70
 Stiebeling, Hazel K., cited, 249: 123
 Stilwell, Joseph W., 255: 138; 257: 30
 Stimson, Henry L., 246: 103, 126; 249: 14; 251: 102; 255: 32; 267: 13, 19
 Stinnes, Hugo, 246: 138
 Stirling, Matthew W., 255: 68
 Stix, Regine K., cited, 251: 33
 Stock Piling Act
 nationalistic aspect of, 252: 40
 Stockdale, Frank, 270: 123
 STOCKING, COLLIS, Adjusting Immigration to Manpower Requirements, 262: 111-116
 Stocking, George W.
 cited, 257: 172; quoted, 268: 167
 Stoddard, George D., cited, 254: 73
 Stoddard, Lothrop, 262: 14
 Stokes, Thomas L., 259: 82, 83
 cited, 259: 61
 Stolper, Gustav, cited, 267: 1, 72
 Stone, Abraham, cited, 272: 102

- Stone, Andrew L., 254: 49
 Stone, Isaac A., cited, 257: 60
 STONE, KATHRYN H., *Women as Citizens*, 251: 79-86
 Stooddy, Ralph, 256: 120
 Storer, Morris B., 250: 35
 Story, H., 247: 21
 Story, Joseph, 255: 31
 Story, Mattison Lee, cited, 265: 149
 Stouffer, Samuel A., 250: 128
 cited, 267: 77; 272: 10
 Stowe, Leland, quoted, 271: 82
 STRAINS AND STRESSES IN THE MIDDLE EAST,
 Emil Lengyel, 258: 8-13
 Straits, The, *see* Turkey
 Strategic materials banned from Soviet Union and satellites, 271: 161
 STRATEGY AND POLITICS IN THE POLAR AREAS, Laurence M. Gould, 255: 105-114
 Stratemeyer, Florence B., cited, 265: 170
 Stratemeyer, Theodosia, 250: 51
 STRÄTER, ARTUR, *Denazification*, 260: 43-52
 Straus, Nathan, 244: 140; cited, 243: 44
 Straus, Roger, 244: 134
 Strauss, Walter, cited, 267: 30, 33
 STRAUSS-HUPÉ, ROBERT, *The Great Powers in the New World Order*, 257: 47-56
 Strauss-Hupé, Robert, cited, 271: 162
 Streicher, Julius, 246: 73
 Streifler, Heinrich, cited, 267: 65
 Streit, Clarence K., 264: 2
 Stresemann, Gustav, 243: 133
 Strikes
 a poor procedure, 248: 17
 and the National Labor Relations Act, 248: 86
 civil service strikes, question of, 248: 149-152
 compulsory delay before, 248: 133-134, 183-184, 187
 effort to cope with, in Case bill, 248: 98, 102, 126-127, 187
 encouraged by War Labor Disputes Act (antistrike law), 248: 173, 182-183
 experience with and policy toward
 in Canada, 248: 143-144
 in Great Britain, 248: 140-141
 in New Zealand and Australia, 248: 142-143
 in Sweden, 248: 144
 important strikes from August 1945 to June 1946, 248: 120-123
 in spring of 1946
 number of, 248: 23
 railroad strike, 248: 23, 110, 116, 121, 150, 152, 183-184
 various, 248: 23-24, 121
 industry responsible for, 248: 7-8
 jurisdictional strikes
 public disapproval of, 248: 86
 statistics of, 248: 37
 no-strike policy of teachers, 265: 157-158
 of railroad labor, 248: 23, 110, 115, 116, 121, 150, 152, 183-184
 production losses through, 248: 25
 prohibited in Netherlands during occupation, 245: 80
 right to strike or lockout, 248: 4
 denied to government employees, 248: 149, 151-152
 exercised by government officials, 248: 150
 guaranteed by government, 248: 149, 150
 in public versus private employment, 248: 149-151
 must not be weakened, 248: 129
 restraining influence of, 248: 125-126
 shift in emphasis in, 248: 169
 weakened by public-interest clause, 248: 134
 scarce in Belgium, 247: 29
 sparingly used by AFL unions, 248: 4, 21, 50
 suppressed and outlawed in Soviet satellites, 271: 97
 threat of, defeats collective bargaining, 248: 12, 191
 wartime no-strike pledge, 248: 3
 adhered to by railroad labor, 248: 111
 ended with V-J Day, 248: 4
 See also Labor; Picketing; Resistance in Netherlands; Secondary boycotts
 Stromberg, Hunt, 254: 49
 Strong, Anna Louise, cited, 271: 80
 Strong, E. K., 265: 125; cited, 265: 126
 Strong, Josiah, cited, 256: 161
 Stroup, H. H., cited, 256: 60
 Struble, A. D., 267: 16
 Struchkov, A., cited, 271: 89
 STRUCTURE OF SOVIET POWER AND EXPANSION, THE, Dinko Tomasic, 271: 32-42
 Struye, P., 247: 5
 STUDENAKER, JOHN W., *Secondary Education for a New World*, 249: 135-142
 Studenikin, S. S., cited, 255: 88
 Sturgis, Wesley A., 250: 46
 Sturmthal, Adolf, cited, 254: 165
 Stuyvesant, Peter, 256: 15
 Styer, W. D., 249: 13
 Suárez, Francisco, 243: 83
 Subasitch, Ivan, 263: 155, 158, 161
 Subozki, L., quoted, 263: 109
 Subsidies (Canada)
 agricultural, 253: 46, 48-49
 and grants, intergovernmental, 253: 111
 necessitated by wartime price control, 253: 127-129
 removal or reduction of (1945-46), 253: 129-130
 to coal production, 253: 66
 to fishing industry, 253: 61, 63
 Sucre, Antonio José de, 243: 88
 SUGGESTED READINGS IN ORGANIZED RELIGION, Compiled by Ray H. Abrams, 256: 169-172
 Sullivan, Beryl, 244: 19
 Sullivan, Gael, 259: 88; quoted, 259: 79-80
 Sullivan, Mark, 250: 71
 Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, 255: 3
 Sulzberger, C. L., cited, 257: 103; 263: 39
 Summers, H. B., 244: 140
 Sumner, Cid Ricketts, 244: 145
 Sumner, William Graham, cited, 272: 32

- Sun Fo, 243: 68, 74, 75, 76; 257: 31; 258: 39
 cited, 258: 32
 Sun Yat-sen, 243: 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76; 251: 7; 255: 136; 256: 66; 258: 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50; 263: 196, 199
 quoted, 243: 68
 Sun Yat-sen, Madame, 251: 7
 Sundaram, Lanka, cited, 252: 56
 Sunday, William Ashley ("Billy"), 256: 20
 Sung Chiao-jen, 258: 40
 Surkov, Alexei, 263: 101, 102
 SURVEY OF CANADIAN FOREIGN TRADE,
 Douglas H. Fullerton, 253: 143-149
 Suslov, M. A., 263: 28, 29
 Sutherland, Edwin H., cited, 261: 27, 47, 51; 269: 19, 83
 Sutherland, Stella H., cited, 262: 118
 Suviranta, B., cited, 257: 94; 263: 93
 Šuvorov, Aleksandr V., 258: 67; 263: 118
 Švehla, Antonín, 263: 162
 Sverdlov, G. M., cited, 263: 33, 34, 35, 36, 38
 Swadesh, Morris, 255: 70
 Swain, J. W., translator, 256: 6
 Sweden
 marriage and divorce in, 272: 185-194
 population ever married, 272: 13-15
 rise in divorce rate, 272: 18
 SWEDEN'S SUBSTITUTE FOR THE JUVENILE
 COURT, Thorsten Sellin, 261: 137-149
 SWEET, • WILLIAM W., The Protestant
 Churches, 256: 43-52
 Sweet, William W., 256: 18; cited, 256: 44, 45, 155, 171
 SWEETSER, ARTHUR, From the League to the
 United Nations, 246: 1-8
 Sweetser, Arthur, 246: 9
 Swett, John, 265: 93
 Swift, A. L., cited, 256: 171
 Swift, Stephen K., cited, 271: 118, 151
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 254: 44; 258: 107
 Swing, Raymond, 250: 117
 Switzerland
 population ever married, 272: 13-15
 rise in divorce rate, 272: 18
 Sydenham (Lord), *see* Thomson, Charles
 Edward Poulett
 Sylvester, A. J., cited, 260: 47
 Szakasits, Arpad, 263: 158
 Szczepanski, Seweryn, cited, 271: 137
 Szulc, Stefan, cited, 271: 100

T

- Taba, Hilda
 editor, 244: 25, 39; quoted, 244: 36
 TABA, HILDA, and HOWARD E. WILSON, Inter-
 group Education Through the School
 Curriculum, 244: 19-25
 Tabari, al-, cited, 243: 78
 Taber, John, 259: 79
 TÁBORSKÝ, EDUARD, Government in the "Peo-
 ple's Democracies," 271: 55-63
 Táborský, Eduard, cited, 271: 44, 170
 Taeuber, Conrad, cited, 251: 32
 TAEUBER, IRENE B., Postwar Emigration
 from Germany and Italy, 262: 82-91
 —, and HOPE T. ELDRIDGE, Some Dem-
 ographic Aspects of the Changing Role
 of Women, 251: 24-34
 Taeuber, Irene B., cited, 270: 45
 Taft, Donald, cited, 261: 52
 TAFT, PHILIP, Jurisdictional Disputes, 248:
 37-43
 Taft, Philip, cited, 248: 34, 35, 41, 197
 Taft, Robert A., 244: 79; 248: 6, 188; 259:
 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 77, 79, 82, 83, 84, 89
 Taft, William Howard, 262: 12, 13, 190
 Tagore, Rabindranath, 256: 138
 Talbot, Thomas, 253: 10
 Talman, Ruth S., cited, 261: 154
 Tamerlane, 271: 100
 Tamm, I. E., editor, 263: 136
 Taney, Roger Brooke, 243: 105
 Tanner, Väinö A., 257: 89
 TAPPAN, PAUL W., Children and Youth in
 the Criminal Court, 261: 128-136
 Tappan, Paul W., 261: 98, 100
 cited, 261: 89, 90, 95, 99
 Taracouzio, T. A., cited, 263: 144
 Tariff policy
 and tariffs, of Canada, 253: 150-157
 of the United States
 as affected by wool bill amendment, 252:
 49-50
 as affecting consumer, 252: 40-41
 as affecting import duties, 252: 40
 necessity for revision of, 252: 41, 42
 protective function of, 252: 40
 trend toward upward revision of, 252: 52
 See also Trade barriers
 Tarle, Eugene, 263: 123; cited, 271: 29
 TARNOW, FRITZ, Labor and Trade Unionism
 in Germany, 260: 90-98
 Tartakower, Arich, cited, 256: 34
 Taub, Alex, cited, 270: 47
 Tawney, R. H., 256: 77; cited, 256: 171
 quoted, 258: 84-85; 268: 103
 Tax burden
 defined, 266: 152
 in Canada, 253: 110
 linked to public expenditures, 266: 152, 158-
 165
 measurement of, 266: 152-154
 question of excess of, 266: 155-156
 Tax policy
 adjusted to economic fluctuations, 266: 35-
 36, 113-115
 and the economy, 266: 65
 as affecting venture capital, 266: 71, 86,
 88-90, 96, 110, 114-115, 176
 as viewed by
 a businessman, 266: 174-179
 a legislator, 266: 161-165
 an economist, 266: 166-173
 labor, 266: 68-69
 inimical to free private enterprise, 266: 92,
 96, 97-98, 99, 116
 intergovernmental relations in, 266: 68-69,
 169-172
 re property taxes, 266: 139-141

- related directly to government spending, 266: 162, 163, 174
 should favor small business, 266: 98, 115
 state and local, weakness of, 266: 68
 suggested reforms in, 266: 76, 83-84, 90-92, 163-164, 171-173, 176-179
 taxation according to ability to pay, 266: 65-66, 74
 theories of, 266: 74-75, 87
- TAX POLICY AND INVESTMENT, E. Gordon Keith, 266: 77-84
- Tax rates
 question of limitation of, 266: 157-158
See also Corporate taxation; Personal income taxes
- Tax systems (U. S.)
 AFL proposals regarding, 259: 147
 as influencing taxable capacity, 266: 154-155
 co-ordination of systems, 266: 148-151
 various views of, 266: 144
 criteria of, 266: 49, 53, 54, 167
 criticisms of, 266: 51-54
 double taxation of dividends, 266: 89
 as affecting investment, 266: 100-103, 115-116
 mitigated by shifting of taxes, 266: 95-96
 suggested revision of, 266: 90, 177-178
 Federal system undermines investment funds, 259: 115-116
 overlapping taxation, 266: 144-146
 forms of, 266: 146-148
 politically influenced, 266: 156
 state and local, 265: 52-53; 266: 16-19, 51-53
 in California, 248: 261-267
 trends in, 266: 50-51
- Taxable capacity
 defined, 266: 154
 emergency reserve of, needed, 266: 158
 factors in determining, 266: 154-155
- Taxation
 as affecting
 consumption, 266: 55, 59
 investment, 259: 115-116; 266: 47, 71-72, 82-83, 86, 88-90, 96, 100-103, 110, 114-116, 176
 in Canada, 253: 114
 technology and productivity, 266: 73-74
 in Belgium, on capital and war profits, 247: 3, 28, 34, 184
 in Canada
 burden of, 253: 110
 Dominion-provincial allocation of, 253: 41-43
 focal points of, 253: 105-108, 109-110
 of co-operatives, consideration of, 253: 109, 189
 percentage distribution among various forms, 253: 111
 reduces investment funds, 253: 114
 in Germany
 burdensome, 260: 65, 156
 evaded through wage payments in kind and barter trade, 260: 58, 65
 of motion picture industry, 254: 21
 English tax on U. S. films, 254: 24, 32
 questions of effects of, 266: 1-2, 6
See also Corporate taxation
- TAXATION AND BUSINESS INITIATIVE, H. W. Prentis, Jr., 266: 70-76
- TAXATION AND CORPORATE ENTERPRISE, G. Sidney Houston, 266: 93-99
- TAXATION AND LABOR, Matthew Woll, 266: 63-69
- TAXATION AND THE CONSUMER, Mabel Newcomer, 266: 55-62
- TAXATION AND VENTURE CAPITAL, Emil Schram, 266: 85-92
- Taxes
 consumption taxes
 as affecting consumption, 266: 59
 classification of, 266: 55-56
 excise taxes
 advocated, 266: 75
 criticism of, 266: 53
 opposed by labor, 266: 67, 68
 purposes of, 266: 57
 relative importance of, as revenue, 266: 58
 statistics of, 266: 56-57
 Federal share of, 266: 50-51
 forms of, favored by labor, 266: 67
 ratio of, to national income, 266: 152-154, 174
See also Corporate taxation; Income tax administration; Income taxes; Pay-roll taxes; Personal income taxes; Property taxes
- Taylor, Donald W., cited, 261: 81
- Taylor, E., cited, 259: 76
- TAYLOR, GEORGE W., *Has Collective Bargaining Failed?* 248: 154-160
- , *The Labor-Management Conference as an Aid to Collective Bargaining*, 250: 53-58
- Taylor, Glen H., 259: 78, 81
- TAYLOR, GRIFFITH, *The Geography of Canada*, 253: 1-9
- Taylor, Griffith, cited, 253: 2, 66, 201
- Taylor, Henry Osborn, 255: 8
- Taylor, James Monroe, cited, 251: 144
- Taylor, Myron C., 256: 72; 258: 94
- TAYLOR, PAUL S., *Place of Central Valley in the Social Prospect of Southern California*, 248: 214-219
- TAYLOR, PHILIP H., *The Administration of Occupied Japan*, 267: 140-153
- Taylor, Philip H., cited, 267: 154
- Taylor, Zachary, 259: 6
- Tchaikovsky, Pëtr Ilich, 249: 165; 254: 100
- Teacher welfare
 academic freedom, 265: 147, 149
 as affecting teacher supply, 265: 149-150
 economic returns, 265: 144-145, 147-148, 154
 nature of, 265: 142-143
 present status of, 265: 147-149
 society's responsibility for, 265: 143-150
 vocational satisfaction, 265: 146-147, 149
 vocational security, 265: 145-146, 148, 154
 working conditions, 265: 146, 148
- Teachers
 as a social force, 265: 158

- as aiding world understanding, 265: 7
 certification policies for, 265: 140, 151, 152
 education of, 265: 118, 136
 in-service training, 265: 140, 141, 152
 labor relations of, 265: 157-158
 recruitment of, 265: 139-140
 role of, in democratic school organization, 265: 21-22
 salaries
 basis of, 265: 144-145
 increase in, 265: 99, 154
 present status of, 265: 147-148
 proposed scale of, 265: 140, 154
 shortage of, 265: 100, 149-150
- Teachers' organizations
 efforts of, to improve standards, 265: 140
 growth and activities of, 265: 154-157
- Teaching as a career
 efforts to improve, 265: 153-154
 for women, 251: 161-162, 166-167
 unattractive, 265: 139
See also Teacher welfare
- Teaching as a profession
 professional ethics, 265: 147, 152-153, 157-158
 professional qualifications, 265: 151-154
 professional teachers, 265: 137-139
 strength of, 265: 158-159
- Teaching methods
 oral communication, advantages of, 250: 41-43
 public address system, 250: 44
 radio, 250: 43-44
 recordings, 250: 44-47
 visual instruction, 250: 48-52
 through motion pictures, 250: 50-52; 254: 102-109
 in the armed services, 250: 52, 100-101, 103; 254: 104-105
- TEAD, ORDWAY, New Frontiers in Higher Education, 265: 115-121
 —, Public-Mindedness Through Co-operation, 248: 161-167
- Tead, Ordway, cited, 265: 117
- Teague, C. C., quoted, 248: 216
- Technical assistance
 obstacles to, in eastern Europe, 271: 76-77
 to advanced areas, 268: 56, 127
 to less advanced areas, 270: 63-64
 advantages of international action in, 268: 119-121
 as viewed by colonial powers, 268: 119-123
 by United Nations
 a long-range task, 270: 116
 administration of, 268: 50-52
 advantages of, over unilateral action, 268: 119-121
 appropriations for, 268: 45-46
 competence of U.N., 268: 45-46, 47
 financing of, 268: 49-50, 51, 53
 formulation of program, 270: 61
 history of, 270: 111-112
 money cost of, 270: 116
 principles of program, 268: 48-49
 problems of, 268: 51-53
 reasons for, 270: 109-111
 scope of program, 270: 112-113
 through dissemination of technical information, 270: 115-116
 through expert missions, 270: 113-114
 through training of native technicians, 270: 114-115
 two programs adopted, 268: 45, 55
 desired by governments of underdeveloped areas, 268: 143
 difficulty of transplanting technology, 268: 163-165
 existing development plans of colonial powers, 268: 79-81, 116-117
 meaning of, 268: 46-47
 necessitates capital outlay, 268: 55-56, 117-118; 270: 27-28, 40, 69, 144
 needs in Africa for, 268: 78, 79, 81-82
 pattern set by Economic Cooperation Administration, 270: 63
 reasons for separate U. S. action in, 268: 47-48
 social implications of, 268: 143-147; 270: 96-98
See also Economic development; Point Four
- Technicians for less advanced areas
 directory of, compiled by U.N., 270: 116
 must be broad-minded, 270: 105
 number of, in 1940 decade, 268: 37, 43
 question of supply of, 268: 20-21, 25, 53; 270: 63, 98
 recruitment of, 268: 43-44
 supervision of, 268: 41-42
 training of native technicians, 268: 21, 37, 53, 83, 107, 140; 270: 98-99, 106, 114-115
- Technology
 and productivity, as affected by taxation, 266: 73-74
 as affecting family life, 272: 53-58
 as affecting industrial location, 249: 27
 as affecting land use, 249: 28-29, 112, 125
 changes society, 249: 97-98, 150, 153
 by leading to class mobility, 272: 42-46
 through large-scale consumption, 249: 82-88
 through mass production, 249: 81-82
 complicates the legal system, 249: 89
 dehumanizes man, 269: 136
 facilitates gambling, 269: 136
 in development and use of raw materials, 249: 26-29
 increases production, 248: 1
 leads to governmental expansion, 249: 98
 should be unrestricted, 248: 174
 what it has not done, 249: 104-105
 workers' attitudes toward, 248: 73-74
See also Science; Scientific research
- Telders, B. M., 245: 119, 120, 122
- Television
 as medium of campaign publicity, 259: 70-71, 95
 effect of, on family life, 272: 54-55
- Teller, Ludwig, Requirements of a National Labor Policy, 248: 173-184
- Teller, Ludwig, cited, 248: 102, 107
- Tempels, Placide, quoted, 270: 128

- Temperley, Harold William Vazielle, editor, 257: 194, 195, 196
- Temperley (Colonel), 267: 122
- Temple, Shirley, 254: 113
- Temple, William, 272: 180
cited, 256: 171; quoted, 256: 115, 147
- TENDENCIES IN CANADIAN PUBLIC FINANCE, Donald C. MacGregor, 253: 105-114
- Teng K'eng, 258: 40
- TERFEVE, JEAN, The Communist Party [Belgium], 247: 17-20
- Terman, Lewis M., 254: 48; 272: 49, 52
cited, 272: 33, 34, 37, 48, 51, 93
- Tewksbury, Donald G., cited, 256: 49, 171
- Thayer, V. T., cited, 256: 171
- Theater
as influencing race relations, 244: 157-158
See also Motion picture theaters
- Theodora, 272: 24, 27
- Theological concepts
absent from church social pronouncements, 256: 103-104
- God
as the image of man, 256: 134
belief in, unnecessary element of religion, 256: 132-133
comfort obtained from, 256: 8
concept of, in Judaism, 256: 25, 26, 28-29, 31
eternal life through union with, 256: 38
means of communion with, 256: 5
nature of, related to culture level, 256: 9
relation of clergy to, 256: 4
- hell, concept of, undeveloped in Orthodox Judaism, 256: 26
- immortality
as basic tenet of Catholicism, 256: 38
comfort derived from belief in, 256: 6, 8
concept of, in Judaism, 256: 26, 29
- miracles
belief in, of Orthodox Judaism, 256: 26
rejection of, by Reform Judaism, 256: 29
- modernism
condemned by Catholicism, 256: 39
in Conservative Judaism, 256: 31
in Reform Judaism, 256: 29
- salvation
according to Catholicism, 256: 37-38
concept of, in Judaism, 256: 27, 30, 32
ideas of Reformation on, 256: 149
- supernaturalism
absence of, in scientific humanism, 256: 138
in unity of Catholicism, 256: 36
of Orthodox Judaism, 256: 26
See also Religion
- Theological formulas, value of, 256: 3
- Theresa (Saint), 249: 167
- Theunis, Georges, cited, 247: 171, 172
- Thiel, W. C., cited, 248: 263
- THIELICKE, HELMUT, Religion in Germany, 260: 144-154
- Thielicke, Helmut, cited, 260: 152
- Thilly, Frank, 256: 160
- Thimme, Friedrich, editor, 257: 194
- Third countries
China and, 270: 7
formation of, encouraged by Point Four, 270: 3
- Thomas (Saint), *see* Aquinas, Thomas
- Thomas, Albert, 246: 114
- Thomas, Bertram, 270: 87
- Thomas, Charles A., 249: 13, 47
- Thomas, Dorothy S., cited, 261: 54
- THOMAS, ELBERT D., Leadership in Asia Under a New Japan, 255: 156-165
- Thomas, Elbert D., cited, 246: 113
- Thomas, Elmer, 259: 85; 267: 166; 269: 75
- Thomas, J. Parnell, 259: 77
- Thomas, Julius A.
cited, 244: 54; quoted, 244: 55-56
- Thomas, M. Carey, 251: 148; quoted, 251: 145
- THOMAS, NORMAN, Do Left-Wing Parties Belong in Our System? 259: 24-29
- Thomas, Norman, 259: 89; cited, 257: 195
- Thomas, R. J., 244: 148; 248: 51, 52
- Thomas, W. I., 251: 1; cited, 261: 50, 54
- Thompson, Dorothy, 250: 74; 251: 6
- Thompson, Laura, quoted, 267: 172
- THOMPSON, WARREN S., The Demographic Revolution in the United States, 262: 62-69
—, The Impact of Science on Population Growth, 249: 111-118
- Thompson, Warren S., cited, 251: 25; 252: 57; 262: 50, 117, 121; 265: 71
- Thomson, Charles Edward Poulett (Lord Sydenham), 253: 116
- THOMSON, LESSLIE R., Power and Manufacturing in Canada, 253: 74-80
- Thorez, Maurice, 257: 8; 271: 22
cited, 271: 40
- Thorndike, Edward L., 265: 125; cited, 265: 126
- THORNER, DANIEL, Problems of Economic Development in India, 268: 96-103
- Thornthwaite, Charles W., 255: 73
- THORP, WILLARD L., Practical Problems of Point Four, 270: 95-101
—, The Objectives of Point Four, 268: 22-26
- Thorp, Willard L., 270: 61, 116
- Thought control by Communists, 271: 46-47, 61-62, 127, 128-129, 130-131
- Thrasher, Frederic M., cited, 261: 48
- Thucydides, 255: 99; quoted, 255: 100
- Thurmond, J. Strom, 259: 85, 89
- Thurstone, L. L., 254: 79; cited, 254: 73
- Tibbett, Lawrence, 254: 63
- Tikhon (Patriarch), 263: 41, 42
- Tikhonov, Nicholas, 263: 101, 106
- Tilden, Samuel J., 259: 51
- Tildy, Zoltan, 263: 158
- Tillett, Mrs. Charles, 251: 2, 92
- Tillich, Paul Johannes, 256: 155, 164
- Timasheff, N. S., cited, 271: 113
- TIMMENG, A., Concentration Camps in the Netherlands, 245: 19-27

- Tito, Marshal (Jossip Broz), 251: 5; 257: 9, 80; 263: 3, 50, 155, 162, 163, 199; 268: 133, 138, 176; 271: 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 26, 27, 49, 50, 53, 84, 86, 90, 115, 118, 122, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 151, 162, 163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 171, 173
cited, 271: 36, 172; quoted, 271: 123, 124
Titoism, *see* Yugoslavia
Titus, C. H., cited, 259: 76
Tobey, Charles W., 259: 79, 88
Tobias, Channing, 244: 120
Tobin, Daniel J., 248: 49, 402
Tocqueville, Alexis de, 267: 84
Togliatti, Palmiro, 267: 120; 271: 22
Togo, Shigenori, 255: 159
Tojo, Hideki, 255: 158, 164
Tokyo Charter, jurisdiction of, 255: 31, 34
Tolman, R. C., 249: 13
Tolpin, J. G., cited, 263: 139
Tolstoy, Leo N., 254: 69; 263: 106; 268: 182
TOMASIC, DINKO, The Structure of Soviet Power and Expansion, 271: 32-42
Tomasic, Dinko, cited, 263: 163
Tomczak, S. Z., cited, 271: 36
Tomkins, E. F., cited, 257: 170
Tompkins, J. J., 253: 187
Tonnet, F., 247: 5
Toran, Vera B., 266: 136
Torkillus, Reorus, 262: 149
Torp, C., editor, 261: 147
TOTAL WAR, ALIEN CONTROL, AND THE SICILIAN COMMUNITY, Vincenzo Petruccio, 267: 123-130
TOTAL WAR AND THE PRESERVATION OF DEMOCRACY, Arthur W. Bromage, 249: 66-74
Totalitarianism
aim of Soviet action in the Balkans, 257: 60
and Communist solidarity, 257: 8-10
dangers of, in atomic age, 257: 192-193
U. S. policy aimed against, 257: 20-22
See also Communism; Satellites of U.S.
S.R.; Soviet Union
Touw, H. C., The Resistance of the Netherlands Churches, 245: 149-161
TOWARD A WORLD ECONOMY, Theodore J. Kreps, 257: 157-174
Toy, C. H., 256: 9
cited, 256: 10, 171; quoted, 256: 5
Toynbee, Arnold J., 258: 85; 268: 84
cited, 272: 22
Trade, *see* International trade
Trade Agreements Act
as affecting international trade, 252: 41
bipartisanship regarding, 259: 141-142
increase in United States trade under, 252: 41
limited effectiveness of, 255: 172
opposition to, 252: 50
passage of, 252: 41
purpose of, 255: 172
undermining of, 252: 49
See also Tariff policy—of the United States
TRADE AND INDUSTRY [Netherlands], H. Vos, 245: 55-61
Trade barriers
business barriers (U. S.), 268: 166-167
keys to removal of, 268: 168-170
extent and evils of, 246: 93-96; 264: 1-2
governmental barriers (U. S.), 255: 171, 173-175; 268: 160-163, 165
See also Tariff policy
Trade unions, *see* Labor organizations—in Belgium; Labor unions
Trainin, I. P., cited, 271: 64, 66
Training for military government
characteristics of teachers, 267: 188, 189-190
characteristics of trainees, 267: 144-145, 185-186, 189
Charlottesville School for Military Government
creation of, criticized, 267: 19
history of, 267: 183
subject matter, 267: 184
Civil Affairs Training Program
assignment of areas, 267: 189
integration of program, 267: 188-189
objectives of, 267: 187-188
subject matter, 267: 184-186
Columbia University course, history of, 267: 8-18
emphatic need for, 267: 121-122
initiated in World War II, 267: 183
lack of, 267: 84, 114
learning the "Army way," 267: 191
objectives of, 267: 187-188, 199, 200
peacetime applications of, 267: 191-192
poor quality of, 267: 116, 121-122
present operations in, 267: 195-197
courses offered, 267: 197-198, 200
program, 267: 198-199
research needed, 267: 191, 198
specific training for Japanese occupation, 267: 140, 144, 186-187
teaching aids, 267: 190-191
War Department activities in, criticized, 267: 19
Transfer payments
as affecting consumption, 266: 62
distinguishing characteristic of, 266: 155
tax burden of, 266: 155-156
Transients, *see* Migrant families
Transportation
in Canada
airlines, 253: 85-87
highways, 253: 83-84
importance of, 253: 81, 87
pipe lines, 253: 85
railways, 253: 81-83
shipping, 253: 84-85
street railways, 253: 84
in postwar Germany
air traffic, 260: 89
capacity not equal to demand, 260: 80
highway transportation, 260: 87-88
hindered by zonal partition, 260: 80
inland shipping, 260: 85-87
ocean shipping, 260: 88-89
organization and planning of, 260: 80-82
prospects for, 260: 89
railroads, 260: 82-85

- streetcars, 260: 88
- war damages to, 260: 80
- in the Netherlands
- during occupation
 - measures adopted to maintain, 245: 73-75
 - restrictions and difficulties of, 245: 58, 71-76
 - seizure of shipping and trucks for German war effort, 245: 72-73, 76
 - equipment destroyed
 - by Allied offensive, 245: 76
 - by German attack, 245: 71
 - by German orders, 245: 76
 - by railroad strike, 245: 148
 - motor cars, obsolescence of, 245: 58
 - prewar system of, 245: 70-71
 - in underdeveloped areas, 268: 126
- TRANSPORTATION IN POSTWAR GERMANY, Fritz Busch, 260: 80-89
- TRANSPORTATION PROBLEM, THE [Canada], A. W. Currie, 253: 81-87
- TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM, THE [Netherlands], K. Vonk, 245: 70-78
- Treaties
 - between satellites of U.S.S.R., 258: 62-63; 271: 169-170
 - covering labor migrations
 - between France and Italy, 262: 29
 - Poland, 262: 25-27
 - various countries, 262: 24-25
 - between United States and Mexico, 262: 32, 34-35
 - West Indies, Newfoundland, and Canada, 262: 34
 - conclusions regarding, 262: 29-30, 37-38
 - various, 262: 32
 - relative value of, 249: 51
- Treitschke, Heinrich von, 258: 84
- Trevelyan, George Macaulay, cited, 259: 8
- Trochet, Léon-Emile, 247: 138, 139
- Troeltsch, E., 256: 48
- Trotsky, Leon, 271: 175
- Trotter, Wilfred, 247: 98
- Troxell, John P., cited, 248: 196
- Truancy
 - importance of, in delinquency, 261: 44
 - suggested improvement in dealing with, 272: 132-133
- Truesdell, Leon E., cited, 262: 75
- Truman, Harry S., 244: 66, 148; 246: 73; 248: 6, 49, 98, 124, 149, 185, 187, 189, 192; 249: 14, 15, 61, 89; 250: 4, 57, 109, 111; 251: 12; 252: 18; 255: 45, 103, 147; 256: 72; 257: 8, 24, 30, 38, 39, 44, 45, 66, 104, 184, 196, 197; 258: 27, 62, 94, 112, 115, 116; 259: 11, 15, 46, 47, 55, 56, 60, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 88, 89, 92, 98, 118, 150; 262: 163, 176; 263: 6, 184; 264: 17, 45, 107, 109, 110, 116; 265: 7; 266: 24, 48, 129; 267: 27, 28, 113, 151, 152; 268: 1, 4, 23, 40, 45, 46, 75, 102, 104, 111, 126, 129, 130, 131, 153, 175; 270: 1, 9, 15, 27, 32, 59, 61, 75, 82, 83, 109, 135; 271: 21, 29; 272: 120, 121, 131
- cited, 243: 15
- quoted, 243: 11; 255: 22, 31, 32, 43, 100, 101; 257: 20, 21-22; 258: 90, 98, 114, 117; 263: 181, 182; 264: 44; 266: 35; 268: 5, 28, 47, 54, 54-55, 91, 92, 173, 183-187; 270: 16
- Democratic revolt against, 259: 85
- domestic and foreign policies of, 259: 86-87
- eliminated New Dealers, 259: 78, 85
- Palestine policy of, 259: 86-87
- popularity index of, 259: 87
- Truman, Mrs. Harry S., 244: 148
- Truman Doctrine
 - aims of, 258: 93, 114
 - as destructive of world unity, 258: 93
 - linked with U. S. policy in Far East, 255: 156
 - statement of, 257: 20, 38
- Trumbo, Dalton, 244: 152
- Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands
 - advantages of Naval government, 267: 164, 165, 166, 171, 172
 - civilian administration
 - arguments for and against, 267: 171-172
 - cannot be supported by island economy, 267: 170, 172-173
 - pressure for, 267: 164-165, 172
 - economic potential of, 267: 169-170
 - geography and population of, 267: 166-167, 169
 - governed by Naval Establishment, 267: 164
 - Marshall Islanders
 - character and development of, 267: 167-168
 - needs of, 267: 174
 - Naval policies and accomplishments in Marshall Islands, 267: 168-169
 - taken from Japanese in 1944, 267: 164
 - United States obligations in, 267: 170-171
 - United States position in, 267: 170-171
 - See also Guam
- Trusteeship system
 - Belgian approval of, 247: 169
 - extension of, to cover all backward peoples, 246: 50-51
 - opposition to, 246: 101
 - by United States, on military grounds, 246: 101-102
 - implications of, 246: 105-109
 - political considerations in establishment of, 246: 103-105
 - principles of, 246: 22-23
 - successor to the mandate system, 246: 101
- Trusteeship Council
 - as an indication of progress, 252: 18
 - as possible arbiter in disposition of Italian colonies, 252: 55
 - as possible trustee for South West Africa, 252: 56
 - awaits conclusion of trusteeship agreements, 246: 23
 - composition of, 252: 80; 255: 43
 - functions and functioning of, 246: 5; 252: 80; 255: 43-44
 - right of individual petition to, 252: 73

- trusteeship unacceptable to India, 246: 63
types of trusteeships, 246: 51-52
United Nations supervision of trust territories, 255: 41-42
U. S. administration of some Pacific islands under, 246: 101; 257: 27
should be under U.N. supervision, 257: 149
See also Non-self-governing territories
Tsêng Kuo-fan, 258: 43
Tuan Ch'i-jui, 258: 42
Tuck, Ruth D., cited, 262: 76
Tuck, William Hallam, 262: 172; 267: 13, 16, 17
Tucker, Josiah, quoted, 246: 107-108; 268: 171
Tunnell, James M., 251: 55
Turkey
international relations of, 258: 9-13
political implications of oil resources of, 258: 13
status of The Straits, historic and present, 257: 38-40; 258: 8-9, 10; 263: 180-184, 208
traditional position of, as British satellite, 258: 8
Turner, Frederick J., 256: 18
Turosiński, Severin K., cited, 271: 137
Tydings, Millard E., 259: 86
Tyler, Moses Coit, cited, 256: 157
Tyler, Parker, quoted, 254: 77
Tylor, E. B., cited, 244: 128
Tzu Hsi, 258: 34

U

- U Saw, 257: 33
Uhr, Carl, cited, 248: 226
Ulbricht, Walter, 263: 93; cited, 263: 176
Underdeveloped areas
Africa, 268: 75-84
as outlets for European trade, 268: 124-125
as sources of supply, 268: 124
attitudes of, toward U. S. and West, 270: 64-65, 66-67
awakening of, 268: 23-24; 270: 37, 68-69, 70-71, 74
cool toward collectivization, 268: 138-139
economic deficiencies of, 270: 2
eligibility of, for aid, *see* Point Four—terms of eligibility for aid
European monetary interests in, 268: 125-126
existing social order in, 270: 70-71
Far East, 268: 104-111
good soil for totalitarianism, 268: 7
India, 268: 96-103
Latin America, 268: 66-74
Middle East, 268: 85-95
miseries of, 268: 15, 23, 148; 270: 22, 36, 53, 68, 149
must choose between Point Four and Communism, 268: 139
natural resources in, 268: 16-18
basic to economic development, 268: 10, 18-19; 270: 102-103
not receptive to free enterprise, 270: 71-72
of Asia
dependency burden in, 270: 44-45
economic characteristics of, 270: 43-44
foreign trade of, 270: 43
industrialization plans in, 270: 47-48
population increase in, 270: 45-46
as affecting employment, 270: 46
predominantly agrarian, 270: 42-43
surplus labor force in, 270: 42, 46
partial definition of, 268: 56
resistance of, to foreign control, 270: 2-3, 57, 77, 79, 148
specific needs of, 270: 38
transportation in, 268: 126
undefined, 268: 7, 9-10, 148
U. S. and western political alignments in, 270: 6-7, 56-58, 71, 76-77
U. S. economic and psychological tasks in, 270: 55-56
U. S. responsibility for, 270: 22-23
western Europe linked with, 268: 122-128
See also Dependent areas; Former dependencies; Indonesia; Israel; Middle East; Palestine; "Aiding Underdeveloped Areas Abroad," Vol. 268, March 1950; "Formulating a Point Four Program," Vol. 270, July 1950
Underground
in Belgium
activities
Christian Social Party, 247: 5-6
Christian trade unions, 247: 59
Communist Party, 247: 17
dangers involved in, 247: 51
Liberal Party, 247: 21-22
Socialist and Communist trade unions, 247: 49-51
Socialist Party, 247: 12-13
youth, 247: 5-6, 115
aided the Allies in liberation, 247: 2, 18
as an escape from deportation, 247: 150
publications, 247: 5, 12-13, 17, 49-50, 99
in the Netherlands
activities of professors and students, 245: 125
aided by Government in exile, 245: 146, 176
aided by the police, 245: 16-17
aided the Allies in liberation, 245: 147
alternative to working for Germans, 245: 6, 7, 146
categories of "divers," 245: 16
contacts of, with prisoners, 245: 21-22, 24
cultural activities of, 245: 112
educational activities of, 245: 127
means of providing for underground members and activities, 245: 17, 31, 52, 112, 146, 165
number of Jews in, 245: 30
number of members of, 245: 175
organization and activities of physicians, 245: 163-165
organizations supporting, 245: 146-147
propaganda activities of, 245: 146-147
publications of, 245: 121, 145, 146-147

- spiritual activities of Jews in, **245: 31**
- union of diverse elements in, **245: 145, 176**
- value of, **245: 7-8**
- young people's activities in, **245: 140-141, 142-143**
- See also* Resistance in Belgium; Resistance in Netherlands
- Underhill, H. Fabian, cited, **248: 143**
- Underwood, Tom R., cited, **269: 61**
- Underworld, *see* Crime and criminals
- Unemployment
 - a threat to human rights, **243: 5**
 - a threat to the currency, **260: 67**
 - in Belgium
 - extent of, **247: 3-4, 37**
 - prewar, **247: 148**
 - prevented by production for Allied armies, **247: 184**
 - reduced since liberation, **247: 151**
 - resulting from German occupation, **247: 150**
 - in the Netherlands
 - camouflaged by forced labor for Germans, **245: 57**
 - during prewar depression, extent of, **245: 84**
 - in U. S., expected following V-J Day, **248: 20**
 - See also* Employment
- Unemployment insurance, *see* Social insurance
- Unfair labor practices
 - of employees, **248: 98, 135-136, 176, 191**
 - of employers, **248: 134-135**
 - should apply to unions as well as employers, **248: 99, 100, 101, 186**
 - See also* Fair employment practice
- UNFINISHED BUSINESS OF AMERICAN DEMOCRACY, THE, Louis Wirth, **244: 1-9**
- UNFINISHED STRUGGLE FOR HUMAN FREEDOM, THE, F. Cyril James, **258: 101-111**
- UNION ADMINISTRATION AND CIVIL LIBERTIES, Roger N. Baldwin, **248: 54-61**
- UNION FINANCES AND ELECTIONS, Theresa Wolfson, **248: 31-36**
- Union of South Africa, *see* Human rights—violation of; Imperialism; Race relations—racial discrimination
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, *see* Russia; Soviet Union
- UNION PARTICIPATION IN HIGH PRODUCTIVITY, William Gomberg, **248: 70-75**
- Union security
 - closed shop
 - arguments for and against, **248: 174-175**
 - as affected by Wagner Act and NLRB, **248: 63-64**
 - evils of, **248: 189-190**
 - history of, **248: 62-63**
 - legislation on, **248: 175**
 - outlawed by Railway Labor Act, **248: 183, 190**
 - government encouragement of, **248: 69**
 - implications of, for employers, workers, and public, **248: 66-69**
 - maintenance of dues, **248: 65-66**
 - maintenance of membership, **248: 64-65**
 - management's view of, **248: 13-14**
 - not an issue in railroad industry, **248: 183**
 - trend toward, **248: 62, 66**
 - varieties and description of, **248: 62**
- UNION SECURITY AND ITS IMPLICATIONS, Louis Stark, **248: 62-69**
- UNIONS AND NEGRO EMPLOYMENT, Herbert R. Northrup, **244: 42-47**
- United Nations
 - ability of, to spread common ideals, **264: 21**
 - achievements of, **252: 18**
 - action of Indian delegates in, **252: 56-58, 68-69, 102**
 - administration of Trieste assumed by, **257: 176-178**
 - and Belgium
 - Belgian attitude toward veto power, **247: 167, 177, 185**
 - Belgium's loyalty to U. N., **247: 170, 177, 185**
 - regional dispositions, Belgian views on, **247: 168-169**
 - trusteeship system, Belgian approval of, **247: 169**
 - and goal of one world, **258: 99-100**
 - and human rights, **252: 18, 53-62, 73; 264: 14-19**
 - and Palestine, **257: 45-46; 258: 14-21, 97; 264: 59**
 - and problem of racialism, **252: 56-57**
 - and sovereign rights of members, **252: 57, 69, 101-102**
 - and world relief, **252: 64-65**
 - Anglo-Saxon leadership in, **257: 20**
 - as a sovereign body, **264: 22**
 - as a system for maintaining the balance of power, **264: 46**
 - as embodiment of wartime experience, **258: 91-92**
 - as reflecting present-day power relations, **252: 8-9**
 - as the beginning of world government, **264: 25**
 - Balkan Committee of, to settle Greek-Balkan dispute, **257: 38**
 - basic assumptions in the forming of, **264: 27-28**
 - basis of hope in, **252: 11**
 - by-passed by the United States, **252: 6; 257: 38; 258: 92, 93, 99, 121**
 - capable of maintaining a military force, **264: 22, 23**
 - collaboration and compromise
 - basic principles of U.N., **258: 95**
 - ignored in Czechoslovak and Palestine cases, **258: 96-97**
 - compared with League of Nations, *see* League of Nations
 - compatible with regional pacts, **264: 28-29**
 - competency of nations to bring issues before, **246: 50**
 - conditions necessary for success of, **252: 82-83, 104-105**
 - course of, in case of aggression against Italy, **257: 178-179**

current inability of, to use armed force, 257: 178, 183
 defeat of, 258: 97, 116-117
 democratic representation in, 252: 47
 difficulties confronting U.N.
 organizational, 246: 16-17; 252: 78, 80-82
 political, 246: 16
 dominated by great powers, 246: 64-66
 extension of individual rights under, 252: 73-74
 factors tending to success of U.N.
 background knowledge, 246: 9-12
 confidence and good faith, 243: 50; 246: 15-18, 33, 35, 41; 252: 96
 experience in international organization, 246: 6-7
 membership of U.S. and U.S.S.R., 246: 6
 organization for resisting aggression, 252: 85-86
 popular interest, 246: 7-8, 11
 failures of, 252: 4
 functions of, 246: 15-16
 measures for development of, 246: 17-18
 membership in
 disadvantages of, 246: 67-69
 privilege of, 252: 97
 prospect of, for Nazi satellites, 257: 180-181
 national contributions to, 252: 18-19
 need for faith in, 246: 107-109
 neutral countries excluded from, 246: 69
 not linked with peace settlements, 257: 175-176, 201
 possible exception re Italian colonies, 257: 179
 number of member states, 258: 23
 objectives of, 246: 19, 91, 94; 252: 3, 14, 54
 popular support of, in U. S., 243: 50
 positive character of, 243: 50-51
 possibilities of treaty revision through, 257: 181-183
 pressure of, in Iranian crisis, 257: 40-41
 recognition of women's rights by, 251: 19-23
 recommendations of, re troops in Syria and Lebanon, 257: 43
 representation of people of United States in, 252: 47
 role of, in saving Europe, 257: 18-19, 162-165
 seen as security system, 255: 22
 should initiate moral progress, 258: 89
 specialized agencies
 for economic co-operation, 257: 162-165
 list of, 252: 98
 to combat social ills, 264: 100-101
 status of small powers in, 246: 64-66
 suggested as trustee of some Pacific islands, 257: 148-149
 suggested improvement of, 246: 70-71; 252: 9-10
 suggested policy for United States toward, 252: 9
 tensions within, 252: 5-6, 74-76; 258: 101
 to be tested by acts, 246: 62-63

transformation of, into a world federation, 264: 9-10
 uncertain future of, 252: 9
 United States leadership in, 258: 98
 United States objective in, 252: 5
 use of, in strengthening democracy, 258: 109
 uselessness of, in event of Communist-dominated Europe, 257: 153
 value of, 263: 151
 weaknesses of, 252: 4; 258: 23; 264: 8, 10, 52-53
See also Communism; International law; League of Nations; Soviet policy in United Nations; Trusteeship system; United States; Veto power in United Nations; "Making the United Nations Work," Vol. 246, July 1946; "Progress and Prospects of the United Nations," Vol. 252, July 1947
 UNITED NATIONS AND INDIA, THE, Eddy Asirvatham, 246: 55-63
 UNITED NATIONS AND SOME MAIN TRENDS OF OUR TIME, THE, Eelco N. van Kleffens, 252: 71-77
 UNITED NATIONS AND SWITZERLAND, THE, William E. Rappard, 246: 64-71
 UNITED NATIONS AND THE PEACE TREATIES, THE, Francis O. Wilcox, 257: 175-183
 UNITED NATIONS AND THE WORLD'S CHILDREN, THE, Aake Ordning, 252: 63-65
 United Nations Charter
 amendments to Charter, 246: 30-33
 collective use of force recognized in, 255: 27-29
 compared with League of Nations Covenant, 246: 25, 26; 252: 85
 effective date of, 249: 42
 emphasis of, on prevention of war, 246: 24
 flexibility of, 252: 98; 264: 21
 influenced by delegates from small nations, 243: 4-5, 8-9
 legal obligations embodied in, 249: 52
 national use of force prohibited in, 255: 24-25
 potential development of, 252: 97-105
 powers given to General Assembly by, 252: 99-100
 present adequacy of, 246: 34-35
 principle of universality in, 252: 97
 provision of
 for codification of international law, 255: 35-37
 for human rights, 243: 1-5
 for non-self-governing territories, 243: 8-9; 255: 39-42
 for revision of, 252: 103-104
 for settlement of disputes, 246: 24-27
 rests on undefined human rights, 258: 22
 right of individual petition under, 252: 73
 right of national self-defense recognized in, 252: 102-103
 rules of international law embodied in, 255: 23-24
 should not include requirements for education or economic security, 243: 51

- statement of purposes in, 252: 3, 54; 255: 39
 stronger than Dumbarton Oaks Proposals, 243: 1, 4-5
 weaknesses of, 246: 25-26, 32-33; 252: 3-4
 UNITED NATIONS CHARTER, THE: A GROWING DOCUMENT, Clark M. Eichelberger, 252: 97-105
 United Nations Conference on International Organization (San Francisco)
 compromise at, 252: 16
 discussion of veto privilege at, 252: 94
 disillusion following, 252: 16-17
 doctrine on human rights expanded at, 255: 16
 need for educational co-operation recognized at, 255: 7
 United Nations Economic and Social Council
 administrative problems faced by, 252: 80-81
 aid to children through, 252: 64
 and specialized agencies, 246: 21-22, 111
 and trusteeship system, 246: 23
 as evidence of hope to underprivileged, 252: 18
 Commission on Human Rights created by, 252: 74
 extending representation in, 252: 63
 Human Rights Commission organized by, 255: 18
 organizational features of, 246: 5, 19-21
 relations of, with International Labor Organization, 246: 111
 responsibility of, in respect to human rights, 255: 17
 scope of, 246: 20-21
 the means to promote international economic development, 246: 91, 93-94
 United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
 background of, 255: 6-7
 conflicting philosophies among members of, 255: 8-10
 difficulties faced by, 255: 7-8
 Soviet attitude toward, 255: 8, 9
 United Nations General Assembly
 charter status of, 252: 99-100
 Children's Emergency Fund established by, 252: 64-65
 creative powers of, 252: 100-101
 democratic action in, 252: 46-47
 description of hall of, 252: 46
 extending responsibilities of, 252: 100
 first meeting of, 252: 86-88
 issues considered by General Assembly
 annexation of South West Africa, 252: 56
 discrimination in South West Africa, 252: 57, 68-69, 102; 255: 17-18
 Franco regime in Spain, 252: 67-68
 sovereign rights of member states, 252: 57, 69, 101-102
 possibility for world peace through, 252: 47
 problem of Korean independence brought before, 255: 154
 resolution of, on atomic control and disarmament, 252: 88
 responsibilities of, 252: 99
 balanced with those of Security Council, 252: 99
 in respect to human rights, 255: 17
 right of individual petition to, 252: 74
 Temporary Commission on Korea established by, 255: 154
 voting procedure in, 252: 46
 UNITED NATIONS OR WORLD GOVERNMENT, THE, Robert Mills McClintock, 264: 26-30
 UNITED NATIONS PROGRAM FOR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, THE, Francis O. Wilcox, 268: 45-53
 UNITED NATIONS PROGRAM OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, THE, David Owen, 270: 109-117
 United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
 contribution of United States to, 252: 48-49; 258: 92
 in Austria, 257: 64
 maladministration of, 257: 6
 termination of, 252: 48; 257: 6
 as hindering world unity, 258: 92-93
 United Nations Security Council
 alleged misuse of, 252: 75-76
 authority of, 252: 99
 basic principles of, 252: 93
 commission on armaments established by, 252: 90
 consideration of world disarmament by, 252: 69, 95
 control of atomic energy and disarmament entrusted to, 252: 88
 creative powers of, 252: 100-101
 decides peace and war for members of U.N., 246: 67
 development of procedure in, 252: 94
 functions of, 246: 4, 15-16
 international suspicions reflected in, 252: 78-79
 issues brought to attention of Council
 foreign troops in Greece and Indonesia, 252: 75
 foreign troops in Iran, 252: 74
 foreign troops in Syria and Lebanon, 252: 75, 103
 Franco regime in Spain, 252: 75
 need for co-operation in, 252: 90-91
 organizational features of, 246: 16-17
 permanent members of, 252: 93
 procedure of, prescribed by Charter, 246: 24-27
 illustrated by Iranian case, 246: 27-29, 34-35
 surrender of Spanish issue to Assembly by, 252: 100
 veto as a voting privilege in, 252: 94
 See also Soviet Union
 United States
 aid to Greece and Turkey by, 252: 6, 48, 71, 103
 and League of Nations, 252: 85
 democratic background of, 255: 178-179

- disadvantage of, in combating Communist tactics, **257**: 52-53; **258**: 63-64
- fear of Communism in, **252**: 12-13
- fear of war in, **252**: 11-12
- provincialism in, **252**: 42-43
- purpose of, in United Nations, **252**: 5
- relation of, to other countries, *see* China; Germany; International relations of Belgium; Japan; Korea; Mexico; Netherlands; Netherlands East Indies; Soviet relations
- role of, in central-eastern Europe, **258**: 64-65
- solvency of, importance of, **266**: 160, 161
- thumbnail sketch of, **255**: 124
- United Nations by-passed by, **252**: 6; **257**: 38; **258**: 92, 93, 99, 121
- world responsibility and leadership of, **255**: 176-184
- economic, **252**: 14-15, 36-37, 48; **255**: 166-167
- political, **252**: 9, 13-15, 36, 48, 104-105
- See also* Foreign policy of the United States; International trade; Soviet Union; Tariff policy; United Nations
- UNITED STATES AND THE NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES, THE, Stanley K. Hornbeck, **255**: 124-135
- UNITED STATES AND THE PACIFIC ISLANDS, THE, Thomas C. Hart, **255**: 115-123
- UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION, THE, John N. Hazard, **255**: 84-92
- UNITES STATES AND THE WORLD CRISIS, THE, James P. Warburg, **258**: 112-123
- UNITED STATES AND WORLD TRADE, THE, Frank Whitson Fetter, **255**: 166-175
- UNITED STATES-MEXICAN SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL RELATIONS, Donald D. Brand, **255**: 67-76
- UNITED STATES OF EUROPE, A? J. William Fulbright, **257**: 151-156
- UNITED STATES ORGANIZATION FOR POINT FOUR, Haldore Hanson, **268**: 36-44
- United World Federalists, **264**: 6 ff., 23-24
- Unity, *see* World unity
- UNIVERSITIES, THE [Germany], Walter Hallstein, **260**: 155-167
- Universities during German occupation
- in Belgium
- resistance of, **247**: 100-101
- war damage to, **247**: 100
- in the Netherlands
- attempted nazification of, **245**: 123-124
- foiled by resignation of personnel, **245**: 124-125
- German persecution of Jewish personnel in, **245**: 119-122
- labor conscription of students, **245**: 125-127
- material war damage to, **245**: 127-128
- resistance by personnel, **245**: 118-127
- undaunted by persecution, **245**: 127-128
- Universities in Germany
- administration of, **260**: 161-162, 165
- and social stratification, **260**: 160
- as affected by World War II, **260**: 156
- characteristics of, **260**: 155-156
- cultural responsibilities of, **260**: 166
- freedom of, essential, **260**: 164-165
- international exchanges in, **260**: 166-167
- list of, at end of World War II, **260**: 155
- reform of, under military government, **260**: 163
- relation of, to government, **260**: 163-164, 165-166
- resist party-political influences, **260**: 29
- students
- as affected by currency reform, **260**: 115, 161
- characteristics of, **260**: 160-161
- criteria of admission of, **260**: 159-160
- oversupply of, **260**: 158, 160
- student groups, **260**: 166
- teaching staff
- denazification of, **260**: 157
- hardships of, **260**: 158
- quality of, **260**: 158
- sources of, **260**: 157-158
- under the Nazis, **260**: 162-163
- U.N.: PROSPECTS OF IMMEDIATE REALIZATION, THE, Baron Silvercruys, **246**: 19-23
- U.N.'s PURPOSE: ANOTHER VIEW, George Soule, **252**: 11-15
- UPPER SILESIA UNDER THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS, Georges S. Kaackenbeek, **243**: 129-133
- Urban II, quoted, **264**: 48
- Urban, Charles, **254**: 2
- Urey, Harold C., **249**: 12, 59
- Uriburu, José Francisco, **243**: 89, 92
- Uruguay, divorce legislation in, **272**: 138
- Urwick, Lyndall, editor, **267**: 157
- Urysohn, Paul, **263**: 140
- USE OF SATELLITE OUTPOSTS BY THE U.S.S.R., George B. de Huszar, **271**: 157-164
- Utecht, Matilda F., **244**: 19
- UTTERBACK, WILLIAM E., Political Significance of Group Discussion, **250**: 32-40
- V**
- Vaillant, George C., **255**: 68
- Vainstein, O., **263**: 130
- VALENTINE, ALAN, Variant Concepts of Point Four, **270**: 59-67
- Valentine, Lewis J., **267**: 160
- VALEO, FRANCIS R., Point Four Problems in the Far East, **268**: 104-111
- Vallarta, Manuel Sandoval, **255**: 75
- Vallée Poussin, Etienne de la, **247**: 6
- Values
- conflicting: individual, family, society, **272**: 88-89
- lack of clarity of, **272**: 88
- Van Acker, Achille, **243**: 57; **247**: 13, 19, 117, 139, 140; quoted, **247**: 37-38
- Vandekerckhove, Michel, **247**: 6
- Vandenberg, Arthur H., **252**: 18; **255**: 23; **257**: 7, 38; **258**: 29; **259**: 61, 62, 77, 82, 84, 89, 100, 139, 140
- cited, **255**: 29
- quoted, **257**: 167, 178-179; **259**: 142

- VANDENBOSCH, AMRY, *The Flaming East*, 257: 23-36
- Van den Daele, Gérard, 247: 5
- Van der Bruggen, C., 247: 113
- VAN DER BRUGGEN, C., and LOUIS C. PICALAUSA, *Belgian Youth Movements and Problems*, 247: 111-116
- Vanderlip, Frank A., 263: 192
- Vanderlip, Washington, 263: 192, 193
- VAN DER REST, MAURICE, *Social Security Program [Belgium]: Employers' View*, 247: 125-127
- Van Devander, Charles, cited, 259: 47
- Van Deventer, Conrad Th., 270: 136
- VAN EDEN, C., *The Education of the Youth [Netherlands]*, 245: 129-143
- Van Genechten, R., 245: 12, 124
- VAN GEYT, GUSTAVE, FELIX ROUSSEAU, and GEORGES SMETS, *The Flemings and the Walloons*, 247: 128-133
- VAN KIRK, WALTER W., *Religion and World Order*, 264: 106-114
- Van Kirk, Walter W., cited, 256: 171; quoted, 256: 112
- VAN KLEFFENS, EELCO N., *The United Nations and Some Main Trends of Our Time*, 252: 71-77
- VAN LANGENHOVE, F., *Belgium's Role in Europe*, 247: 160-164
- Van Langenhove, F., quoted, 247: 170
- Van Limburg Stirum (Count), 245: 14; 247: 6
- van Niel, Cornelis B., 249: 169
- van Paassen, Pierre, cited, 252: 58
- VAN RIPER, PAUL P., *The Cultural Exchange Program*, 267: 98-105
- Van Royen, 245: 112
- VAN TIL, WILLIAM, *see* Giles, H. H., *jt. author*
- Van Til, William, cited, 244: 34, 39
- Van Zandt, James E., 259: 132
- Vare, Edwin H., 259: 47, 52
- Vare, William S., 259: 47, 52
- Varga, Eugene, 263: 25; 271: 21 cited, 271: 64
- Vargas, Getulio, 243: 91; 255: 63
- VARIANT CONCEPTS OF POINT FOUR, Alan Valentine, 270: 59-67
- Varnava (Nastich), Bishop of Sarajevo, 271: 115
- Vasilyev, G., cited, 263: 46
- Vattel, Emmerich von, 243: 113
- Vavilov, S. I., cited, 263: 136, 137
- Veber, Yuri, 263: 112
- Veh, Raymond M., 256: 120
- Veksler, V., cited, 263: 135
- Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y, 249: 165
- Venkatashubiah, H., cited, 270: 44
- Venture capital
defined, 266: 85
distinguished from debt capital, 266: 85
essential to private enterprise, 266: 110, 115
sources of, dried up by taxation, 266: 71, 86, 88-90, 96, 110, 114-115, 176
See also Investment
- Verbist, Alphonse, 247: 6
- VERCLEYEN, JEAN, *The Battle of Coal [Belgium]*, 247: 37-42
- Vercleyen, Jean, cited, 247: 152
- Verdross, A., quoted, 245: 120
- Vermeer, Jan, 249: 165
- VERMEYLEN, PIERRE, *The Punishment of Collaborators [Belgium]*, 247: 73-77
- Vernier, Chester G., cited, 251: 121; 272: 136
- Vernon, Raymond, cited, 257: 161
- Veselovsky, Alexander, 263: 106
- Veterans
Canadian
absorption of, into peacetime economy, 253: 90-91
enrollment of, for government-sponsored education, 253: 90
services for, 253: 196
United States
assimilation of, accomplished, 259: 128
bonus as a political bait to, 259: 128-129
CIO proposals regarding, 259: 152
cost of services and benefits for, 266: 9, 10, 12
housing as a veterans issue, 259: 129-130
number of, 259: 128; 266: 8
veteran benefits, 259: 134-135
veterans organizations, 259: 130-133
political activities of, 259: 133-134
- Veto power in United Nations
and abstention, 252: 104
as limiting collective action of U.N., 255: 28, 30
Australian proposal re, 247: 167-168; 252: 94-95
Belgian position on, 247: 167, 177, 185
cannot nullify atomic energy control, 252: 101
Colombian position on, 252: 67
dependent on strength of nations, 252: 4
early opposition to, 252: 16, 94
explanation of, 252: 94
great-power support of, 247: 168; 252: 94
implications of, 246: 32, 34-35, 40; 247: 166-167
obstructive nature of, 252: 71-72, 73
overcoming difficulty of, 252: 79-80, 101, 104
possible future of, 252: 16
Soviet exercise of, 252: 95, 103; 263: 49, 144-145; 264: 28
Soviet Union very sensitive about, 252: 104
See also United Nations; United Nations Security Council
- Vickery, William E., cited, 244: 25, 39
- Vico, Giambattista, 272: 26; cited, 272: 24
- Victoria of England, 254: 99; 261: 120
- VICTORIES ON THE INTERNATIONAL FRONT [woman movement], Dorothy Kenyon, 251: 17-23
- Vidaurre, 243: 84
- Vigilantius, 272: 22, 23
- Vilensky (Sibiriakov), V., cited, 263: 195
- Vilfan, Joza, 264: 27, 28, 29; 268: 136

- Villard, Oswald Garrison, cited, **250**: 84, 85
 Vincent, William S., cited, **265**: 172
 Vineberg, Solomon, cited, **253**: 106
 Viner, Jacob, **249**: 34; quoted, **249**: 35
 Virra, Nicholas, **263**: 107, 111
 VISSCHER, CHARLES DE, Human Rights in Roman Law Countries, **243**: 53-59
 Vital statistics, *see* Birth rates; Death rate; Infant mortality; Mortality; Natural increase
 Viton, Albert, cited, **252**: 56
 Vitoria, Francisco de, **243**: 83, 113
 Viviani, René, **257**: 4
 Vlasov, V. A., cited, **263**: 15
 VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OF WOMEN, Tracy Copp, **251**: 174-177
 Vocational training
 for Negroes, **244**: 30
 in U.S.S.R., **263**: 77-78
 Vogel, Bertrand, cited, **251**: 16
 Vogeler, Robert A., **271**: 151
 Volchkov, A. F., **246**: 72
 Vold, George B., cited, **261**: 91
 Volfson, S., cited, **263**: 37
 Volin, Lazar, cited, **271**: 79, 89
 Volkova, Maria, **263**: 83
 Vollmer, August, cited, **269**: 10
 Voltaire, **270**: 54; **271**: 2; cited, **272**: 25
 VOLUNTARY UMPIRE SYSTEM, THE, Theodore W. Kheel, **248**: 91-96
 von Gierke, Otto, cited, **272**: 25
 Vonk, K., The Transportation System [Netherlands], **245**: 70-78
 Voorhis, Jerry, cited, **257**: 172
 Voronin, Serghei, **263**: 111
 Voroshilov, K. E., **263**: 27, 28; **271**: 30, 152
 Vorys, John M., **250**: 71
 Vos, H., Trade and Industry [Netherlands], **245**: 55-61
 Vosburgh, W. S., cited, **269**: 57
 Voss (Dr.), **245**: 63, 64
 quoted, **247**: 49
 VOSS, CARL HERMANN, Palestine: Acid Test of the United Nations, **258**: 14-21
 Vote-getting
 by compulsion, **259**: 101-102
 by League of Women Voters, etc., **259**: 103
 by precinct workers, **259**: 30-45, 71
 by proportional representation, **259**: 102-103
 by the short ballot, **259**: 103
 may be assisted by public opinion polls, **259**: 107-109
 suggested methods of, **259**: 101
 Voters, active and potential
 apathy of, toward elections, **259**: 100
 as influenced by opinion polls, **259**: 110-111
 attitudes of, toward politics, **259**: 98
 classes having highest and lowest voting records, **259**: 98
 geographical differences in voting records, **259**: 102
 increasing participation of, in elections, **259**: 98-99
 motivations of, **259**: 110-112
 reluctant to contribute to political funds, **259**: 71-72, 73
 unpredictable groups of, **259**: 105-106
 variously influenced, **259**: 90
 Voting behavior, *see* Elections
 Voznesensky, N. A., **263**: 27, 28; **271**: 27
 cited, **263**: 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 62, 65, 67, 68, 74, 75, 80, 85, 175
 Vredenburg, Dorothy, **251**: 93
 Vucinich, Alexander, cited, **271**: 79
 Vyshinsky, A. Y., **255**: 94, 96; **257**: 60; **258**: 62, 92; **263**: 28, 146, 183; **264**: 107; **271**: 21, 26, 28, 57, 58, 147
 cited, **255**: 86; **271**: 64
 quoted, **263**: 145
 W
 Wach, J., cited, **256**: 3, 4, 11, 171
 Wade, Mason, cited, **253**: 201
 Wagenhals, Margaret H., quoted, **272**: 73
 Wages
 in Belgium
 as affected by Allied military needs, **247**: 173-174
 dislocation of wage structure, **247**: 152
 increases
 since liberation, **247**: 29, 127
 wartime, **247**: 30
 of miners, **247**: 138, 140
 in Canada
 adjusted to wartime cost of living, **253**: 128
 decontrol of, **253**: 130-131
 in Germany
 wage payments in kind, **260**: 57-58
 in Netherlands, policies
 contemplated before invasion, **245**: 79-80
 during occupation, **245**: 80-83, 85
 in U.S.S.R., **263**: 80-81
 in United States
 as affected by women workers, **251**: 54
 based on productivity, **248**: 1-2, 5, 8
 equal pay for women, **251**: 53-60, 73
 guaranteed annual wage, **248**: 8
 high rates for special services, **248**: 5
 increases in, as linked to prices, **248**: 7, 8, 14-15, 20-23, 24, 122
 postwar readjustment of, **248**: 21-22, 91
 economic effects of, **248**: 25-28
 significance of wage rates, **248**: 1, 3
 wage policy of AFL, **248**: 1-4
 see also Income, personal; Labor policy; Salaries and wages in motion picture industry
 Wagner, Robert F., **248**: 83; **259**: 79
 cited, **244**: 98
 Wagner Act, *see* National Labor Relations Act
 Wainwright, J. M., **259**: 133
 Waite, Edward F., **272**: 128
 Waite, John Barker, cited, **261**: 89
 Wakefield, Gibbon, cited, **262**: 40
 Wakefield, Harold, cited, **267**: 161
 Waldrop, Frank C., cited, **254**: 122
 Wales, Ralph G., cited, **261**: 154

- Walker, Dow V., 259: 132
 Walker, Francis A., 262: 92
 Walker, Gordon, cited, 267: 161
 WALKER, HARVEY, Communication in the Legislative Assembly, 250: 59-69
 Walker, Richard L., cited, 267: 162
 WALLACE, HENRY A., Why a Third Party in 1948? 259: 10-16
 Wallace, Henry A., 249: 14, 33, 65; 250: 4; 251: 13; 257: 171; 259: 9, 28, 29, 46, 47, 77, 78, 80, 81, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 134
 Wallace, Lew, 254: 3
 WALLACE, R. C., Education in Canada, 253: 176-183
 Wallace, Schuyler C., 267: 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16
 Wallace, W. Stewart, editor, 253: 201
 Waller, Fats (Thomas Wright Waller), 244: 154
 Waller, W., cited, 250: 20
 Wallgren, Mon C., 259: 86
 Wallin, Paul, 272: 49, 52, 93
 cited, 272: 48, 51
 Walloons
 as miners, 247: 134-135
 controversy of, with Flemings
 analysis of, 247: 132-133
 Flemish view, 247: 128-130
 solution of, not found, 247: 180
 Walloon view, 247: 130-131
 Walsh, Thomas J., 259: 59
 Walthall, Henry, 254: 4
 Wang Ching-wei, 243: 72; 251: 7; 258: 39, 40
 Wanger, Walter, 254: 49, 50
 Wappaeus, G. E., cited, 262: 40
 War
 as the normal condition of Europe, 258: 79
 attempts to limit, 249: 36-37
 Dumbarton Oaks Proposals, 255: 28
 Kellogg-Briand Pact, 255: 25-27
 League of Nations Covenant, 255: 25, 28
 London Agreement and Charter, 255: 31-35
 United Nations Charter, 255: 24-25, 27-31
 between Communists and non-Communists
 considered inevitable by Soviet Union, 271: 24-25, 30, 32
 hindered by Atlantic community, 271: 31
 reasons for Soviet delay of, 271: 25-26
 conscientious objectors to, 256: 116
 disrupts civilian life, 249: 68-71
 expected by Soviet satellites, 271: 154
 hoped for by Soviet satellites, 271: 155
 in Heaven, 249: 32
 no immediate danger of (1947), 252: 12
 not caused by poverty, 249: 33
 of aggression
 German preparation for, 246: 84-85, 132
 is central theme of Nuremberg trial, 246: 83-84
 is illegal, 246: 82
 personal and organizational responsibility for, 246: 82-83, 85-89
 question of prevention of, 246: 84, 85
 of nerves, within the United Nations, 258: 99
 religious attitudes toward, 256: 111-119
 United States preparation for, as last resort, 258: 112-113, 115
 folly of, 258: 121-122
 unity of nations in time of, 258: 91
 universal hatred of, 258: 90
 See also Russo-American war (possible):
 World War I; World War II; World War III (possible)
 War losses and damages
 in Belgium
 extent of, 247: 3
 loss of life, 247: 3
 to agriculture, 247: 146-147
 to communications and industry, 247: 26
 to co-operatives, 247: 66
 to cultural treasures, 247: 184
 to housing, 247: 104
 to school buildings, 247: 108-109
 to universities, 247: 100
 in Germany
 equalization of: methods and implications of, 260: 71-72
 population loss, 260: 53, 100, 103
 productive capacity lost, 260: 53
 territorial loss, 260: 53
 to agriculture, 260: 54, 74-75
 to consumer goods industries, 260: 54
 to transportation, 260: 80, 82, 86, 87, 88
 to universities, 260: 156
 in the Netherlands, 245: 85
 to agriculture, 245: 50-51, 53-54
 to housing, 245: 42, 53, 59
 to industry and trade, 245: 59
 to transportation facilities, 245: 71, 76-78, 148
 to universities, 245: 127-128
 in the U.S.S.R.
 in the educational field, 263: 116-117
 population loss, 263: 57
 to Soviet economy, 263: 54-55
 War prisoners, see Displaced persons
 War reparations, see Reparations
 WARBURG, JAMES P., A New Look at the Economic Challenge, 270: 22-34
 —, The United States and the World Crisis, 258: 112-123
 Warburg, James P., 260: 2; cited, 270: 20
 quoted, 257: 61, 172-173
 Warburton, Clark, cited, 256: 130
 Ward, C. H., 256: 131
 WARD, HARRY F., Organized Religion, the State, and the Economic Order, 256: 72-83
 Ward, Harry F., 256: 163; cited, 256: 171
 Ware, Caroline F., cited, 262: 42; editor, 271: 79
 Warmoth, Henry Clay, 269: 15
 Warner, Benjamin, 254: 8
 Warner, Sam, 254: 8
 Warner, W. Lloyd, cited, 244: 25; 256: 28, 34, 89, 171; 265: 170; 272: 39
 Warren, Earl, 248: 226, 227, 237; 259: 54, 77, 83, 89; 269: 26

- WARREN, EDGAR L., Conciliation Services in Labor Relations, **248**: 120-129
- Warren, George, cited, **269**: 10
- Warren, George L., **267**: 12
cited, **262**: 166
- Warriner, Doreen, cited, **271**: 78
- Washburn, John N., cited, **257**: 70
- Washington, George, **246**: 77; **254**: 14, 119;
255: 177; **257**: 151; **258**: 67, 104; **259**:
1, 3, 53; **264**: 42; **269**: 56
quoted, **265**: 165
- Wasilewska, Wanda, **251**: 5
- WASKOVICH, GEORGE, The Ideological Shadow of the U.S.S.R., **271**: 43-54
- Waterways: recommendations for economical development of, **266**: 27-28
- Watkins, Frederick M., cited, **267**: 1
- Watkins, Myron W.
cited, **257**: 172; quoted, **268**: 167
- WATSON, GOODWIN, The Problem of Evaluation, **244**: 177-182
- Watson, Goodwin, **244**: 38; cited, **244**: 34
- WATERS, ARTHUR, The Return of the Government [Belgium], **247**: 1-4
- Wauters, Joseph, **247**: 62
- Wavell, Archibald P., **246**: 61; **257**: 35
- Wealth
idolatry of, as modern religion, **258**: 85
in modern China, **258**: 37
- Weapons of war
changing character of, **257**: 10, 52, 53
and law of war, **257**: 185
necessitating democratic institutions, **257**:
192-193
control of, by international law, **257**: 192
- WEAVER, ROBERT C., Housing in a Democracy, **244**: 95-105
- Weaver, Robert C. cited, **244**: 96, 98, 99, 101,
105, 109
- Webb, James E., quoted, **270**: 16, 62
- Weber, Max, **256**: 77, 150; **260**: 11, 25
cited, **256**: 171; quoted, **260**: 10
- Webster, Daniel, **250**: 63, 71; **259**: 4
quoted, **265**: 94
- Webster, Noah, quoted, **265**: 166
- Wechsler, James H., quoted, **256**: 118
- WECKLER, JOSEPH E., *see* McEntire, Davis,
jt. author
- Weckler, Joseph E., cited, **244**: 37, 43, 87, 112
- Wecter, Dixon, cited, **269**: 9
- Wedemeyer, Albert C., **257**: 31
- Weed, Thurlow, **259**: 46
- Wegner, W., cited, **263**: 166
- Wehrwein, George S., quoted, **262**: 129
- Weill, Paul, **243**: 18
- WEINTRAUB, PHILIPP, *see* Segerstedt, Torgny
T., jt. author
- Weintraub, Philipp, cited, **272**: 139
- Weir, Hugh, cited, **254**: 103
- Weismann, August, **263**: 122
- Welborn, Ernest L., cited, **265**: 144
- Weldon, T. D., cited, **256**: 171
- Welles, Samuel Gardner, cited, **271**: 55
- Welles, Sumner, **252**: 97; **268**: 38
cited, **257**: 50; quoted, **255**: 61
- Wells, H. G., **250**: 74; **251**: 153; **258**: 52
quoted, **264**: 43
- Wells, Herman B., **267**: 99
- Wells, Richard A., cited, **272**: 1
- WELLS, ROGER H., Interim Governments and Occupation Regimes, **257**: 57-71
- Weltfish, Gene, **244**: 144; **250**: 104
- Wenner-Gren, Axel, **255**: 69
- Werth, Alexander, **271**: 166; cited, **271**: 61
- Wertham, Frederic, cited, **261**: 46; **269**: 12
- West, James, cited, **256**: 172; **272**: 39
- West, Victor J., cited, **248**: 226
- Westby, Cleve O., cited, **265**: 168
- Westerling, Raymond P. R., **270**: 138
- Westermarck, Edvard A., cited, **256**: 93
- Western Europe
as a Point Four area, **268**: 127
as affected by Point Four Program, **268**:
126-128
linked with underdeveloped areas, **268**:
122-128
- Western Hemisphere, defense system of, **257**:
8
- Western influence, *see* Capitalistic culture
- Western political alignments in central-eastern Europe, **271**: 8-9, 10
- Western Samoa
petition for self-government of, **255**: 43
- Westgate, Robert, cited, **271**: 82
- Whan, Forrest L., cited, **250**: 47
- WHAT DO MODERN INVENTIONS DO TO FAMILY LIFE? M. F. Nimkoff, **272**:
53-58
- WHAT HAS BECOME OF INTERNATIONAL LAW? Charles G. Fenwick, **257**: 191-193
- WHAT IS OUR PURPOSE IN GERMANY? John H. Hilldring, **255**: 77-83
- WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THE UNITED NATIONS? James Burnham, **252**: 1-10
- WHAT IS WOMEN'S EDUCATION? Katharine Elizabeth McBride, **251**: 143-152
- WHAT ROAD TO WORLD GOVERNMENT? Roger N. Baldwin, **264**: 14-19
- WHAT THE FARMERS WANT, Allan B. Kline, **259**: 122-127
- Wheeler, Burton K., **254**: 112
- Wheeler, D., cited, **259**: 110
- Whelpton, P. K., **272**: 97
cited, **251**: 25, 27-28, 32, 33; **262**: 46, 67,
121
- WHERE DOES THE VETERAN STAND TODAY? Sam Stavisky, **259**: 128-135
- Wherry, Kenneth S., **259**: 77, 79; **268**: 162
- Whipper, Leigh, **254**: 113
- Whipple, Clayton E., **271**: 92
- White, Andrew Dickson, **256**: 133; **265**: 46
cited, **256**: 172
- WHITE, HARRY D., The International Monetary Fund: The First Year, **252**: 21-29
- WHITE, HELEN C., Women and the Community, **251**: 137-142
- WHITE, LYMAN C., Peace by Pieces—The Role of Nongovernmental Organizations, **264**: 87-97
- White, Paul D., cited, **261**: 77
- White, Walter, **244**: 144

- WHITE, WILBUR W., *Stakes in the Near and Middle East*, 257: 37-46
- White, William Allen, 249: 62; quoted, 250: 86
- Whitefield, George, 256: 19
- Whitehead, Alfred N., cited, 256: 172
- Whitehead, Betty, cited, 251: 88
- Whitley, S. L., 267: 122
- Whitman, Walt (Walter), 250: 70
quoted, 272: 168
- Whitney, Leon F., cited, 272: 72
- Whitney, Nathaniel Ruggles, cited, 248: 37, 41
- WHO WORKS AND WHY, Hazel Kyrk, 251: 44-52
- WHY A THIRD PARTY IN 1948? Henry A. Wallace, 259: 10-16
- WHY THE INTERNATIONAL TRADE ORGANIZATION? Clair Wilcox, 264: 67, 74
- Whyte, Anne, cited, 257: 62
- Whyte, William F., cited, 261: 42
- Wickman, E. K., cited, 261: 45, 91-92
- Wicks, Arthur H., 269: 36
- Widerschein, Sylvia, 269: 114
- Wieman, Henry Nelson, 256: 148, 155; cited, 256: 159, 172
- Wiene, Robert, 254: 77
- WIERS, PAUL, *International Implications of American Immigration Policy*, 262: 39-44
- Wiese, M., cited, 254: 74
- WIGNY, PIERRE, *Belgium Today and Tomorrow*, 247: 179-186
- Wilckin, Ulrich, quoted, 243: 35
- WILCOX, CLAIR, *Organization to Liberate World Trade*, 246: 95-100
- , *Why the International Trade Organization?* 264: 67-74
- Wilcox, Clair, cited, 264: 75, 78, 79, 83, 84
- WILCOX, FRANCIS O., *The United Nations and the Peace Treaties*, 257: 175-183
- , *The United Nations Program for Technical Assistance*, 268: 45-53
- Wilcox, Francis O., cited, 255: 28
- Wilde, Oscar, 254: 95; 263: 5
- Wilder, Russell M., cited, 249: 124; quoted, 249: 123
- Wiley, Alexander, 259: 77
- Wiley, Calvin H., 265: 93, 96
- Wiley, Mrs. Harvey, 251: 12
- Wilgus, William John, cited, 253: 201
- Wilhelm, Donald, Jr., cited, 248: 251
- Wilhelmina I of the Netherlands, 245: 6, 9; 255: 126; 270: 135
- Wilkes, Charles, 255: 110
- Wilkinson, T. S., 267: 8, 9, 13, 16
- WILL THE SOVIET UNION CO-OPERATE WITH THE UNITED NATIONS? Louis E. Browne, 246: 42-48
- Willecox, Walter F., cited, 262: 92
- William II of Germany (Kaiser Wilhelm), 257: 155; 258: 60; 265: 4
- William III of Orange, 243: 61; 271: 28
- Williams, Albert R., cited, 255: 11
- WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN H., *Bipartisanship in American Foreign Policy*, 259: 136-143
- Williams, Charl Ormond, compiler, 265: 92
- Williams, Daniel D., cited, 256: 159
- Williams, Francis, quoted, 250: 107
- Williams, Francis Emmett, cited, 269: 14
- Williams, Harold H., cited, 249: 123
- Williams, John F., cited, 255: 31
- Williams, Michael, cited, 256: 172
- Williams, Robert R., cited, 249: 124
- Williams, Robin M., 244: 93
- Williams, Roger, 256: 155, 156
- Williams, Walter, cited, 250: 7
- WILLIAMSON, ARLEIGH B., *Safeguarding Channels of Communication*, 250: 1-11
- Williamson, S. T., cited, 248: 84
- Willkie, Wendell, 243: 136; 244: 142, 154; 250: 74, 75; 254: 116; 258: 123; 259: 24, 82
quoted, 249: 43; 254: 120
- Wilson (Colonel), 255: 81
- Wilson, Ellen Louise Axson (Mrs. Woodrow Wilson), 244: 65
- WILSON, ELMO C., *The Measurement of Public Opinion*, 250: 121-129
- Wilson, Francis G., cited, 259: 100
- WILSON, G. LLOYD, *see* Glenn, Robert L., jr. author
- WILSON, HOWARD E., *see* Taba, Hilda, jr. author
- Wilson, Howard E., 244: 37; quoted, 244: 36
- WILSON, IDELE, *Labor Organization in Canada*, 253: 98-104
- Wilson, James, 246: 77
- Wilson, P. P., 251: 152; cited, 251: 145
- Wilson, "Teddy," 244: 154
- Wilson, William, quoted, 248: 181
- Wilson, Woodrow, 243: 120; 244: 65; 246: 3; 248: 112; 249: 144; 250: 71, 108; 252: 58; 255: 24, 44; 257: 2, 175, 188, 189, 196, 197, 201; 258: 23, 70; 259: 6, 15, 54, 55, 57, 110, 139; 262: 12, 13, 190; 263: 141; 264: 43, 89
quoted, 246: 103; 265: 25, 26
- Wimmer, Friedrich, 245: 2, 11
- Winant, John G., 246: 113
work of, in the zoning of Austria, 267: 107-112
- Winch, Robert F., 272: 93
- Winchell, Walter, 244: 146
- Wingate, James, 254: 153
- Winne, Harry A., 249: 47
- Winnet, Nochem S., cited, 272: 128
- Winrod, Gerald B., cited, 244: 146
- Winston, Ellen, 261: 155
cited, 265: 169; quoted, 261: 156
- Winterton, Paul, cited, 263: 2
- Wirén, A., editor, 261: 147
- WIRTH, LOUIS, *Responsibility of Social Science*, 249: 143-151
- , *The Unfinished Business of American Democracy*, 244: 1-9
- Wirth, Louis, cited, 261: 50
- Wise, James Waterman, 244: 144; cited, 244: 25, 34
- Wise, John, 256: 157
- WISSELL, RUDOLF, *Social Insurance in Germany*, 260: 118-130

- Witmer, Helen L., 261: 28
 cited, 261: 29, 86
- Witos, Wincenty, 263: 162; 271: 8
- WITTE, EDWIN E., Experience with Strike Legislation Abroad, 248: 138-145
- Witte, Edwin E., cited, 248: 195
- Wittich, K., cited, 260: 79
- WITKE, CARL, Immigration Policy Prior to World War I, 262: 5-14
- Wittke, Carl, cited, 253: 201; 262: 118
- WOELFEL, NORMAN, The American Mind and the Motion Picture, 254: 88-94
- Wohl, Paul, cited, 271: 14
- Wolcott, Jesse P., 259: 79
- Wolfe Tone, 243: 104, 105
- WOLFENSTEIN, MARTHA, and NATHAN LEITES, An Analysis of Themes and Plots, 254: 41-48
- Wolff, Christian, 243: 113
- WOLFSON, THERESA, Union Finances and Elections, 248: 31-36
- Wolfson, Theresa, cited, 251: 72
- WOLL, MATTHEW, Taxation and Labor, 266: 63-69
- Wollstonecraft, Mary, 251: 11
- Wolseley, Roland E., 256: 120
 cited, 256: 121
 quoted, 256: 123, 128
- Woman's movement, *see* Feminist movement
- WOMAN'S ROLE IN SOCIETY, Mary R. Beard, 251: 1-9
- Women
 admission of, to occupation of war, 251: 159-160
 an integral part of society, 251: 9, 20-21, 23
 as an out-group, 251: 13-14, 15
 as imitators of men, 251: 14, 113, 116-117, 146
 as voters, 259: 99
 changed status of, 251: 128, 131-133, 178
 in Sweden, 272: 185
 characteristics attributed to, 251: 1
 CIO views on women's rights, 259: 151
 conflicting needs and desires of, 251: 10, 14, 117-119, 145-147
 confused thinking regarding, 251: 10, 16
 discontent of, 251: 10, 113-119, 145-146
 discontinuity in life of, 251: 14-15, 51-52, 133, 182
 diverse interests and abilities among, 251: 147-148
 equality of, with men
 fails to satisfy, 251: 10
 goal of the feminist movement, 251: 113
 granted in United Nations Charter, 251: 17
 in military services, 251: 158-159, 162-164
 in wages and job opportunities, 251: 53-60, 73-74
 sought through equal rights amendment, 251: 10-13
 sought through imitation of men, 251: 113, 117
 general ill will toward, 251: 115
 status of
 in Belgian Congo, 270: 131
 raised by Christianity, 256: 97
 treatment of, in Netherlands concentration camps, 245: 22, 23, 25
 undervaluation of, 251: 15
 wartime activities of women
 as influencing adjustment to war separation and reunion, 272: 62
 enhanced their political importance, 251: 93, 116-117
 established their equality with men, 251: 158-159, 162-164
 permanent gains from, 251: 164
 social implications of, 251: 17, 21
 See also Equal rights amendment; Feminist movement; Organizations of women; Political life of women; Women in the labor force; Women's military services; "Women's Opportunities and Responsibilities," Vol. 251, May 1947
- WOMEN AND ADULT EDUCATION, Cyril O. Houle, 251: 178-185
- WOMEN AND THE COMMUNITY, Helen C. White, 251: 137-142
- WOMEN AS CITIZENS, Kathryn H. Stone, 251: 79-86
- WOMEN IN LABOR UNIONS, Gladys Dickason, 251: 70-78
- WOMEN IN THE LABOR FORCE, Frieda S. Miller, 251: 35-43
- Women in the labor force
 age characteristics of, 251: 37-38, 46
 as displacing men or lowering wages, 251: 54
 attitudes of family and society toward, 251: 43, 46-47, 49, 55, 68
 equal job opportunities for women, 251: 73-74
 equal pay for women workers
 determination of equal pay, 251: 58-60
 determination of equal work, 251: 56-58
 Federal and state laws regarding, 251: 53-54, 73
 historical background of, 251: 55-56
 provided for in union contracts, 251: 73
 reasons for, 251: 53, 54
 factors facilitating employment, 251: 49-51
 factors hindering employment, 251: 46, 49, 50-51
 factors in working of married women, 251: 45-46, 68-69
 financial responsibilities of, 251: 39-40, 41-43
 household employees, 251: 62
 marital status of, 251: 38-39, 45, 47
 motives for working, 251: 41-43, 46-48, 49-51, 70-71
 number and occupational distribution of rehabilitants, 251: 176
 number and percentage of, 251: 35, 44, 53, 70, 165
 compared with homemakers, 251: 63-64
 occupational distribution of, 251: 35-37, 176

- participation of, in civic activities, **251**: 75-76, 84-85
 unpaid family workers, **251**: 40-41, 48
 urban-rural differentials, **251**: 45, 48
See also Employment—opportunities for women; Labor unions
- WOMEN IN THE POLITICAL PARTIES**, Marguerite J. Fisher, **251**: 87-93
- WOMEN'S IMPACT ON PUBLIC OPINION**, Kathleen McLaughlin, **251**: 104-112
- Women's military services**
 description of, **251**: 157
 established equality of women and men, **251**: 158-159, 162-164
 limited acceptance of women, **251**: 161
 number of women in, **251**: 158
 training of servicewomen
 similar to that of men, **251**: 159-160
 exceptions, **251**: 160-161, 162-163
- Wood, John S., **249**: 61, 62
- Wood, Leland Foster, Church Problems in Marriage Education, **272**: 171-178
- Wood, Leland Foster, **272**: 80
 cited, **272**: 174
- Woodhouse, A. S. P., **253**: 180; editor, **256**: 157
- Woodhouse, C. M., cited, **263**: 157
- WOODHOUSE, CHASE GOING, An Experiment in Educational Techniques, **251**: 153-156
- Woodhouse, Chase Going, cited, **272**: 33
- Woods, Robert, **262**: 142
- Woodward, Luther E., cited, **265**: 126
- Woody, Thomas, editor, **265**: 113
- Woolley, Mary E., **251**: 3
- Woolman, John, **256**: 156
- Wooton, Barbara, cited, **249**: 152, 158
- Worcell, Stanislas, **271**: 176
- Work, *see* Employment
- Working conditions**
 for women, helped by unions, **251**: 74
 in U.S.S.R., **263**: 76-77
- Workmen's compensation**, *see* Social insurance
- WORLD ACTION AGAINST SOCIAL ILLS**, Alva Myrdal, **264**: 98-105
- World Court**
 and the ITO, **264**: 79
 necessity for, **264**: 18
- World crisis**
 major factors in, **258**: 119-120
 must be met by moral, not military, means, **258**: 112
 United States analysis of, **258**: 114-115
- World federation**, *see* Federation of nations;
 World state; World unity
- World government**
 arguments against, **249**: 45-46
 as alternative to Soviet-U. S. war, **258**: 112
 establishment of, **249**: 44-45
 impracticability of, **249**: 33-35
 popular faith in, **249**: 42
 versus international government, **249**: 46-47
See also World state; "World Government," Vol. 264, July 1949
- WORLD GOVERNMENT AND THE CONTROL OF ATOMIC ENERGY**, Herbert W. Briggs, **249**: 42-53
- WORLD GOVERNMENT AS A GOAL**, Mauricio Nabuco, **264**: 1-5
- WORLD GOVERNMENT VIA THE UNITED NATIONS**, Clark M. Eichelberger, **264**: 20-25
- World leadership**, *see* United States
- World military force** not available to United Nations, **258**: 16
- World peace**, *see* Peace
- World prosperity**
 United States efforts for, **268**: 32-34
- World revolution**
 as Soviet aim, **263**: 124, 141, 152-153; **271**: 22
 hindered by North Atlantic Pact, **271**: 24
 hindered by U. S. aid to western Europe, **271**: 21, 24
- World solidarity**, **265**: 1-2
See also World unity
- World state**
 achievement of
 by a united world federation, **264**: 6
 by dictatorship, **264**: 4
 through international law and a world court, **264**: 16, 18, 34
 and nationalism, **264**: 47
 and the development of backward peoples, **264**: 44
 and the experience of Israel, **264**: 65
 and the necessity for equivalents of war, **264**: 40-41
 and the Soviet Union, **264**: 12, 45
 approaches to success of, **264**: 42
 basic principles of, **264**: 20
 current prospects for, **264**: 45, 46, 47, 52-53
 developed from the United Nations, **264**: 9, 20
 development of, through new forms, **264**: 25
 difficulty of determining a just basis of representation in, **264**: 26-27, 45, 56-57
 difficulty of reconciling conflicting ideologies in, **264**: 26
 favored by small nations, **264**: 11
 foundations for, **264**: 16-17
 history of the idea of, **264**: 39
 impossible without community of sentiment, **264**: 31-32
 method of applying force of, over national states, **264**: 27
 modern concepts of, **264**: 40
 necessity for, **264**: 1-2
 political action for, **264**: 11
 spontaneous development of, by national federations, **264**: 3-4, 34
See also World government
- World unity**
 Anglo-Saxon concept of, **258**: 59
 approximated in wartime, **258**: 91
 attempts at, **258**: 23
 blocked by irreconcilable differences, **258**: 73

- break in, with ending of UNRRA, **258**: 92-93
 inevitability of, **258**: 112
 kind of world desired, **258**: 22, 66
 linked with United Nations success in Palestine, **258**: 14, 20-21
 must be based on moral law, **258**: 88-89
 necessity of a return to, **258**: 90, 99-100
 requisites for, **258**: 22-23
 revival of Germany a threat to, **258**: 93-94
 scientific contributions to **258**: 22
 shaken by proposed revision of Italian treaty, **258**: 94-95
 Soviet concept of, **258**: 61-62
 United States working against, **258**: 92, 93, 98, 99
See also United Nations; World solidarity
- World War I
 disillusionment following, in Italy, **257**: 76
 fear of repeating errors of, **257**: 72-73
 idealism following, **257**: 2, 194-195, 197, 200, 201
 power relations at end of, **252**: 2
See also Peace settlements—of World Wars I and II compared
- World War II
 as war of survival, not sufficiently stressed, **257**: 75
 Asiatic aims in, **257**: 23-24
 casualties of, **257**: 1, 14, 49-50, 94, 158-159
 demoralizing effects of, **257**: 1, 2, 4, 10, 74, 108, 157-158
 money costs of, **257**: 15, 159
 no cause of British decline, **257**: 48
 Soviet attitude toward, **257**: 74
 United States attitudes toward, **257**: 72-74
 before Pearl Harbor, **256**: 110
 position of organized religion, **256**: 111-119
See also Europe; Italy; Peace settlements
- World War III (possible), probable starting point and character of, **271**: 31
- Woudenberg, H. J., **245**: 63, 64, 65, 67, 68
- WRECK OF EUROPE, THE, Emil Lengyel, **257**: 13-22
- Wright, Fielding L., **259**: 85
- WRIGHT, QUINCY, The Nuremberg Trial, **246**: 72-80
- Wright, Quincy, **243**: 18
 cited, **243**: 12, 81, 120; **255**: 26
- Wright, Richard, cited, **244**: 160; quoted, **244**: 162
- WRIGHT, WALTER L., JR., Our Near Eastern Policy in the Making, **255**: 93-104
- Wright, Warren, **259**: 133
- WRIT OF AMPARO, THE: MEXICAN PROCEDURE TO PROTECT HUMAN RIGHTS, Carlos Sánchez Mejorada, **243**: 107-111
- WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS, THE, Charles E. Wyzanski, Jr., **243**: 101-106
- Wunderlich, George M., **243**: 18
- WUORINEN, JOHN H., The Finnish Treaty, **257**: 87-96
- Wuorinen, John H., editor, **257**: 87, 89, 90, 95
- Wyatt, Wilson W., **259**: 86
- Wylie, Philip, **250**: 106
- WYTHE, GEORGE, Progress in Industrialization of Latin America, **255**: 48-57
- WYZANSKI, CHARLES E., JR., The Writ of Habeas Corpus, **243**: 101-106
- Wyzanski, Charles E., Jr., cited, **243**: 65

X

- Xenophon, **269**: 55
 Xoxe Koci, **271**: 133

Y

- Yakhontova, Marianna, **263**: 112
- YAKOBSON, SERGIUS, Postwar Historical Research in the Soviet Union, **263**: 123-133
 —, Soviet Concepts of Point Four, **268**: 129-139
- Yalta Conference
 U.S.S.R. participation in Pacific war agreed at, **255**: 139
- Yan, V., **263**: 102
- Yancey, William L., **250**: 71
- Yao (Emperor), **258**: 31
- Yeats, William Butler, **245**: 112
- Yermak, **263**: 189
- Yinger, J. M., cited, **256**: 172
- YODER, DALE, State Experiments in Labor Relations Legislation, **248**: 130-137
- Yoshida, Shigeru, **255**: 148, 151
- Young, Clara Kimball, **254**: 54
- Young, Donald, cited, **244**: 168; **253**: 162
- Young, Kimball, cited, **261**: 45
- Young, Pauline, quoted, **261**: 116
- Young people
 in Belgium
 as affected by deportation to Germany, **247**: 83-84
 as voters, **247**: 7
 nazification of, **247**: 108
 wartime demoralization of, **247**: 107, 114
 in the Netherlands
 conditions of those deported to Germany, **245**: 126-127, 139-140
 farm labor of, **245**: 140
 hopeful prognosis for, **245**: 131
 underground activities of, **245**: 140-141, 142-143
 wartime demoralization of, **245**: 130-131
 in the United States
 increased interest of, in politics, **259**: 99
See also Children; Education (various titles); Forced labor compelled by Germans; Juvenile delinquency; Resistance in Netherlands; Schools; Universities during German occupation; Universities in Germany; Youth authorities; Youth organizations
- Young, Ralph A., **267**: 150

- Young, Richard, quoted, 255: 110
- Young, Robert A., cited, 261: 82
- Younge, Eva R., cited, 253: 163
- Youth authorities
- as dealing with juvenile detention, 261: 157
 - caution regarding, 261: 107, 135
 - of California, Michigan, and New York, 261: 65-67
 - purpose and potentialities of, 261: 134-135
- Youth movements, *see* Youth organizations
- Youth organizations
- in Belgium
 - achievements of, 247: 115, 184-185
 - aim of, 247: 111
 - co-ordination of, 247: 116
 - diversity of, 247: 111
 - German policy toward, 247: 112-113
 - list of, 247: 111-112
 - numerical strength of, 247: 111-112
 - participation of, in solution of national problems, 247: 116
 - pro-German movements, 247: 113
 - since liberation, 247: 115-116
 - underground activities of, 247: 5-6, 21-22, 115
 - wartime activities of, 247: 115
 - in the Netherlands
 - attempted nazification of, 245: 141-142, 150-151
 - disbanded by Germans, 245: 150
 - secret continuance of, 245: 141-142
 - total membership of, 245: 141
 - weakening of, 245: 142
 - Young People's Reveille, 245: 142-143
 - in the United States
 - and race relations, 244: 123-124
- Yuan Shih-k'ai, 258: 39, 40, 42
- Yudin, P., quoted, 271: 168, 173
- Yugoslavia
- attitude of, toward Soviet Union, 271: 132-133
 - break with U.S.S.R.
 - as affecting other satellites, 271: 133
 - background of, 271: 40-41, 123-124
 - implications of, 271: 14, 15-18, 26, 27, 45, 133
 - reaction of U.S.S.R. and satellites to, 271: 162-163, 169
 - revelatory nature of, 271: 122
 - Yugoslav reasons for, 271: 132-133
 - claims unjust treatment by U.S.S.R., 271: 132-133
 - Communists of, loyal to U.S.S.R., 271: 122-123
 - continues strongly Communist, 271: 124, 133-134
 - denunciation of alliances with, 271: 169
 - desire of, for inclusion in U.S.S.R., 271: 123-124, 169
 - economic plan of, 271: 71, 75
 - farm labor co-operatives in, 271: 86-87
 - growth of Communist Party in, 271: 142
 - hero worship of Tito, 271: 131, 151
 - industrially unco-operative, 271: 76

- internal tensions in, 271: 42
 - labor regulations in, 271: 98
 - land reform in, 271: 83-84
 - national structure of, 271: 66
 - nationalization of industry in, 271: 96
 - points of Tito-Stalin dispute, 271: 170-171, 172
 - national versus international rule by minority, 271: 171, 172
 - present education in, 271: 140, 141
 - administration of, 271: 144
 - prewar education in, 271: 137
 - religion in, 271: 115, 117-118
 - reports satellite trade agreements with U.S.S.R., 271: 167
 - separation of school from church in, 271: 138
 - sought to vassalize Albania, 271: 42
 - subordination of, to U.S.S.R., 271: 122-124
 - techniques of U.S.S.R. toward, 271: 26
 - text of Soviet instructions received by, 271: 124-126
 - See also* Satellites of U.S.S.R.
- Yugow, A., cited, 263: 53

Z

- ZAAIJER, H. R. DE, Law Enforcement [Netherlands], 245: 9-18
- Zagorski, Wacław, cited, 271: 182
- Zahm-Harnack, Agnes von, 251: 9
- Zaidman, L., cited, 271: 83
- Zaleski, Jan, 271: 49
- Zander, A., cited, 244: 172, 173
- Zangwill, Israel, cited, 262: 128
- ZAPOLEON, MARGUERITE WYKOFF, Education and Employment Opportunities for Women, 251: 165-173
- Zaporozhets, N., 263: 83
- Zápotocký, Antonín, 271: 151, 153
- quoted, 271: 59
- Zaremba, Zygmunt, 271: 180
- cited, 271: 182
- Zavala Vallado, Silvio, cited, 243: 83
- Zawadski, A., cited, 271: 37
- Zbinden, 260: 2
- Zeitlin, Joseph, cited, 256: 28, 172
- Zeletin, Stefan, 271: 7
- Zenzinov, Vladimir, cited, 271: 79
- Zhdanov, Andrei A., 257: 8; 263: 8, 25, 27, 28, 29, 45, 105, 126, 127, 129, 133; 271: 23
- cited, 263: 24, 48, 50
 - quoted, 250: 28; 263: 103, 131-132
- Zhukov, E., 263: 4
- Zhukov, G. K., 263: 6
- Zhukov, Yuri, 263: 112
- ZIERER, CLIFFORD M., Hollywood—World Center of Motion Picture Production, 254: 12-17
- Zillig, M., 244: 170
- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., The Family and Social Change, 272: 22-29
- Zimmerman, Carle C., 272: ix
- cited, 265: 78; 272: 22, 23, 27, 162

- Zimmerman, Constance, cited, 272: 28
 Zimmern, Alfred, quoted, 264: 42
 Zink, Harold, cited, 267: 1, 187
 ZINN, GEORG-AUGUST, Administration of
 Justice in Germany, 260: 32-42
 Zinn, Georg-August, 260: 4
 ZLOTNICK, JACK, *see* Eckler, A. Ross, jt.
 author
 Zlotnick, Jack, cited, 262: 31
 Znaniecki, Florian, cited, 261: 50
 Zoegger, Jacques, cited, 272: 23

- ZONING OF AUSTRIA, THE, Edgar L. Erick-
 son, 267: 106-113
 ZOOK, GEORGE F., Education and the Present
 World Order, 265: 1-9
 Zook, George F., 267: 98
 Zorin, V. A., 258: 95; 271: 58
 Zoshchenko, Michael, 263: 104, 105
 Zukor, Adolph, 254: 5, 6, 7, 132
 quoted, 254: 133
 Zumárraga, Juan de, 243: 83
 Zwingli, Huldreich, 256: 43

INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS

NOTE.—Book reviews are listed alphabetically by authors. Titles are given in italics; reviewers' names in lower-case type. Boldface numerals refer to volume numbers; lightface ones to pages.

- ABELARDE, PEDRO E. *American Tariff Policy Towards the Philippines, 1898-1946*. Lennox A. Mills. **253**: 231
- ABELE, RUDOLPH VON. *Alexander H. Stephens*. Alphonse B. Miller. **249**: 196
- ABRAHAMSEN, DAVID. *Men, Mind and Power*. Fritz Morstein Marx. **243**: 166
- ABRAMS, CHARLES. *The Future of Housing*. Henry M. Muller. **250**: 170
- ACKERMAN, JOSEPH, and MARSHALL HARRIS (Eds.). *Family Farm Policy*. Henry William Spiegel. **257**: 257
- ACKERMAN, NATHAN W., and MARIE JAHODA. *Anti-Semitism and Emotional Disorder*. J. F. Brown. **270**: 175
- ACTON (Lord). *Essays on Freedom and Power*. Crane Brinton. **262**: 206
- ADAMS, JAMES TRUSLOW. *Big Business in a Democracy*. Harold F. Williamson. **244**: 196
- ADAMS, NICHOLSON B., see MACKINNEY, LOREN C., jt. editor
- ADLER, CYRUS, and AARON M. MARGALITH. *With Firmness in the Right*. James Burnham. **251**: 210
- ADORNO, T. W., ELSE FRENKEL-BRUNSWICK, DANIEL J. LEVINSON, and R. NEVITT SANFORD. *The Authoritarian Personality*. J. F. Brown. **270**: 175
- ALBRECHT-CARRIÉ, RENÉ. *Italy From Napoleon to Mussolini*. William Ebenstein. **268**: 206
- Alcohol, Science and Society*. J. A. Kindwall. **243**: 185
- ALINGTON, C. A. *Europe: 3000 Years of European History*. Joseph S. Roucek. **260**: 182
- ALLEN, EDWARD D., and OSWALD H. BROWNLEE. *Economics of Public Finance*. Paul Studenski. **257**: 243
- ALLEN, HOLLIS P. *The Federal Government and Education*. Paul R. Mort. **271**: 217
- ALLEN, JAMES S. *Atomic Energy and Society*. Benjamin H. Williams. **270**: 150
- . *World Monopoly and Peace*. Wendell Berge. **249**: 202
- ALLEN, ROBERT S. (Ed.). *Our Fair City*. Alfred McClung Lee. **254**: 222
- . *Our Sovereign State*. Dayton D. McKean. **267**: 217
- ALLIX, ANDRÉ, RAYMOND GUILLIEN, JACQUES LAMBERT, and ROBERT PELLOUX. *Les fondements de la politique extérieure des États-Unis*. Richard W. Van Alstyne. **266**: 219
- ALMOND, GABRIEL A. *The American People and Foreign Policy*. Louis Martin Sears. **271**: 186
- (Ed.). *The Struggle for Democracy in Germany*. Boris Erich Nelson. **271**: 232
- ALLPORT, GORDON W. *The Individual and His Religion*. P. R. Farnsworth. **270**: 184
- , and LEO POSTMAN. *The Psychology of Rumor*. Belle Zeller. **257**: 240
- ALTAMIRA, RAFAEL. *A History of Spain*. Albert Hyma. **269**: 196
- ALTMAN, GEORGE T. *Invisible Barrier*. Emerson P. Schmidt. **272**: 227
- ALTMAN, RALPH. *Availability for Work*. C. A. Kulp. **271**: 207
- AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION, THE SECTION OF JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION. *The Improvement of the Administration of Justice*. Charles E. Clark. **270**: 157
- AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION. *Inter-group Relations in Teaching Materials*. Arnold M. Rose. **265**: 217
- AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. *Readings in the Theory of Income Distribution*. John F. Cronin. **249**: 198
- AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. *Research Frontiers in Human Relations*. Otto Pollak. **264**: 185
- . *Symposium on Atomic Energy and Its Implications*. George A. Lundberg. **246**: 152
- AMERY, L. S. *Thoughts on the Constitution*. W. P. M. Kennedy. **256**: 221
- AMES, RUSSELL. *Citizen Thomas More and His Utopia*. Preston Slosson. **264**: 175
- ANCHIERI, ETTORE. *Costantinopoli e gli stretti nella politica russa ed europea*. Philip E. Mosely. **260**: 186
- ANDERSON, BENJAMIN M. *Economics and The Public Welfare*. Donald L. Kemmerer. **270**: 168
- ANDERSON, DEWEY, and STEPHEN RAUSHENBUSH. *A Policy and Program for Success*. Arthur E. Burns. **272**: 203
- ANDERSON, LYNN F. *The State Property Tax in Texas*. H. R. Enslow. **262**: 221
- ANDERSON, ODIN W., see SINAI, NATHAN, jt. author
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM. *Federalism and Intergovernmental Relations*. George C. S. Benson. **254**: 185
- . *The National Government of the United States*. Eugene P. Chase. **249**: 180

- ANDREWS, F. EMERSON, *see* GLENN, JOHN M., jt. author; HARRISON, SHELBY M., jt. author
- ANDREWS, ROY CHAPMAN. *Meet Your Ancestors*. M. F. Ashley Montagu. 246: 173
- ANDREWS, WAYNE. *Battle for Chicago*. Robert W. Twyman. 251: 190
- ANDRUS, J. RUSSELL. *Burmese Economic Life*. Owen N. Hillman. 258: 135
- ANGELL, NORMAN. *The Steep Places*. G. Lloyd Wilson. 265: 214
- ANGELOPOULOS, ANGELOS. *L'État et la prospérité sociale*. Fritz Karl Mann. 269: 192
- ANNETT, DOUGLAS R. *British Preference in Canadian Commercial Policy*. Constant Southworth. 264: 165
- ANSHEN, MELVIN L., *see* NOVICK, DAVID, jt. author
- ANSHEN, RUTH NANDA (Ed.). *Our Emergent Civilization*. M. F. Nimkoff. 255: 199
- ANTONIUS, GEORGE. *The Arab Awakening*. A. O. Sarkissian. 252: 124
- APPEL, KENNETH E., *see* STRECKER, EDWARD A., jt. author
- APPLEBY, PAUL H. *Policy and Administration*. E. Allen Helms. 265: 177
- APPLEMAN, ROY E., *see* Okinawa: *The Last Battle*
- APTHEKER, HERBERT. *Essays in the History of the American Negro*. Hugh H. Smythe. 244: 188
- ARAKELIAN, A. *Industrial Management in the USSR*. Oleg Hoeffding. 271: 229
- ARCHER, JOHN CLARK. *The Sikhs*. Marian W. Smith. 248: 301
- ARCHIBALD, KATHERINE. *Wartime Shipyard: A Study in Social Disunity*. Gladys Dickason. 253: 235
- ARMSTRONG, HAMILTON FISH. *The Calculated Risk*. D. F. Fleming. 256: 216
- ARNALL, ELLIS GIBBS. *The Shore Dimly Seen*. George C. Osborn. 252: 118
- . *What the People Want*. George C. Osborn. 260: 216
- ARNE, SIGRID. *United Nations Primer*. Austin van der Slice. 245: 195
- ARNESON, BEN A. *The Democratic Monarchies of Scandinavia*. John H. Wuorinen. 267: 213
- ARNOLD, JOSEPH I., *see* YOUNG, JEREMIAH S., jt. author
- ARONSON, ROBERT L., *see* LESTER, RICHARD A., jt. author
- ARTHUR, GRACE. *Tutoring as Therapy*. Frederick H. Allen. 252: 169
- ASHTON, E. B., Translator, *see* JASPERS, KARL
- ASIAN RELATIONS ORGANIZATION. *Asian Relations, Being the Proceedings and Documentation of the First Asian Relations Conference, New Delhi, March-April, 1947*. Lennox A. Mills. 264: 138
- ATWOOD, J. HOWELL, et al. *The Racial Factor in Y.M.C.A.'s*. William K. Hefner. 252: 161
- AUBERT, LOUIS F., and others. *Contrôle de l'Allemagne*. Richard N. Swift. 269: 188
- AULT, WARREN O. *Europe in Modern Times*. Walter P. Hall. 253: 220
- AYDELOTTE, FRANK. *The American Rhodes Scholarships: A Review of the First Forty Years*. Charles W. David. 251: 211
- AYRES, C. E. *The Divine Right of Capital*. Archibald M. McIsaac. 250: 155
- AZCÁRATE, P. DE. *League of Nations and National Minorities*. Oscar Halecki. 244: 204
- AZEVEDO, JUAN LLAMBIAS DE, *see* RECASÈNS SICHES, LUIS, jt. author
- BABST, EARL D., and LEWIS G. VANDER VELDE (Eds.). *Michigan and the Cleveland Era*. Alfred H. Kelly. 262: 231
- BACH, G. L. *Federal Reserve Policy-Making*. Frederick A. Bradford. 271: 207
- BACHMAN, GEORGE W., and LEWIS MERIAM. *The Issue of Compulsory Health Insurance*. Alfred Manes. 261: 219
- BACON, SELDEN D. *The Administration of Alcoholism Rehabilitation Programs*. E. Douglass Burdick. 272: 258
- BADER, KARL S. *Soziologie der deutschen Nachkriegskriminalität*. Hans von Hentig. 267: 211
- BADOGGIO, PIETRO. *Italy in the Second World War*. William E. Lingelbach. 263: 226
- BAER, JULIUS B., and OLIN GLENN SAXON. *Commodity Exchanges and Futures Trading*. Reavis Cox. 263: 247
- BAERWALD, FRIEDRICH. *Fundamentals of Labor Economics*. John A. McGuire. 257: 252
- BAGU, SERGIO. *Economía de la sociedad colonial*. A. Curtis Wilgus. 269: 195
- BAHRS, GEORGE O. *The San Francisco Employers' Council*. Joel Seidman. 261: 205
- BAILEY, JOSEPH C. *Scaman A. Knapp: Schoolmaster of American Agriculture*. Fred A. Shannon. 243: 178
- BAILEY, STEPHEN KEMP. *Congress Makes a Law*. Dayton D. McKean. 269: 157
- BAILEY, THOMAS A. *The Man in the Street: The Impact of American Public Opinion on Foreign Policy*. Louis Martin Sears. 259: 154
- . *Woodrow Wilson and the Great Betrayal*. George C. Osborn. 244: 193
- . *Woodrow Wilson and the Lost Peace*. George C. Osborn. 244: 193
- BAKER, HELEN, JOHN W. BALLANTINE, and JOHN M. TRUE. *Transmitting Information Through Management and Union Channels*. Robert C. Sorensen. 268: 231
- BAKER, JOHN CALHOUN. *Directors and Their Functions, A Preliminary Study*. Elvin F. Donaldson. 243: 174
- BAKKE, E. WIGHT, and CLARK KERR. *Unions, Management and the Public*. Witt Bowden. 260: 229
- . *see* NOLAND, E. WILLIAM, jt. author

- BALDAMUS, W., *see* FLORENCE, P. SARGANT
- BALLANTINE, JOHN W., *see* BAKER, HELEN, jt. author
- BALLOU, ROBERT O. *Shinto: The Unconquered Enemy*. Harley Farnsworth MacNair. **243: 165**
- BALZAK, S. S., V. F. VASYUTIN, and YA. G. FEIGIN (Eds.). *Economic Geography of the USSR*. Harry Schwartz. **267: 208**
- BAND, CLAIRE, and WILLIAM BAND. *Two Years with the Chinese Communists*. Claude A. Buss. **258: 138**
- BAND, WILLIAM, *see* BAND, CLAIRE, jt. author
- BARBASH, JACK. *Labor Unions in Action*. Joel Seidman. **257: 254**
- BARBEAU, MARIUS. *Alaska Beckons*. George Peter Murdock. **257: 227**
- BARCK, OSCAR THEODORE, JR., and NELSON MANFRED BLAKE. *Since 1900: A History of the United States in Our Times*. Harry Elmer Barnes. **258: 151**
- BARGER, HAROLD, *see* TAYLOR, HORACE, jt. author
- BARKER, ELISABETH. *Macedonia*. Harry N. Howard. **270: 198**
- BARKER, ERNEST. *Essays on Government*. Carl Brent Swisher. **246: 154**
- . *The Development of Public Services in Western Europe, 1660-1930*. William Anderson. **243: 184**
- BARKER, ROGER G., BEATRICE A. WRIGHT, and MOLLIE R. GONICK. *Adjustment to Physical Handicap and Illness*. L. Guy Brown. **252: 168**
- BARNA, TIBOR. *Redistribution of Incomes Through Public Finance in 1937*. Fred Rogers Fairchild. **246: 155**
- BARNARD, CHESTER I. *Organization and Management*. W. N. Mitchell. **260: 234**
- BARNES, HARRY ELMER. *Historical Sociology*. Floyd N. House. **261: 220**
- . *A Survey of Western Civilization*. Oscar G. Darlington. **257: 237**. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor; A Reply. **261: 221**
- (Ed.). *An Introduction to the History of Sociology*. Paul Hanly Furley. **257: 236**
- BARNES, JAMES A. *Wealth of the American People*. Donald L. Kemmerer. **267: 227**
- BARON, SALO WITTMAYER. *Modern Nationalism and Religion*. Boris Erich Nelson. **260: 191**
- BARON, STANLEY. *Country Totens in the Future England*. Martin Meyerson. **247: 199**
- BARONTE, GERVÉE. *Twilight in India*. John Clark Archer. **268: 209**
- BARR, STRINGFELLOW. *The Pilgrimage of Western Man*. Harry Elmer Barnes. **266: 227**
- BARRON, MILTON I. *People Who Inter-marry: Intermarriage in a New England Industrial Community*. Stanley H. Chapman. **254: 218**
- BARTH, KARL. *The Only Way: How Can the Germans Be Cured?* Hans Kohn. **256: 232**
- BARTLETT, E. L., *see* EMERSON, RUPERT, jt. author
- BARTLETT, ROLAND W. *The Milk Industry*. Warren C. Waite. **248: 292**
- BARTLETT, RUHL J. (Ed.). *The Record of American Diplomacy*. William D. Overman. **255: 186**
- BARUCH, DOROTHY W. *Glass House of Prejudice*. Joseph S. Roucek. **248: 299**
- BASCH, ANTONIN. *A Price for Peace: The New Europe and World Markets*. John P. Miller. **243: 158**
- BATES, GILBERT L., *see* GILL, FREDERICK W., jt. author
- BATES, M. SEARLE. *Religious Liberty: An Inquiry*. O. Frederick Nolde. **243: 150**
- BAUER, JOHN. *Transforming Public Utility Regulation*. Eliot Jones. **270: 173**
- , and PETER COSTELLO. *Public Organization of Electric Power*. Morris Llewellyn Cooke. **268: 235**
- BAYKOV, ALEXANDER M. *Soviet Foreign Trade*. Harry Schwartz. **250: 150**
- . *The Development of the Soviet Economic System*. Harry Schwartz. **255: 189**
- BEAN, LOUIS H. *How to Predict Elections*. Claude Robinson. **261: 194**
- . *The Mid-Term Battle*. Charles W. Smith, Jr. **272: 215**
- BEARD, CHARLES A. *American Foreign Policy in the Making, 1932-1940*. Denna Frank Fleming. **249: 186**
- . *President Roosevelt and the Coming of the War, 1941: A Study in Appearances and Realities*. John Perry Pritchett. **259: 153**
- . *The Economic Basis of Politics*. Elmer D. Graper. **243: 171**
- BEARD, MARY R. *Woman as a Force in History*. Jeannette P. Nichols. **248: 300**
- BEARD, WILLIAM. *Government and Liberty: The American System*. Belle Zeller. **255: 199**
- BEATTIE, EDWARD W., JR. *Diary of a Kriegie*. Oron James Hale. **248: 304**
- BECK, BERTRAM M. *Short-Term Therapy in an Authoritative Setting*. Vernon E. Keye. **252: 169**
- BECKER, CARL L. *Freedom and Responsibility in the American Way of Life*. Chester C. Maxcy. **244: 192**
- BECKER, HOWARD. *German Youth: Bond or Free*. Louis L. Snyder. **252: 164**
- BECKWITH, BURNHAM P. *The Economic Theory of a Socialist Economy*. Broadus Mitchell. **265: 201**
- BEER, SAMUEL H. *The City of Reason*. John Lindberg. **263: 265**
- BELDEN, JACK. *China Shakes the World*. Jerome Davis. **272: 211**
- BELGION, MONTGOMERY. *Victors' Justice*. Howard Becker. **266: 215**

- BELL, MARJORIE JEWETT, editor, *see* JEWETT, A. C.
- BELLOWS, ROGER M. *Psychology of Personnel in Business and Industry*. Robert N. McMurry. 271: 209
- BELOFF, MAX. *The Foreign Policy of Soviet Russia, 1929-1941*. Vol. I, 1929-1936. D. Fedotoff White. 256: 229. Vol. II, 1936-1941. C. E. Black. 266: 214
- . *Thomas Jefferson and American Democracy*. Claude G. Bowers. 267: 220
- BELSHAW, CYRIL S. *Island Administration in the South West Pacific*. Lennox A. Mills. 270: 199
- BEMIS, SAMUEL FLAGG. *John Quincy Adams and the Foundations of American Foreign Policy*. Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. 268: 191
- BENEDEK, THERESE. *Insight and Personality Adjustment*. James S. Plant. 249: 207
- BENNETT, JOHN W., and MELVIN M. TUMIN. *Social Life: Structure and Function*. A. H. Hobbs. 262: 242
- BENNETT, M. K., and associates. *International Commodity Stockpiling as an Economic Stabilizer*. Paul S. Peirce. 271: 188
- BENSON, ADOLPH B., and NABOTH HEDIN. *Americans From Sweden*. Bryn J. Hovde. 270: 174
- BENTLEY, ARTHUR F., *see* DEWEY, JOHN, jt. author
- BENZ, ERNST, HILDEGARD SCHAEFER, LUDOLF MÜLLER, and RUDOLF SCHNEIDER. *Die Ostkirche und die Russische Christenheit*. Conrad Bergendoff. 270: 185
- BERELSON, BERNARD. *The Library's Public*. Siri Andrews. 268: 250
- . *see* LAZARSFELD, PAUL F., jt. author
- BERGERON, LORENZO U., *see* GOODBAR, JOSEPH E., jt. author
- BERKOWITZ, DAVID S. *Inequality of Opportunity in Higher Education*. Harold Benjamin. 262: 233
- BERNARD, WILLIAM S. (Ed.). *American Immigration Policy: A Reappraisal*. Francis J. Brown. 272: 217
- BERNSTEIN, DAVID. *The Philippine Story*. Lennox A. Mills. 255: 192
- BERNSTEIN, IRVING. *The New Deal Collective Bargaining*. Thomas Russell Fisher. 272: 240
- BERNSTEIN, SAMUEL (Ed.). *A Century of Marxism*. Broadus Mitchell. 259: 186
- BESTOR, ARTHUR EUGENE, JR. *Backwoods Utopias*. Ellen Deborah Ellis. 270: 163
- BETTELHEIM, BRUNO. *Love Is Not Enough*. Peter Knowlton, M. D. 272: 256
- , and MORRIS JANOWITZ. *Dynamics of Prejudice*. J. F. Brown. 270: 175
- BEUKEMA, HERMAN, WILLIAM M. GREER, and associates. *Contemporary Foreign Governments*. Herbert McClosky. 246: 151
- BEVERIDGE, SIR WILLIAM. *The Price of Peace*. A. O. Sarkissian. 249: 189
- BEVERLEY, ROBERT. *The History and Present State of Virginia*. Edited by Louis B. Wright. Jennings B. Sanders. 256: 192
- BEYEN, J. W. *Money in a MacLstrom*. Amos E. Taylor. 267: 225
- BICE, HUBERT E., *see* HORN, PAUL V., jt. author
- BIDDLE, FRANCIS. *The World's Best Hope*. Philip H. Taylor. 264: 128
- BIDWELL, PERCY W. (Ed.). *Germany's Contribution to European Economic Life*. Richard N. Swift. 269: 188
- BIGHAM, TRUMAN C. *Transportation: Principles and Problems*. Eliot Jones. 248: 290
- BILANKIN, GEORGE. *Tito*. Harry N. Howard. 271: 230
- BILLIG, J. *L'Allemagne et le Genocide*. Ralph R. Reuter. 272: 211
- BILLINGTON, RAY ALLEN. *Westward Expansion*. George C. Osborn. 269: 155
- BINKLEY, WILFRED E. *President and Congress*. William G. Tyrrell. 252: 112
- , and MALCOLM C. MOOS. *A Grammar of American Politics*. Harold Zink. 267: 217
- BISSON, T. A. *Japan's War Economy*. Clayton D. Carus. 247: 188
- . *Prospects for Democracy in Japan*. George B. Vold. 263: 223
- BJORK, KENNETH. *Saga in Steel and Concrete: Norwegian Engineers in America*. John A. Goff. 257: 228
- BLACK, C. E., and E. C. HELMREICH. *Twentieth Century Europe: A History*. Dwight E. Lee. 272: 289
- BLACK, JOHN D., MARION CLAWSON, CHARLES R. SAYRE, and WALTER W. WILCOX. *Farm Management*. Murray R. Benedict. 254: 211
- , and MAXINE E. KIEFER. *Future Food and Agriculture Policy*. M. R. Benedict. 263: 246
- BLACKWELL, GORDON W., *see* VANCE, RUPERT B., jt. author
- BLAKE, NELSON MANFRED, *see* BARCK, OSCAR THEODORE, JR., jt. author
- BLAKEY, ROY G., and GLADYS C. BLAKEY. *Sales Taxes and Other Excises*. Denzel C. Cline. 245: 202
- BLANKENSHIP, ALBERT B., *see* HEIDINGSFELD, MYRON S., jt. author
- (Ed.). *How to Conduct Consumer and Opinion Research*. Clyde W. Hart. 258: 161
- BLANSHARD, BRAND, et al. *Philosophy in American Education: Its Tasks and Opportunities*. Howard Mumford Jones. 244: 224
- BLANSHARD, PAUL. *American Freedom and Catholic Power*. Clifford Kirkpatrick. 267: 244
- . *Democracy and Empire in the Caribbean: A Contemporary Review*. Arthur P. Whitaker. 255: 186

- BLAU, JOSEPH L. (Ed.). *Cornerstones of Religious Freedom in America*. Albert Post. 268: 225
- BLOOM, GORDON F., and HERBERT R. NORTHROP. *Economics of Labor and Industrial Relations*. Gordon S. Watkins. 270: 167
- BLOOMFIELD, ARTHUR I. *Capital Imports and the American Balance of Payments, 1934-39*. Ray Ovid Hall. 270: 172
- BLUEMEL, C. S. *War, Politics, and Insanity*. Josef A. Kindwall. 259: 161
- BLUM, LÉON. *A l'Echelle humaine*. E. J. Gumbel. 248: 277
- BOBER, M. M. *Karl Marx's Interpretation of History*. C. E. Black. 263: 231
- BOEHM, ERIC H. *We Survived*. Ralph Haswell Lutz. 269: 191
- BOEKE, J. H. *The Evolution of the Netherlands Indies Economy*. Amry Vandembosch. 252: 148
- BOLLINGER, LYNN L., ALAN PASSEN, and ROBERT E. McELFRESH. *Terminal Airport Financing and Management*. Gilbert Goodman. 249: 202
- BONN, M. J. *Wandering Scholar*. Hans Kohn. 261: 192
- BONNÉ, ALFRED. *The Economic Development of the Middle East*. Emil Lengyel. 244: 211
- BONSAL, STEPHEN. *Suitors and Suppliants*. Johannes Mattern. 250: 143
- BORDEN, WILLIAM LISCUM. *There Will Be No Time: The Revolution in Strategy*. Ansley J. Coale. 252: 131
- BORG, DOROTHY. *American Policy and the Chinese Revolution, 1925-1928*. Allan B. Cole. 258: 139
- BORTON, JOHN C., GAYER DOMINICK, and HARRY C. LAMBERTON. *Private Trade in Foreign Aid: A Businessman's Manual on E.C.A.* H. R. Enslow. 264: 131
- BOSCH, K. D. *Nederlandse Beleggingen in de Verenigde Staten*. Arthur Leon Horniker. 271: 192
- BOSSANO, LUIS. *La Evolucion de la democracia*. Edgar B. Cale. 248: 272
- BOSSARD, JAMES H. S. *The Sociology of Child Development*. Francis E. Merrill. 258: 168
- BOTKIN, B. A. *Lay My Burden Down*. Newbell N. Puckett. 245: 219
- BOWEN, RALPH H. *German Theories of the Corporative State*. Sigmund Neumann. 258: 128
- BOWERMAN, WALTER G. *Studies in Genius*. Miles Murphy. 255: 222
- BOWKER, BENJAMIN C. *Out of Uniform*. Raymond H. Ambron. 250: 169
- BOWLE, JOHN. *The Unity of European History*. John L. LaMonte. 263: 229
- BOYD, ANDREW and FRANCES. *Western Union: A Study of the Trend Toward European Unity*. Thorsten V. Kalijarvi. 264: 126
- BOZEMAN, ADDA BRUEMMER. *Regional Conflicts Around Geneva*. William E. Rap-pard. 268: 201
- BRACE, RICHARD MUNTHE. *Bordeaux and the Gironde, 1789-1794*. Hans Kohn. 258: 133
- BRADEN, CHARLES S. *These Also Believe*. Herbert H. Stroup. 265: 239
- BRADFORD, S. C. *Documentation*. Wayne C. Grover. 270: 183
- BRADSHAW, T. F. *Developing Men for Controllership*. Wm. H. Newman. 272: 235
- BRADY, ALEXANDER. *Democracy in the Dominions: A Comparative Study in Institutions*. W. J. Waines. 256: 219
- BRAMELD, THEODORE. *Ends and Means in Education*. I. B. Berkson. 271: 218
- BRAND, CHARLES J. *What Economic System for America?* Ernest H. Hahne. 243: 154
- BRANDT, KARL. *Germany, Key to Peace in Europe*. Harry R. Rudin. 268: 204
- BRANDT, LILIAN, see GLENN, JOHN M., jt. author
- BRANHAM, VERNON C., and SAMUEL B. KUTASH (Eds.). *Encyclopedia of Criminology*. George B. Vold. 266: 244
- BRAUN, KURT. *Union-Management Co-operation: Experience in the Clothing Industry*. F. J. Roethlisberger. 256: 200
- BRAY, CHARLES W. *Psychology and Military Proficiency: A History of the Applied Psychology Panel of the National Defense Research Committee*. Samuel W. Fernberger. 258: 147
- BRAZEAL, BRAILSFORD R. *The Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters*. Herbert R. Northrup. 246: 161
- BRECH, E. F. L., see URWICK, L., jt. author
- BRECHT, ARNOLD. *Federalism and Regionalism in Germany: The Division of Prussia*. Johannes Mattern. 244: 214
- BRENNAN, T., see GLAISYER, JANET, jt. author
- BRINTON, CRANE. *English Political Thought in the Nineteenth Century*. Preston Slosson. 269: 185
- . *From Many One: The Process of Political Integration and the Problem of World Government*. Frank M. Russell. 260: 194
- . *Ideas and Men: The Story of Western Thought*. Richard H. Heindel. 272: 266
- . *The United States and Britain*. Richard H. Heindel. 244: 194
- BROCKELMANN, CARL. *History of the Islamic Peoples*. Edward J. Jurji. 256: 224
- BRODIE, BERNARD (Ed.). *The Absolute Weapon*. Robert Strausz-Hupé. 249: 177
- BROGAN, D. W. *American Themes*. Dixon Wecter. 263: 238
- BROOKINGS INSTITUTION, THE. *Major Problems of United States Foreign Policy, 1948-49*. W. Leon Godshall. 261: 182
- BROUWER, PAUL J. *Student Personnel Services in General Education*. Miles Murphy. 264: 159

- BROWN, A. GORDON. *The South and East African Year Book and Guide*. H. A. Wieschoff. 258: 134
- BROWN, EMILY CLARK, *see* MILLIS, HARRY A., jt. author
- BROWN, ESTHER LUCILE. *Lawyers, Law Schools and the Public Service*. Paul W. Tappan. 261: 197
- BROWN, FRANCIS J. *Educational Opportunities for Veterans*. Francis G. Cornell. 249: 207
- BROWN, G. GORDON. *Law Administration and Negro-White Relations in Philadelphia*. Joseph D. Lohman. 260: 239
- BROWN, GEORGE W. (Ed.). *Canada*. H. F. Angus. 272: 282
- BROWN, RALPH H. *Historical Geography of the United States*. Ralph Volney Harlow. 258: 150
- BROWN, WENZEL. *Dynamite on Our Doorstep: Puerto Rican Paradox*. Teresina Salgado de Muñoz. 244: 190
- BROWN, WILLIAM ADAMS, JR. *The United States and the Restoration of World Trade*. Paul S. Peirce. 271: 190
- BROWNE, HENRY J. *The Catholic Church and The Knights of Labor*. John Newton Thurber. 266: 210
- BROWNE, WALDO R. (Ed.). *Leviathan in Crisis: An International Symposium on the State, Its Past, Present, and Future*. Nathan Reich. 256: 228
- BROWNLEE, OSWALD H., *see* ALLEN, EDWARD D., jt. author
- BROWNLOW, LOUIS. *The President and the Presidency*. Frank Paddock. 267: 220
- BRUCKER, HERBERT. *Freedom of Information*. Frederic E. Merwin. 265: 187
- BRUMBAUGH, SARA BARBARA. *Democratic Experience and Education in the National League of Women Voters*. Louise M. Young. 251: 186
- BRUNNER, EDMUND DE S., and E. HSIN PAO YANG. *Rural America and the Extension Service*. Wilson Gee. 268: 245
- BRUNNER, EMIL. *Justice and the Social Order*. Roland L. Warren. 249: 211
- BRUNO, FRANK J. *Trends in Social Work, as Reflected in the Proceedings of the National Conference of Social Work, 1874-1946*. Arlien Johnson. 259: 195
- BRYAN, LESLIE A., *see* WILSON, G. LLOYD, jt. author
- BRYN-JONES, DAVID. *The Dilemma of the Idealist*. W. Eliasberg. 271: 224
- . *Toward a Democratic New Order*. Peter H. Odegard. 248: 271
- BRYSON, GLADYS. *Man and Society: The Scottish Inquiry of the Eighteenth Century*. Glenn R. Negley. 245: 217
- BRYSON, LYMAN (Ed.). *The Communication of Ideas*. Alfred McClung Lee. 261: 215
- , LOUIS FINKELSTEIN, and R. M. MACIVER (Eds.). *Approaches to Group Understanding*. William Albright. 255: 214
- , ———, ——— (Eds.). *Approaches to National Unity*. Howard E. Jensen. 243: 153
- , ——— (Eds.). *Goals for American Education*. Francis J. Brown. 271: 219
- BUAKEN, MANUEL. *I Have Lived with the American People*. William C. Smith. 262: 234
- BUCHANAN, NORMAN S. *International Investment and Domestic Welfare*. Amos E. Taylor. 243: 169
- , and FRIEDRICH A. LUTZ. *Rebuilding the World Economy: America's Role in Foreign Trade and Investment*. Folke Hilgerdt. 256: 212
- BUCHWALD, FRIEDRICH. *Gerechtes Recht*. Marie Munk. 257: 218
- BUCK, A. E. *Financing Canadian Government*. James A. Maxwell. 268: 199
- BUCK, PHILIP W., and JOHN W. MASLAND. *The Governments of Foreign Powers*. Arthur D. Angel. 253: 209
- BUNDY, McGEORGE, *see* STIMSON, HENRY L., jt. author
- BUNKLEY, ALLISON WILLIAMS (Ed.). *A Sarmiento Anthology*. Roscoe R. Hill. 257: 226
- BUREAU OF BUSINESS RESEARCH. *Kentucky City Finances*. Luther Gulick. 252: 114
- BUREAU OF DEMOBILIZATION. *Labor Policies of the National Defense Advisory Commission and the Office of Production Management: May 1940 to April 1942*. Charles Aikin. 250: 160
- , CIVILIAN PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATION. *Industrial Mobilization for War: Program and Administration*, Vol. I. Dexter S. Kimball. 256: 198
- BUREAU OF MINES AND GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. *Mineral Resources of the United States*. Shaw Livermore. 259: 194
- BURGESS, ERNEST W., *see* CAVAN, RUTH SHONLE, jt. author
- , and HARVEY J. LOCKE. *The Family*. Clifford Kirkpatrick. 245: 218
- BURGESS, GEORGE H., and MILES C. KENNEDY. *Centennial History of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company*. Donald L. Kemmerer. 264: 168
- BURN, PELHAM. *Peace—Is It Impossible?* Arthur Freud. 268: 192
- BURNHAM, JAMES. *The Struggle for the World*. Harry Elmer Barnes. 252: 106
- BURNS, ARTHUR F., and WESLEY C. MITCHELL. *Measuring Business Cycles*. Hans A. Adler. 252: 140
- BURNS, EVELINE M. *The American Social Security System*. Karl de Schweinitz. 269: 175
- BURNS, JAMES M., *see* Okinawa: *The Last Battle*
- BURNS, JAMES MACGREGOR. *Congress on Trial*. Belle Zeller. 266: 222
- BURROW, TRIGANT. *The Neurosis of Man*. Winfred Overholser. 267: 247

- BURROWS, EDWIN G. *Hawaiian Americans: An Account of the Mingling of Japanese, Chinese, Polynesian, and American Cultures*. William C. Smith. 256: 203
- BURTCHETT, FLOYD F., and CLIFFORD M. HICKS. *Corporation Finance*. Howard M. Teaf, Jr. 266: 203
- BURTON, EARL, *see* KARIG, WALTER, jt. author
- BUSCHBECK, E. H. *Austria*. Ernst Florian Winter. 272: 292
- BUSH, VANNVAR. *Endless Horizons*. Herbert S. Harned. 246: 172
- , *Modern Arms and Free Men*. David Spitz. 268: 191
- BUSSCHAU, W. J. *The Measure of Gold*. Harold R. Enslow. 270: 171
- BUTLER, HAROLD. *Peace or Power*. Louis L. Snyder. 259: 162
- BUTTERS, J. KEITH, *see* SMITH, DAN THROOP, jt. author
- , and JOHN LINTNER. *Effect of Federal Taxes on Growing Enterprises*. Alfred G. Buehler. 244: 218
- , and POWELL NILAND. *Effects of Taxation: Inventory Accounting and Policies*. Roy G. Blakey. 269: 171
- BUTTS, R. FREEMAN. *A Cultural History of Education*. O. C. Carmichael. 252: 171
- , *The American Tradition in Religion and Education*. Francis J. Brown. 271: 244
- BYRNES, JAMES F. *Speaking Frankly*. George C. Osborn. 256: 213
- CADMAN, JOHN W., JR. *The Corporation in New Jersey: Business and Politics, 1791-1875*. N. S. B. Gras. 268: 234
- CAHN, FRANCES T. *Federal Employees in War and Peace*. W. Brooke Graves. 267: 222
- CAIRNS, HUNTINGTON. *Legal Philosophy from Plato to Hegel*. Jerome Hall. 264: 152
- CALDWELL, ROBERT GRAHAM. *Red Hannah: Delaware's Whipping Post*. Edwin J. Lukas. 256: 227
- CALHOUN, RICHARD P. *Problems in Personnel Administration*. Robert N. McMurry. 272: 234
- CALIFORNIA STATE RECONSTRUCTION AND REEMPLOYMENT COMMISSION. *The Steel and Steel-Using Industries of California*. Philip Neff. 252: 147
- CAMPBELL, JOHN C. *The United States in World Affairs, 1945-1947*. Boris Erich Nelson. 256: 208
- , *Ibid.*, 1947-1948. Richard W. Van Alstyne. 261: 181
- , *Ibid.*, 1948-1949. Oliver Benson. 267: 203
- CAMPBELL, PERSIA. *The Consumer Interest*. Hazel Kyrk. 265: 206
- CAMPBELL, WALLACE J., and RICHARD Y. GILES. *Helping People Help Themselves*. Arthur E. Burns. 272: 203
- CANTOR, NATHANIEL. *Dynamics of Learning*. Malcolm M. Willey. 252: 172
- CANTRIL, HADLEY, *see* SHERIF, MUZAHER, jt. author
- CARLSON, VALDEMAR. *An Introduction to Modern Economics*. Bruce Knight. 248: 284
- CARLSTON, KENNETH S. *The Process of International Arbitration*. R. F. Wood. 253: 205
- CARMAN, ERNEST DAY. *Soviet Imperialism*. Joseph S. Roucek. 270: 155
- CARMAN, HARRY J. (Ed.). *Jesse Bucl, Agricultural Reformer*. M. L. Wilson. 254: 211
- CARPENTER, JESSE THOMAS. *Employers' Associations and Collective Bargaining in New York City*. Hugh A. Bone. 272: 238
- CARR, EDWARD HALLETT. *International Relations Between the Two World Wars*. Frederick L. Schuman. 260: 190
- , *Nationalism and After*. A. O. Sarkissian. 249: 184
- , *The Soviet Impact on the Western World*. Karl Scholz. 252: 117
- CARR, ROBERT K. *Federal Protection of Civil Rights*. Carl Brent Swisher. 257: 208
- CARSTENSEN, VERNON, *see* CURTI, MERLE, jt. author
- CARTER, GWENDOLEN M. *The British Commonwealth and International Security: The Role of the Dominions, 1919-1939*. Richard H. Heindel. 253: 211
- CARTER, HODDING. *Southern Legacy*. V. O. Key, Jr. 270: 160
- CARTER, JEAN, and JESSE OGDEN (erroneously reviewed as OGDEN, JEAN, and JESS OGDEN). *Small Communities in Action*. Elwood Street. 253: 247
- CARTER, JOHN P., *see* DAGGETT, STUART, jt. author
- CASE, SHIRLEY JACKSON. *The Origins of Christian Supernaturalism*. Conrad H. Mochlman. 254: 225
- CASEY, RALPH D., *see* SMITH, BRUCE LANES, jt. author
- CASSIDY, HARRY M. *Public Health and Welfare Organization in Canada*. Robert W. Kelso. 243: 183
- CASSIRER, ERNST. *The Myth of the State*. Joseph S. Roucek. 249: 183
- CATE, JAMES LEA, *see* CRAVEN, WESLEY FRANK, jt. editor
- CATTON, BRUCE. *The War Lords of Washington*. Horace M. Gray. 261: 184
- CAVAN, RUTH SHONLE. *Criminology*. Peter P. Lejins. 263: 261
- , ERNEST W. BURGESS, ROBERT J. HAVIGHURST, and HERBERT GOLDHAMER. *Personal Adjustment in Old Age*. S. L. Pressey. 267: 239
- CAVE, FLOYD A. (Ed.). *The Origins and Consequences of World War II*. Sherman S. Hayden. 263: 234
- CAYTON, HORACE R., *see* DRAKE, ST. CLAIR, jt. author
- CENTERS, RICHARD. *The Psychology of Social Classes*. C. Wright Mills. 268: 241

- CHADWICK, H. MUNRO. *The Nationalities of Europe and the Growth of National Ideologies*. Joseph S. Roucek. 248: 280
- CHAFEE, ZACHARIAH, JR. *Government and Mass Communications*. Ralph H. Gabriel. 258: 160
- CHAMBERLAIN, LAWRENCE H. *The President, Congress and Legislation*. Charles W. Shull. 249: 182
- , and RICHARD C. SNYDER (Eds.). *American Foreign Policy*. Norman D. Palmer. 258: 139
- CHAMBERLAIN, NEIL W. *The Union Challenge to Management Control*. C. F. Mugridge. 261: 204
- CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM HENRY. *The European Cockpit*. Marshall Knappen. 257: 215
- CHAMBERS, M. M. *Opinions on Gains for American Education from Wartime Armed Services Training*. Francis G. Cornell. 249: 207
- CHANDLER, ALBERT R. *Rosenberg's Nazi Myth*. M. F. Ashley Montagu. 243: 166
- CHANG PEI-KANG. *Agriculture and Industrialization*. A. F. Vass. 267: 230
- CHAPIN, F. STUART. *Experimental Designs in Sociological Research*. Torgny T. Segerstedt. 260: 219
- CHASE, JOHN W. (Ed.). *Years of the Modern*. By Henry Steele Commager and others. Roy F. Nichols. 268: 223
- CHASE, STUART. *For This We Fought*. A. H. Hobbs. 248: 289
- , *The Proper Study of Mankind*. Malcolm M. Willey. 262: 242
- , *Tomorrow's Trade*. Amos E. Taylor. 244: 221
- CHASE, THOMAS G. *The Story of Lithuania*. Bjarne Braatoy. 251: 199
- CHATHAM HOUSE STUDY GROUP. *British Security*. Paul Knaplund. 249: 189
- CHENG, DAVID TE-CHAO. *Acculturation of the Chinese in the United States*. Franklin L.-K. Hsu. 269: 178
- CHESTNUT, MARY BOYKIN. *A Diary From Dixie*. George C. Osborn. 269: 156
- CHEVALLIER, JEAN-JACQUES. *Les grandes oeuvres politiques de Machiavel à nos jours*. Fritz Morstein Marx. 263: 236
- CHEW, ARTHUR P. *Plowshares Into Swords*. Henry Wm. Spiegel. 261: 183
- CHIANG KAI-SHEK. *China's Destiny*. Claude A. Buss. 257: 220
- CHIANG MONLIN. *Tides from the West: A Chinese Autobiography*. John K. Fairbank. 253: 224
- CHILDS, C. F. *Concerning U. S. Government Securities*. Fred Rogers Fairchild. 258: 154
- CHILDS, J. RIVES. *American Foreign Service*. William P. Maddox. 258: 140
- CHITTICK, V. L. O. (Ed.). *Northwest Harvest*. Howard Woolston. 257: 229
- CHIMES, S. B. *English Constitutional History*. B. Wilkinson. 262: 211
- CHRISTENSEN, A. N., and E. M. KIRKPATRICK (Eds.). *Running the Country: An Anthology of American Politics in Action*. Ralph Adams Brown. 249: 179
- CHUKWUEMEKA, NWANKWO. *African Dependencies*. Desmond W. Bittinger. 271: 238
- CLAPHAM, SIR JOHN. *A Concise Economic History of Britain*. R. G. Cowherd. 269: 186
- CLARK, DELBERT. *Again the Goose Step—The Lost Fruits of Victory*. Carl J. Friedrich. 268: 193. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor; A Reply. 270: 199
- CLARK, JOHN MAURICE. *Alternative to Serfdom*. Frank Paddock. 259: 163
- , *Guideposts in Time of Change: Some Essentials for a Sound American Economy*. B. H. Beckhart. 263: 247
- CLARK, S. D. *Church and Sect in Canada*. R. E. E. Harkness. 262: 246
- CLARK, THOMAS D. *The Rural Press and the New South*. George C. Osborn. 265: 188
- CLARK, TOM C., and PHILIP B. PERLMAN. *Prejudice and Property: An Historic Brief Against Racial Covenants*. Bernard F. Cataldo. 260: 240
- CLAUSEN, JOHN A., see STOFFER, SAMUEL A., jt. author
- CLAWSON, MARION, see BLACK, JOHN D., jt. author
- CLEETON, GLEN U. *Making Work Human*. Gordon S. Watkins. 269: 169
- CLISSOLD, STEPHEN. *Whirlwind: An Account of Marshal Tito's Rise to Power*. Joseph S. Roucek. 268: 203
- CLOUGH, SHEPARD B. *A Century of American Life Insurance*. Alfred Manes. 248: 291
- CLYDE, PAUL HIBBERT. *The Far East: A History of the Impact of the West on Eastern Asia*. C. Martin Wilbur. 258: 136
- COALE, ANSLEY J. *The Problem of Reducing Vulnerability to Atomic Bombs*. A. Robert Ginsburgh. 254: 182
- COASE, R. H. *British Broadcasting*. Horace M. Gray. 270: 187
- COHEN, ISRAEL. *The Zionist Movement*. John R. Randall. 251: 209
- COHEN, JEROME B. *Japan's Economy in War and Reconstruction*. Clayton D. Carus. 266: 200
- COHEN, MORRIS RAPHAEL. *Reason and Law*. Jerome Hall. 270: 182
- , *Reflections of a Wondering Jew*. Samuel Koenig. 271: 225
- , *Studies in Philosophy and Science*. C. West Churchman. 264: 161
- , *The Faith of a Liberal*. J. Roland Pennock. 246: 170
- COHEN, SANFORD. *State Labor Legislation, 1937-1947*. Walter Galenson. 265: 213
- COHEN, WILBUR J., see HABER, WILLIAM, jt. editor

- COIGNE, ARMAND B. *Statute Making*. Harvey Walker. 262: 214
- COIT, MARGARET L. John C. Calhoun: *American Portrait*. Alphonse B. Miller. 272: 219
- COLBERT, EVELYN SPEYER. *Retaliation in International Law*. Aurie N. Dunlap. 264: 131
- COLE, MARGARET. *Beatrice Webb*. Mary E. Murphy. 247: 198
- , see WEBB, BEATRICE
- COLE, TAYLOR. *The Canadian Bureaucracy*. Norman Wengert. 266: 221
- , and JOHN H. HALLOWELL (Eds.). *The Southern Political Scene*. Dayton D. McKean. 265: 181
- COLES, JESSIE V. *Standards and Labels for Consumers' Goods*. Hazel Kyrk. 268: 235
- COLLINGWOOD, R. G. *The Idea of History*. Leonard W. Labaree. 267: 247
- COMISIÓN NACIONAL DE COOPERACIÓN INTELLECTUAL. *Argentina en marcha* (Tomo I). W. Rex Crawford. 261: 190
- COMMAGER, HENRY STEELE. *The American Mind*. Francis W. Coker. 272: 222
- , and others, see CHASE, JOHN W. (Ed.)
- COMMISSION FOR REORGANIZATION, GOVERNMENT OF PUERTO RICO. *Report on the Reorganization of the Executive Branch of the Government of Puerto Rico*. Ferrel Heady. 270: 165
- COMMISSION ON FREEDOM OF THE PRESS. *A Free and Responsible Press*. William Albig. 253: 242
- COMMISSION ON HOSPITAL CARE. *Hospital Care in the United States*. Robin C. Buerki. 255: 216
- COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT. *Agriculture in an Expanding Economy*. Harry Schwartz. 245: 203
- , *Jobs and Markets*. Jesse V. Burkhead. 246: 158
- COMMITTEE ON LABOR MARKET RESEARCH. *Labor Force Definition and Measurement: Recent Experience in the United States*. Z. C. Dickinson. 253: 234
- COMMITTEE ON MEDICINE AND THE CHANGING ORDER, NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE. *Medicine in the Changing Order*. Paul A. Dodd. 253: 237
- COMMITTEE ON POSTWAR TAX POLICY. *A Tax Program for a Solvent America*. Paul Haensel. 244: 219
- COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC DEBT POLICY. *Our National Debt*. Robert Rockafellow. 267: 225
- COMMITTEE ON RECORDS OF WAR ADMINISTRATION. *The United States at War*. Leo Fishman. 253: 209
- COMMON COUNCIL FOR AMERICAN UNITY. *European Beliefs Regarding the United States*. Emil Lengyel. 268: 194
- COMMUNITY SERVICE SOCIETY. *Social Work as Human Relations*. Arthur E. Fink. 266: 242
- , *The Family in a Democratic Society*. James H. S. Bossard. 266: 242
- CONANT, JAMES B. *On Understanding Science*. H. R. Crane. 253: 246
- CONDLIFFE, J. B. *The Commerce of Nations*. Paul S. Peirce. 272: 206
- CONDOIDE, MIKHAIL V. *Russian-American Trade*. E. C. Helmreich. 251: 193
- CONFERENCE ON RESEARCH IN INCOME AND WEALTH. *Studies in Income and Wealth*. Vol. 8. Henry H. Villard. 250: 158
- CONISTON, RALPH. *The Future of Freedom in the Orient*. Taraknath Das. 255: 190
- CONRAD, EARL. *Jim Crow America*. J. P. Shalloo. 254: 216
- COOKE, MORRIS LLEWELLYN, and others. *Groundwork for Action*. Arthur E. Burns. 272: 203
- Cooperation in General Education: *A Final Report of the Executive Committee of the Cooperative Study in General Education*. Richard H. Heindel. 255: 217
- COPELAND, MELVIN T., and ANDREW R. TOWL. *The Board of Directors and Business Management*. H. S. Person. 259: 191
- COPELOF, MAXWELL. *Management-Union Arbitration*. Norman J. Ware. 261: 202
- CORBETT, PERCY ELWOOD. *Britain: Partner for Peace*. Hans Kohn. 246: 144
- CORRIGAN, JOHN LOUIS. *Management and Management's Rights to Manage in Industrial Relations, A Study in Differences*. Joel Seidman. 272: 235
- CORRY, J. A. *Elements of Democratic Government*. Elmer D. Graper. 255: 198
- CORTNEY, PHILIP. *The Economic Munich*. Clair Wilcox. 263: 245
- CORWIN, EDWARD S. *Liberty Against Government*. John Perry Pritchett. 262: 205
- , *The President: Office and Powers, 1787-1948—History and Analysis of Practice and Opinion*. Oliver P. Field. 264: 144
- COSSIO, CARLOS, see RECASÉNS SICHES, LUIS, jt. author
- COSTELLO, PETER, see BAUER, JOHN, jt. author
- COTTRELL, LEONARD S., JR., and SYLVIA EBERHART. *American Opinion on World Affairs in the Atomic Age*. Harwood L. Childs. 260: 208
- COULTER, E. MERTON. *The Confederate States of America, 1861-1865*. Jennings B. Sanders. 271: 196
- , *The South During Reconstruction, 1865-1877*. Frank L. Owsley. 253: 153
- COWAN, LAING GRAY. *France and the Saar, 1680-1948*. Oron James Hale. 272: 291
- COX, JAMES M. *Journey Through My Years*. Ransom E. Noble. 252: 136
- COX, OLIVER CROMWELL. *Caste, Class, and Race: A Study in Social Dynamics*. Henry Pratt Fairchild. 256: 248
- COX, REAVIS. *The Economics of Instalment Buying*. J. H. Westing. 259: 192

- COYLE, DAVID CUSHMAN. *Day of Judgment*. Morris Llewellyn Cooke. 266: 228
- COYLE, GRACE LONGWELL. *Group Work with American Youth*. Julian L. Greifer. 264: 178
- CRAMER, HARALD. *Mathematical Methods of Statistics*. Bruce D. Mudgett. 249: 203
- CRANKSHAW, EDWARD. *Russia and the Russians*. Charles Prince. 260: 184
- CRANSTON, RUTH. *The Story of Woodrow Wilson*. Ralph Adams Brown. 245: 209
- CRAVEN, AVERY, and WALTER JOHNSON. *The United States: Experiment in Democracy*. Max Savelle. 256: 181
- CRAVEN, WESLEY FRANK. *The Southern Colonies in the Seventeenth Century, 1607-1689*. Jennings B. Sanders. 271: 196
- , and JAMES LEA CATE (Eds.). *The Army Air Forces in World War II*. Arthur P. Watts. 270: 162
- CRAWFORD, M. D. C. *The Conquest of Culture*. Boris Erich Nelson. 264: 177
- CREAMER, DANIEL, see NATHAN, ROBERT R., jt. author
- CRESSEY, GEORGE B. *The Basis of Soviet Strength*. Anatole G. Mazour. 243: 159
- CRESSON, W. P. *James Monroe*. Dexter Perkins. 250: 164
- CRISP, L. F. *The Parliamentary Government of the Commonwealth of Australia*. C. Hartley Grattan. 270: 188
- CROCE, BENEDETTO. *My Philosophy and Other Essays on the Moral and Political Problems of Our Time*. Rudolf Allers. 272: 269
- CROCKER, LUCY H., see PEARSE, INNES H., jt. author
- CRONIN, JOHN F. *Catholic Social Action*. Frank J. Lewand. 261: 218
- , *Economic Analysis and Problems*. Joseph P. Goldberg. 244: 223
- CROSS, SAMUEL HAZZARD. *Slavic Civilization Through the Ages*. Joseph S. Roucek. 258: 126
- CROUCH, WINSTON W., and DEAN E. McHENRY. *California Government: Politics and Administration*. John M. Piffner. 244: 201
- CROWTHER, GEOFFREY. *An Outline of Money*. Frederick A. Bradford. 270: 170
- , *The Economic Reconstruction of Europe*. Norman S. Buchanan. 260: 179
- CUBER, JOHN F. *Sociology: A Synopsis of Principles*. Oscar Wesley. 252: 159
- CUNZ, DIETER. *The Maryland Germans*. Carl Wittke. 261: 214
- CURTI, MERLE. *The Roots of American Loyalty*. Horace M. Kallen. 249: 208
- , and VERNON CARSTENSEN. *The University of Wisconsin: A History, 1848-1925*. W. H. Cowley. 266: 231. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor; Response. 271: 240
- CURTIS, CHARLES P., JR. *Lions Under the Throne*. Franklin L. Burdette. 252: 111
- CURTIS, LIONEL. *World Revolution in the Cause of Peace*. Royal Purcell. 267: 201
- CUSHMAN, JANE F., and CARNEY LANDIS (Eds.). *Studies of Compulsive Drinkers*. Stuart A. Queen. 250: 172
- DAGGETT, STUART, and JOHN P. CARTER. *The Structure of Transcontinental Railroad Rates*. D. Philip Locklin. 252: 147
- DALE, EDWARD EVERETT. *The Indians of the Southwest*. Clyde Kluckhohn. 267: 242
- DALES, J. H., see YOUNG, C. R., jt. author
- DALLIN, DAVID J. *Soviet Russia and the Far East*. H. H. Fisher. 263: 217
- , *The Rise of Russia in Asia*. Anatole G. Mazour. 267: 209
- , and BORIS I. NICOLAEVSKY. *Forced Labor in Soviet Russia*. E. C. Helmreich. 254: 199
- DANGERFIELD, ROYDEN, see GORDON, DAVID L., jt. author
- DANIELS, JONATHAN. *Frontier on the Potomac*. Charles S. Ascher. 250: 141
- DANIELS, JOSEPHUS. *Shirt-Sleeve Diplomats*. J. Lloyd Mechem. 254: 205
- DANKERT, CLYDE E. *Contemporary Unionism in the United States*. Joel Seidman. 263: 250
- DARBY, FREDRYC R., see POST, C. GORDON, jt. editor
- DAS, SONYA RUTH. *The American Woman in Modern Marriage*. Jessie Bernard. 262: 244
- DASHER, NANCY M., see TYLER, I. KEITH, jt. editor
- DAUGERT, STANLEY MATTHEW. *The Philosophy of Thorstein Veblen*. Edmund Whitaker. 269: 180
- DAVIDSON, ROBERT F. *Rudolf Otto's Interpretation of Religion*. Wilson D. Wallis. 254: 226
- DAVIE, MAURICE R. *Negroes in American Society*. J. Erroll Miller. 270: 178
- DAVIES, E. C., see SPRIEGEL, WILLIAM R., jt. author
- DAVIS, HAROLD E. *Latin American Leaders*. Alfred Manes. 267: 214
- DAVIS, HARRY M. *Energy Unlimited: The Electron and Atom in Everyday Life*. Joseph Mayer. 258: 143
- DAVIS, JEROME. *Behind Soviet Power*. C. E. Black. 266: 214
- DAVIS, JOSEPH S. (Ed.). *Carl Alsborg: Scientist at Large*. Herbert S. Harned. 264: 179
- DAVIS, KINGSLEY. *Human Society*. Floyd N. House. 268: 243
- DAVIS, PEARCE. *The Development of the American Glass Industry*. Donald L. Kemmerer. 267: 231
- DAWSON, ROBERT MACGREGOR. *Democratic Government in Canada*. H. McD. Clokie. 270: 188
- , *The Government of Canada*. H. McD. Clokie. 257: 225

- DEAN, VERA MICHELES. *Europe and the United States*. Joseph S. Roucek. 271: 187
- , *Russia: Menace or Promise*. Charles Prince. 254: 200
- , *The United States and Russia*. Stuart R. Tompkins. 256: 213
- DEANE, JOHN R. *The Strange Alliance*. D. Fedotoff White. 250: 150
- DEARING, CHARLES L., and WILFRED OWEN. *National Transportation Policy*. D. Philip Locklin. 268: 237
- DEASY, GEORGE F., see MacFADDEN, CLIFFORD H., jt. author
- DEERING, FERDIE. *USDA, Manager of American Agriculture*. Charles S. Ascher. 244: 199
- DEES, JESSE WALTER, JR. *Flophouse*. L. Guy Brown. 269: 177
- DE FOREST, JOHN WILLIAM. *A Volunteer's Adventures: A Union Captain's Record of the Civil War*. Oran James Hale. 248: 304
- DE GRAZIA, SEBASTIAN. *The Political Community: A Study of Anomie*. Morris Ginsberg. 264: 149
- DE LANCY, FRANCES P., see POST, C. GORDON, jt. editor
- DE MILLE, ANNA GEORGE. *Henry George*. Mabel Newcomer. 271: 203
- DENNETT, RAYMOND, and ROBERT K. TURNER (Eds.). *Documents on American Foreign Relations: Vol. VIII, July 1, 1945–December 31, 1946*. Oliver Benson. 263: 241. *Ibid.*, 1947. Oliver Benson. 267: 203
- DENNIS, WAYNE, and others. *Current Trends in Industrial Psychology*. Nathaniel Cantor. 269: 167
- DEPARTMENT OF STATE. *International Agencies in Which the United States Participates*. Andrew F. Rolle. 252: 109
- , *Participation of the United States Government in International Conferences: July 1, 1941–June 30, 1945*. Andrew F. Rolle. 252: 109
- Department of State Bulletin*, 1945. Thorsten V. Kalijarvi. 248: 275
- DE ROOVER, RAYMOND. *Money, Banking and Credit in Mediaeval Bruges*. Herbert Heaton. 263: 230
- DE SCHWEINITZ, DOROTHEA. *Labor and Management in a Common Enterprise*. Robert C. Sorocsch. 267: 229
- DE SCHWEINITZ, KARL. *People and Process in Social Security*. Arthur E. Fink. 257: 253
- DESTLER, CHESTER McARTHUR. *American Radicalism, 1865–1901*. Ransom E. Noble, Jr. 248: 274
- DEUTSCH, ALBERT. *The Shame of the States*. J. A. Kindwall. 262: 236
- DEUTSCHER, ISAAC. *Stalin: A Political Biography*. Hans Kohn. 272: 282
- DEWEY, JOHN, and ARTHUR F. BENTLEY. *Knowing and the Known*. Charles Morris. 268: 224
- DEWHURST, J. FREDERIC, and associates. *America's Needs and Resources*. James H. S. Bossard. 255: 205
- DIAMOND, WILLIAM. *Czechoslovakia Between East and West*. Vlastimil Kybal. 259: 174
- DICKINSON, ROBERT E. *City Region and Regionalism*. Lee S. Greene. 257: 239
- , *The Regions of Germany*. Otis P. Starkey. 245: 187
- DIFFIE, BAILEY W. *Latin-American Civilization: Colonial Period*. Dana G. Munro. 245: 193
- DILL, WILLIAM C. *Statehood for Hawaii*. Allan F. Saunders. 269: 161
- DILLARD, DUDLEY. *The Economics of John Maynard Keynes: The Theory of a Monetary Economy*. W. F. Stolper. 266: 198
- DILTS, MARION MAY. *The Pagant of Japanese History*. Allan B. Cole. 256: 237
- DIMOCK, GLADYS O., see DIMOCK, MARSHALL EDWARD, jt. author
- DIMOCK, HEDLEY S., and HARLEIGH B. TRECKER. *The Supervision of Group Work and Recreation*. Werner W. Boehm. 268: 238
- DIMOCK, MARSHALL EDWARD. *Business and Government*. Horace M. Gray. 266: 202
- , *The Executive in Action*. Charles S. Ascher. 243: 173
- , and GLADYS O. DIMOCK. *American Government in Action*. Edward W. Carter. 250: 140
- DINGMAN, HAROLD W. *Risk Appraisal*. Alfred Manes. 246: 163
- DIRKSEN, HERBERT VON. *Moskau, Tokio, London*. Louis L. Snyder. 269: 152
- DITZION, SIDNEY. *Arsenals of a Democratic Culture*. R. B. Downis. 254: 176
- DODGE, GUY HOWARD. *The Political Theory of the Huguenots of the Dispersion*. Gordon Wright. 255: 201
- DOLLAR, MELVIN L., see SINAI, NATHAN, jt. author
- DOMINICK, GAYER, see BORTON, JOHN C., jt. author
- DONHAM, WALLACE B. *Education for Responsible Living*. T. R. McConnell. 243: 181
- DOOB, LEONARD W. *Public Opinion and Propaganda*. Herbert Hyman. 260: 201
- DORFMAN, JOSEPH. *The Economic Mind in American Civilization, 1606–1865*. Vols. I and II. Arthur H. Cole. 245: 207. *Ibid.*, Vol. III, 1865–1918. J. F. Bell. 266: 229
- DOUGLASS, EDGAR M., see MCCARTHY, RAYMOND G., jt. author
- DOUKAS, KIMON A. *The French Railroads and the State*. Herbert E. Dougall. 246: 164
- DRAKE, BARBARA, see WEBB, BEATRICE
- DRAKE, ST. CLAIR, and HORACE R. CAYTON. *Black Metropolis: A Study of Negro Life in a Northern City*. Earl R. Moses. 244: 186
- DRURY, BETTY, see DUGGAN, STEPHEN, jt. author

- DUBIN, ROBERT, *see* HARBISON, FREDERICK H., jt. author
- DUBLIN, LOUIS I., and ALFRED J. LOTKA. *The Money Value of a Man*. E. P. Hutchinson. 251: 201
- , and MORTIMER SPIEGELMAN. *Length of Life*. E. P. Hutchinson. 268: 247
- DUBOIS, CORA. *Social Forces in Southeast Asia*. Amry Vandenbosch. 264: 140
- DUBOIS, W. E. BURGHARDT. *The World and Africa*. H. A. Wieschhoff. 256: 235
- DUESENBERY, JAMES S. *Income, Saving and the Theory of Consumer Behavior*. A. M. McIsaac. 272: 229
- DUGGAN, LAURENCE. *The Americas—The Search for Hemisphere Security*. Robert E. Scott. 267: 202
- DUGGAN, STEPHEN, and BETTY DRURY. *The Rescue of Science and Learning: The Story of the Emergency Committee in Aid of Displaced Foreign Scholars*. Karl Birnbaum. 261: 196
- DULLES, ALLEN WELSH. *Germany's Underground*. Oron James Hale. 253: 214
- DULLES, FOSTER RUEA. *China and America: The Story of Their Relations since 1784*. Ralph A. Norem. 248: 283
- , *Labor in America: A History*. Michael O'Connor. 272: 242
- DUMBAULD, EDWARD. *Thomas Jefferson, American Tourist*. Claude G. Bowers. 251: 196
- DUNHAM, KATHERINE. *Journey to Accompong*. George E. Simpson. 252: 164
- DUNKEL, HAROLD BAKER. *General Education in the Humanities*. Richard H. Heindel. 255: 217
- DUNN, ROBERT W., *see* LABOR RESEARCH ASSOCIATION
- DUNNER, JOSEPH. *The Republic of Israel*. Fred Krinsky. 272: 296
- DURAND, JOHN D. *The Labor Force in the United States, 1890-1900*. Carroll R. Daugherty. 260: 233
- DURANTY, WALTER. *Stalin & Co.* Merle Fainsod. 264: 135
- DURHAM, JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON. *The Durham Report*. S. D. Clark. 248: 277
- DUTT, R. PALME. *Britain's Crisis of Empire*. Carroll Amundson. 271: 226
- DUVALL, EVELYN M., and REUBEN HILL. *When You Marry*. James H. S. Bossard. 244: 226
- DYER, BRAINERD. *Zachary Taylor*. O. P. Chitwood. 250: 164
- EAGLETON, CLYDE. *International Government*. D. F. Fleming. 258: 125
- (Ed.). *1949 Annual Review of United Nations Affairs*. W. Leon Godshall. 270: 155
- EBENSTEIN, WILLIAM (Ed.). *Man and the State: Modern Political Ideas*. William G. Tyrrell. 255: 201
- EBERHART, SYLVIA, *see* COTTRELL, LEONARD S., JR., jt. author
- EBON, MARTIN. *World Communism Today*. Joseph S. Roncek. 256: 230
- ECKEL, PAUL E. *The Far East Since 1500*. Lawrence K. Rosinger. 256: 223
- ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS FOUNDATION. *Relationships Between Supervisory Management and Shop Stewards*. Kurt Braun. 252: 153
- EDGE, WALTER EVANS. *A Jerseyman's Journal: Fifty Years of Business and Politics*. Dayton D. McKean. 262: 215
- EDWARDS, CORWIN D. *Maintaining Competition*. John M. Clark. 265: 203
- (Ed.). *A Cartel Policy for the United Nations*. Ervin Hexner. 245: 197
- EFFERSON, CARLOS A., *see* PLANTY, EARL G., jt. author
- EGERTON, ROBERT. *Legal Aid*. Geoffrey May. 251: 206
- EHRMANN, HENRY W. *French Labor: From Popular Front to Liberation*. W. Henry Cooke. 252: 154
- EDINOFF, MAXWELL LEIGH, and HYMAN RUCHLIS. *Atoms for the Millions*. Burris B. Cunningham. 257: 232
- EINSTEIN, ALBERT. *Out of my Later Years*. Sidney Hook. 271: 201
- EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D. *Eisenhower's Own Story of the War*. A. Robert Ginsburgh. 249: 185
- EISLER, GERHART, ALBERT NORDEN, and ALBERT SCHREINER. *The Lesson of Germany*. Kurt L. London. 244: 213
- EISTER, ALLAN W. *Drawing-Room Conversion*. Ephraim Fischhoff. 272: 276
- ELDERSVELD, SAMUEL J., *see* VANDENBOSCH, AMRY, jt. author
- ELDRIDGE, SEBA, and others. *Fundamentals of Sociology: A Situational Analysis*. Theodore Abel. 272: 260
- Electric Power and Government Policy*. Morris Llewellyn Cooke. 258: 156
- ELFENBEIN, HIRAM. *Socialism from Where We Are*. John F. Cronin. 245: 207
- ELIOT, GEORGE FIELDING. *The Strength We Need*. William P. Maddox. 252: 131
- ELLINGTON, JOHN R. *Protecting Our Children From Criminal Careers*. Paul W. Tappan. 261: 179
- ELLIS, HOWARD (Ed.). *A Survey of Contemporary Economics*. Lewis H. Haney. 252: 222. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor. 264: 190
- ELTON, LORD GODFREY. *Imperial Commonwealth*. Preston Slosson. 248: 276
- ELY, LOUIS B. *The Red Army Today*. Eustace M. Peixotto. 270: 190
- EMERSON, HAVEN. *Local Health Units for the Nation*. W. Wallace Weaver. 243: 182
- EMERSON, RUPERT, LAWRENCE S. FINKELSTEIN, E. L. BARTLETT, GEORGE H. McLANE, and ROY E. JAMES. *America's Pacific Dependencies*. Lennox A. Mills. 264: 157

- EMERY, EDWIN. *History of the American Newspaper Publishers Association*. W. C. Clark. 270: 165
- EMMET, BORIS, and JOHN E. JEUCK. *Catalogues and Counters: A History of Sears, Roebuck and Company*. N. S. B. Gras. 272: 250
- ENGEL-JANOSI, FRIEDRICH. *The Growth of German Historicism*. Harry Elmer Barnes. 245: 188
- ENGLE, EARL T. (Ed.). *The Problem of Fertility*. Clyde V. Kiser. 251: 202
- ENNIS, THOMAS E. *Eastern Asia*. J. K. Fairbank. 258: 137
- ENTWISTLE, CLIVE, Translator, see LE CORBUSIER
- ERNST, MORRIS L. *The First Freedom*. W. Hayes Yeager. 246: 153
- , and DAVID LOTH. *The People Know Best: The Ballots vs. the Polls*. Robert Cobb Myers. 264: 151
- ERNST, ROBERT. *Immigrant Life in New York City, 1825-1863*. Dieter Cunz. 267: 243
- EVANS, GEORGE HEBERTON, JR. *Basic Economics*. Clark Lee Allen. 272: 230
- , *Business Incorporations in the United States, 1800-1943*. Donald L. Kemmerer. 262: 225
- EVANS, LUTHER H. *The Virgin Islands*. Chester P. Higby. 243: 156
- EVATT, HERBERT VERE. *The United Nations*. Quincy Wright. 257: 203
- EWING, A. C. *The Definition of Good*. Thomas A. Cowan. 258: 146
- , *The Individual, the State, and World Government*. George F. Thomas. 253: 204
- EWING, CORTEZ A. M. *Congressional Elections, 1896-1944: The Sectional Basis of Political Democracy in the House of Representatives*. W. Reed West. 256: 191
- EZEKIEL, MORDECAI (Ed.). *Towards World Prosperity*. Paul S. Peirce. 253: 224
- FACCI, JOSEPH. *A Plan for a Democratic Public Opinion*. James H. Barnett. 257: 207
- FAIR, MARVIN L., and ERNEST W. WILLIAMS, JR. *Economics of Transportation*. Eliot Jones. 272: 249
- FAIRBANK, JOHN KING. *The United States and China*. Ardath W. Burks. 260: 213
- FAIRCHILD, HENRY PRATT. *Race and Nationality as Factors in American Life*. Frank H. Hankins. 256: 248
- FARIS, ROBERT E. L. *Social Disorganization*. Elio D. Monachesi. 261: 217
- FARNHAM, MARYNIA F., see LUNDBERG, FERDINAND, jt. author
- FARRINGTON, BENJAMIN. *Francis Bacon*. Herbert Marcuse. 271: 228
- FARSON, NEGLEY. *Last Chance in Africa*. Kenneth Robinson. 272: 298
- FAUGHT, MILLARD C. *Falmouth, Massachusetts*. J. Ellis Voss. 243: 186
- FAULKNER, HAROLD U. *From Versailles to the New Deal* (Vol. 51 of "The Chronicles of America"). Ralph Volney Harlow. 272: 217
- FEI, HSIAO-T'UNG. *Peasant Life in China*. David T. C. Cheng. 248: 298
- FEIBLEMAN, JAMES. *The Theory of Human Culture*. Bernhard J. Stern. 252: 160
- FEIGIN, YA. G., see BALZAK, S. S., jt. editor
- FEILING, KEITH. *The Life of Neville Chamberlain*. Preston Slosson. 252: 136
- FEIS, HERBERT. *Seen from E. A.: Three International Episodes*. C. P. Kindleberger. 252: 144
- FEJTÖ, FRANÇOIS (Ed.). *The Opening of an Era: 1848*. Louis L. Snyder. 269: 183
- FELLNER, WILLIAM J. *Competition Among the Few*. W. F. Stolper. 268: 228
- , *Monetary Policies and Full Employment*. W. F. Stolper. 252: 150
- FENN, PERCY T. *The Development of the Constitution*. Homer C. Hockett. 258: 149
- FENWICK, CHARLES G. *International Law*. J. Eugene Harley. 261: 182
- , *The Inter-American Regional System*. Russell H. Fitzgibbon. 264: 130
- FERGUSON, JOHN H., and DEAN E. McHENRY. *The American Federal Government*. Ray F. Harvey. 254: 183
- FERM, VERGILIUS (Ed.). *Forgotten Religions*. Wilson D. Wallis. 270: 184
- FERREIRA, PINTO. *Princípios gerais do direito constitucional moderno*. Isidoro Zanotti. 267: 216
- FESLER, JAMES W. *Area and Administration*. John M. Gaus. 272: 215
- FIELD, HARRY, see LAZARSFELD, PAUL F., jt. author
- FILIPETTI, GEORGE. *Industrial Management in Transition*. Harlow S. Person. 246: 162
- FILLER, LOUIS. *Crusaders for American Liberalism*. George S. Blair. 271: 200
- FINE, BENJAMIN. *Democratic Education*. Malcolm M. Willey. 244: 225
- FINER, HERMAN. *America's Destiny*. Harry Elmer Barnes. 256: 211
- , *The United Nations Economic and Social Council*. Denna Frank Fleming. 249: 178
- FINKELSTEIN, LAWRENCE S., see EMERSON, RUPERT, jt. author
- FINKELSTEIN, LOUIS, see BRYSON, LYMAN, jt. editor
- (Ed.). *The Jews*. Mortimer J. Cohen. 269: 197
- FISCHER, ERIC. *The Passing of the European Age*. Emil Lengyel. 261: 186
- FISCHER, LOUIS. *Gandhi and Stalin*. D. Fedotoff White. 256: 234
- (Ed.). *Thirteen Who Fled*. Jerome Davis. 270: 190
- FISHER, ALLAN G. B. *International Implications of Full Employment in Great Britain*. Mary E. Murphy. 251: 193

- FISHER, HAROLD H. *America and Russia in the World Community*. A. O. Sarkissian. 249: 187
- FISHMAN, NATHANIEL. *Marriage: This Business of Living Together*. Evelyn M. Duvall. 251: 188
- FITCH, LYLE C. *Taxing Municipal Bond Income*. Harold M. Groves. 272: 247
—, and HORACE TAYLOR (Eds.). *Planning for Jobs*. William H. Stead. 246: 160
- FITZGERALD, WALTER. *The New Europe: An Introduction to Its Political Geography*. Winchester H. Heicher. 253: 210
- FITZGIBBON, RUSSELL H. (Ed.). *The Constitutions of the Americas (as of January 1, 1948)*. Charles G. Fenwick. 259: 176
- FLEXNER, ABRAHAM. *Daniel Coit Gilman: Creator of the American Type of University*. Harold Benjamin. 250: 167
- FLORENCE, P. SARGANT, assisted by W. BALDAMUS. *Investment, Location and Size of Plant*. Dexter S. Kimball. 260: 233
—, see GLAISYER, JANET, jt. author
- FLORIO, FRANCO. *Le Organizzazioni internazionali*. Renzo Sereno. 267: 202
- FLOYD, ARVA C. *White Man—Yellow Man*. Albert E. Kane. 252: 163
- FONER, PHILIP S. *History of the Labor Movement in the United States*. Joel Seidman. 256: 200
- FORBES, W. CAMERON. *The Philippine Islands*. Lennox A. Mills. 245: 194
- FORDHAM, JEFFERSON B. *Local Government Law*. Lawrence Pelletier. 265: 184
- FORSTER, ARNOLD. *A Measure of Freedom*. Robert Rockafellow. 272: 225
- FOSTER, WILLIAM Z. *The Twilight of World Capitalism*. Crane Brinton. 268: 227
- FOX, ANNETTE BAKER. *Freedom and Welfare in the Caribbean: A Colonial Dilemma*. J. Fred Rippey. 268: 210
- FRANK, JEROME. *Courts on Trial*. Curtis Bok. 268: 219
—, *Fate and Freedom: A Philosophy for Free Americans*. Chester C. Maxey. 244: 192
- FRANK, LAWRENCE K. *Society as the Patient: Essays on Culture and Personality*. J. A. Leighton. 259: 164
- FRANK, PHILIPP. *Modern Science and Its Philosophy*. Russell L. Ackoff. 267: 249
—, *Relativity*. Rubin Gotesky. 271: 219
- FRANKL, OSCAR BENJAMIN. *Theodor Herzl*. Samuel Koenig. 269: 199
- FRASER, LINDLEY M. *Economic Thought and Language: A Critique of Some Fundamental Economic Concepts*. C. Weststrate. 265: 200
- FRAZIER, E. FRANKLIN. *The Negro in America*. Mary Huff Diggs. 265: 220
- FREELAND, STEPHEN L., see KARIG, WALTER, jt. author
- FREIDEL, FRANK. *Francis Lieber, Nineteenth-Century Liberal*. Robert M. MacIver. 259: 196
- FREIDIN, JESSE. *The Taft-Hartley Act and Multi-Employer Bargaining*. Joel Seidman. 261: 205
- FRENKEL-BRUNSWICK, ELSE, see ADORNO, T. W., jt. author
- FREY, JOHN W., and H. CHANDLER IDE (Eds.). *A History of the Petroleum Administration for War, 1941-1945*. Gerald Forbes. 257: 238
- FREYRE, GILBERTO. *Brazil: An Interpretation*. Richard F. Behrendt. 244: 206
- FRIEDMAN, LEE M. *Pilgrims in a New Land*. Samuel Koenig. 264: 174
- FRIEDMAN, MILTON, and SIMON KUZNETS. *Income from Independent Professional Practice*. Robert W. Kelso. 247: 202
- FRIEDMANN, GEORGES. *Problèmes humains du machinisme industriel*. Otto Pollak. 257: 251
- FRIEDRICH, CARL J. *Inevitable Peace*. Peter H. Odegard. 260: 192
—, and associates. *American Experiences in Military Government in World War II*. Sydney Connor. 260: 175
- FRIIS, HENNING (Ed.). *Scandinavia—Between East and West*. Sverre Kjeldstadli. 272: 291
- FRYE, WILLIAM. *Marshall: Citizen Soldier*. Harvey M. Rice. 254: 206
- FURNIVALL, J. S. *Colonial Policy and Practice: A Comparative Study of Burma and Netherlands India*. Amry Vandenbosch. 259: 178
- GADGIL, D. R. *Federating India*. Albert E. Kane. 243: 163
—, *Poona, A Socio-Economic Survey, Part I: Economic*. Carle C. Zimmerman. 244: 209
—, *The Federal Problem in India*. Richard D. Lambert. 256: 220
- GAFENCU, GRIGORE. *Last Days of Europe: A Diplomatic Journey in 1939*. Emil Lengyel. 258: 133
- GAGLIARDO, DOMENICO. *American Social Insurance*. Alfred Manes. 267: 241
- GALDSTON, IAGO (Ed.). *Social Medicine*. Bernhard J. Stern. 269: 176
- GALENSON, WALTER. *Labor in Norway*. Bjarne Braatoy. 267: 214
- GALLOWAY, GEORGE B. *Congress at the Crossroads*. W. Reed West. 250: 139
- GALLOWAY, JOHN DEBO. *The First Transcontinental Railroad*. D. Philip Locklin. 270: 161
- GALLUP, GEORGE. *A Guide to Public Opinion Polls*. Claude Robinson. 261: 194
- GAMBS, JOHN S. *Beyond Supply and Demand*. Herbert F. Fraser. 250: 156
- GANDHI, M. K. *Gandhi's Autobiography*. Mason Olcott. 261: 191
- GANTENBEIN, JAMES W. (Ed.). *Documentary Background of World War II: 1931 to 1941*. Allen T. Bonnell. 263: 234

- GARBER, LEE O. (Ed.). *The Yearbook of School Law 1950*. James A. Van Zwoll. 272: 265
- GARCÍA MAYNEZ, EDUARDO, *see* RECASÉNS SICHES, LUIS, jt. author
- GARNETT, A. CAMPBELL. *Freedom and Planning in Australia*. C. Hartley Grattan. 270: 189
- GARRATY, JOHN ARTHUR. *Silas Wright*. Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. 268: 217
- GASS, OSCAR, *see* NATHAN, ROBERT R., jt. author
- GATES, REGINALD RUGGLES. *Human Genetics*. Frank H. Hankins. 252: 167
- GAUDET, HAZEL, *see* LAZARSFELD, PAUL F., jt. author
- GAUS, JOHN MERRIAM. *Reflections on Public Administration*. Ray F. Harvey. 253: 208
- GAYN, MARK. *Japan Diary*. Oscar G. Darlington. 263: 224
- GEE, WILSON. *Social Science Research Methods*. Lennox L. Moak. 272: 260
- GERALD, J. EDWARD. *The Press and the Constitution, 1931-1947*. C. Herman Pritchett. 261: 185
- GERTH, H. H., and C. WRIGHT MILLS (Eds. and Trans.). *From Max Weber: Essays in Sociology*. Talcott Parsons. 253: 238
- GERVASTI, FRANK. *Big Government: The Meaning and Purpose of the Hoover Commission Report*. Franklin L. Burdette. 268: 215
- . *To Whom Palestine?* John R. Randall. 248: 279
- GEYL, PIETER. *Napoleon: For and Against*. Harry Elmer Barnes. 265: 196. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor, 266: 246; A Reply, 267: 253
- , ARNOLD J. TOYNBEE, and PITIRIM A. SOROKIN. *The Pattern of the Past: Can We Determine It?* Walter P. Hall. 268: 196
- GIBSON, J. DOUGLAS (Ed.). *Canada's Economy in a Changing World*. Constant Southworth. 264: 165
- GIBSON, ROLAND. *Cotton Textile Wages in the United States and Great Britain: A Comparison of Trends, 1860-1945*. Witt Bowden. 262: 229
- GILES, RICHARD Y., *see* CAMPBELL, WALLACE J., jt. author
- GILL, FREDERICK W., and GILBERT L. BATES. *Airline Competition*. Claude E. Puffer. 268: 236
- GILLIN, JOHN. *The Ways of Men: An Introduction to Anthropology*. Wilson D. Wallis. 257: 235
- GINGERICH, MELVIN. *Service for Peace: A History of Mennonite Civilian Public Service*. Frederick B. Tolles. 272: 277
- GINZBERG, ELL. *The Labor Leader*. Myron L. Hoch. 259: 187
- GIPSON, LAWRENCE HENRY. *The British Empire Before the American Revolution*. Vol. VII: *The Great War for the Empire: The Victorious Years, 1758-1760*. T. Walter Wallbank. 272: 221
- GLAISYER, JANET, T. BRENNAN, W. RITCHIE, and P. SARGANT FLORENCE. *County Town: A Civic Survey for the Planning of Worcester*. John P. Dean. 253: 247
- GLASS, RUTH (Ed.). *The Social Background of a Plan*. Charles S. Ascher. 269: 187
- GLENDAY, ROY. *The Future of Economic Society*. George H. E. Smith. 245: 205
- GLENN, JOHN M., LILIAN BRANDT, and F. EMERSON ANDREWS. *Russell Sage Foundation, 1907-1946*. Geoffrey May. 260: 235
- GLUECK, SHELDON and ELEANOR T. *After-Conduct of Discharged Offenders*. George B. Vold. 243: 184
- GOBLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. *The Design of Democracy*. Oliver P. Field. 252: 115
- GODSHALL, W. LEON (Ed.). *Principles and Functions of Government in the United States*. Stuart A. MacCorkle. 264: 150
- GOETZ-GIREY, ROBERT. *La Pensée syndicale française*. Adolff Sturmthal. 262: 229
- GOGUEL, FRANÇOIS. *La Politique des partis sous la IIIe république*. Gordon Wright. 251: 189
- GOLD, BELA. *Wartime Economic Planning in Agriculture*. Benjamin Baker. 269: 165
- GOLDBERG, HARRIET L. *Child Offenders*. Karl Birnbaum. 257: 238
- GOLDEN, CLINTON S., *see* WARING, P. ALSTON, jt. author
- GOLDHAMER, HERBERT, *see* CAVAN, RUTH SHONLE, jt. author
- GOLDMANN, FRANZ. *Voluntary Medical Care Insurance in the United States*. Alfred Manes. 260: 236
- GOMBERG, WILLIAM. *A Trade Union Analysis of Time Study*. V. Donald Schoeller. 258: 159
- GONICK, MOLLIE R., *see* BARKER, ROGER G., jt. author
- GOODBAR, JOSEPH E., and LORENZO U. BERGERON. *A Creative Capitalism*. Horace M. Gray. 260: 224
- GOODELL, FRANCIS, *see* LEVER, E. J., jt. author
- GOODMAN, ABRAM VOSSEN. *American Overture: Jewish Rights in Colonial Times*. Clement Eaton. 258: 169
- GOPAL, M. H. *The Theory of Excess Profits Taxation*. H. R. Enslow. 258: 156
- GORDON, ALBERT I. *Jews in Transition*. Francis J. Brown. 269: 198
- GORDON, DAVID L., and ROYDEN DANGERFIELD. *The Hidden Weapon: The Story of Economic Warfare*. Henry William Spiegel. 254: 181
- GORDON, PIERRE. *Sex and Religion*. Wilson D. Wallis. 262: 247

- GORER, GEOFFREY. *The American People: A Study in National Character*. G. Gordon Brown. 259: 155
- GOSNELL, HAROLD F. *Democracy, the Threshold of Freedom*. Frank Paddock. 257: 205
- GOTTMANN, JEAN, *see* ROCHE, JEAN DE LA, jt. author
- GOTTSCALK, LOUIS. *Lafayette Between the American and the French Revolution (1783-1789)*. Paul Farmer. 270: 193
- GOULD, JACOB MARTIN. *Output and Productivity in the Electric and Gas Utilities, 1899-1942*. Henry Herz. 254: 210
- GOWING, M. M., *see* HANCOCK, W. K., jt. author
- GRABER, DORIS APPEL. *The Development of the Law of Belligerent Occupation, 1863-1914*. William J. Dickman. 263: 237
- GRAHAM, BENJAMIN. *The Intelligent Investor*. G. Heberton Evans, Jr. 266: 205
- GRAHAM, FRANK D. *The Theory of International Values*. Paul S. Peirce. 264: 172
- GRAHAM, MALBONE W. *American Diplomacy in the International Community*. Louis Martin Sears. 260: 210
- GRATTAN, C. HARTLEY (Ed.). *Australia*. Edward Littlejohn. 257: 224
- GRAY, ALEXANDER. *The Socialist Tradition*. John Lindberg. 247: 197
- GRAY, G. D. B. *Soviet Land: The Country, Its People and Their Work*. V. P. Timoshenko. 259: 170
- GRAY, GEORGE HERBERT. *Housing and Citizenship: A Study in Low-Cost Housing*. Charles S. Ascher. 248: 296
- GRAYZEL, SOLOMON. *A History of the Jews: From the Babylonian Exile to the End of World War II*. Melville Jacobs. 255: 210
- GREEN, CONSTANCE McL. *History of Naugatuck, Connecticut*. Walter C. McKain, Jr. 268: 218
- GREENE, EVARTS B. *Church and State*. Conrad H. Moehlman. 256: 179
- GREENE, HARRY WASHINGTON. *Holders of Doctorates Among American Negroes*. Charles S. Johnson. 250: 171
- GREENMAN, ELIZABETH B., *see* GREENMAN, RUSSELL L., jt. author
- GREENMAN, RUSSELL L., and ELIZABETH B. GREENMAN. *Getting Along With Unions*. Kurt Braun. 252: 153
- GREER, THOMAS H. *American Social Reform Movements*. Richard Hofstadter. 263: 240
- GREER, WILLIAM M., *see* BEUKEMA, HERMAN, jt. author
- GREGORY, CHARLES O. *Labor and the Law*. Joel Seidman. 249: 205
- GRIFFITH, ERNEST S. (Ed.). *Research in Political Science*. Vernon E. Key. 266: 226
- GRINNELL COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. *Major Aspects of International Politics*. Thorsten V. Kalijarvi. 264: 128
- GRINSTEIN, HYMAN B. *The Rise of the Jewish Community of New York, 1654-1860*. Julian L. Greifer. 244: 188
- GRISWOLD, A. WHITNEY. *Farming and Democracy*. A. F. Vass. 259: 188
- GROB, FRITZ. *The Relativity of War and Peace*. Johannes Mattern. 269: 150
- GRODZINS, MORTON. *Americans Betrayed: Politics and the Japanese Evacuation*. Norman Hayner. 267: 241
- GROSS, FELIX (Ed.). *European Ideologies*. Joseph J. Mathews. 263: 221
- GROSSMAN, JONATHAN. *William Sylvis, Pioneer of American Labor*. Myron L. Hoch. 244: 194
- GROVES, ERNEST R., and GLADYS HOAGLAND GROVES. *The Contemporary American Family*. Jessie Bernard. 256: 241
- GROVES, GLADYS HOAGLAND, *see* GROVES, ERNEST R., jt. author
- GROVES, HAROLD M. *Financing Government*. Alfred G. Buchler. 244: 199
- . *Postwar Taxation and Economic Progress*. Paul Haensel. 247: 202
- . *Trouble Spots in Taxation*. Robert Rockafellow. 259: 183
- (Ed.). *Viewpoints on Public Finance*. Roy G. Blakey. 254: 187
- GRUCHY, ALLAN G. *Modern Economic Thought: The American Contribution*. Emerson P. Schmidt. 255: 207
- GRÜNHUT, MAX. *Penal Reform*. Thorsten Sellin. 267: 210
- GUGELER, RUSSELL A., *see* Okinawa: *The Last Battle*
- GUILLIEN, RAYMOND, *see* ALLIX, ANDRÉ, jt. author
- GULICK, CHARLES A. *Austria from Habsburg to Hitler*. Hans Kohn. 258: 129
- GULICK, LUTHER. *Administrative Reflections from World War II*. Lloyd M. Short. 259: 180
- GUNN, SELSKAR M., and PHILIP S. PLATT. *Voluntary Health Agencies: An Interpretive Study*. A. J. Carlson. 245: 216
- GUNTHER, JOHN. *Behind the Curtain*. Joseph S. Roucek. 265: 194
- GUPTA, NARAIN. *Iran: An Economic Study*. Edwin M. Wright. 255: 190
- GÜRSTER, EUGEN. *Volk im Dunkel: Die geistige Tragödie des deutschen Volkes*. Adolf Sturmthal. 253: 212
- GURVITCH, GEORGES. *The Bill of Social Rights*. E. J. Gumbel. 246: 153
- GUTERMAN, NORBERT, *see* LOWENTHAL, LEO, jt. author
- GUTTMAN, LOUIS, *see* STOUFFER, SAMUEL A., jt. author
- GYORGY, A. *Governments of Danubian Europe*. Joseph S. Roucek. 264: 132
- HAAR, BAREND TER. *Adat Law in Indonesia*. V. E. Korth. 267: 215

- HABER, WILLIAM, and WILBUR J. COHEN (Eds.). *Readings in Social Security*. Karl de Schweinitz. 264: 162
- HACKER, LOUIS M. *The Shaping of the American Tradition*. Carleton Mabey. 254: 189
- HAESAERT, J. *Essai de sociologie et notes doctrinales conjointes*. Howard Becker. 256: 245
- HAHN, K. J., see VERMEIL, EDMOND, jt. author
- HAHN, L. ALBERT. *The Economics of Illusion*. Ervin Hexner. 267: 224
- HAILEY, FOSTER. *Half of One World*. Harold M. Vinacke. 272: 293
- HALECKI, OSCAR. *The Limits and Divisions of European History*. James E. Gillespie. 270: 192
- HALL, DOROTHY, see HENDERSON, ALGO D., jt. author
- HALL, H. DUNCAN. *Mandates, Dependencies and Trusteeship*. Frank M. Russell. 262: 194
- HALL, JEROME. *Living Late of Democratic Society*. N. S. Timasheff. 270: 158
- HALLIDAY, JAMES L. *Psychosocial Medicine: A Study of the Sick Society*. James W. Woodard. 259: 167
- HALLOWELL, JOHN H. *Main Currents in Modern Political Thought*. Robert A. Dahl. 272: 268
- , see COLE, TAYLOR, jt. editor
- HALSEY, GEORGE D. *Handbook of Personnel Management*. Robert C. Simpson. 256: 199
- HAMILTON, HENRY. *England: A History of the Homeland*. Preston Slosson. 256: 219
- HANCOCK, W. K., and M. M. GOWING. *British War Economy*. Mary E. Murphy. 266: 199
- HANDLIN, OSCAR. *This Was America*. Carl Wittke. 263: 239
- HANKEY (Lord). *Politics, Trials and Errors*. Oliver Benson. 271: 227
- HANSEN, ALVIN H. *Economic Policy and Full Employment*. Theodore J. Kreps. 254: 208
- , *Monetary Theory and Fiscal Policy*. M. Bronfenbrenner. 264: 173
- HANSON, EARL PARKER. *New Worlds Emerging*. Paul B. Sears. 268: 227
- HARBISON, FREDERICK H., and ROBERT DUBIN. *Patterns of Union-Management Relations*. Paul A. Dodd. 261: 203
- HARBISON, WINFRED A., see KELLY, ALFRED H., jt. author
- HARDING, T. SWANN. *Two Blades of Grass*. A. F. Vass. 252: 157
- HARING, DOUGLAS GILBERT (Ed.). *Japan's Prospect*. Harley Farnsworth MacNair. 247: 187
- HARLEY, J. EUGENE. *Documentary Textbook on the United Nations*. Vernon O'Rourke. 257: 203
- HARPER, FLOYD A., see PEARSON, FRANK A., jt. author
- HARPER, SAMUEL N., and RONALD THOMPSON. *The Government of the Soviet Union*. Frederick L. Schuman. 268: 202
- HARRIS, ARTHUR. *Bomber Offensive*. A. Robert Ginsburgh. 256: 217
- HARRIS, G. MONTAGU. *Comparative Local Government*. William Anderson. 265: 183
- HARRIS, HERBERT, see WILLIAMSON, S. T., jt. author
- HARRIS, MARSHALL, see ACKERMAN, JOSEPH, jt. editor
- HARRIS, RUSSELL L., see KARIG, WALTER, jt. author
- HARRIS, SEYMOUR E. *Economic Planning*. Sar A. Levitan. 267: 223
- , *Foreign Aid and Our Economy*. Arthur E. Burns. 272: 203
- , *How Shall We Pay for Education?* Harold Benjamin. 258: 165
- , *The European Recovery Program*. Robert A. Brady. 262: 200
- , *The Market for College Graduates*. Francis J. Brown. 268: 249
- , *The National Debt and the New Economics*. Leo Fishman. 257: 247
- (Ed.). *Economic Reconstruction*. Paul Haensel. 248: 287
- (Ed.). *Foreign Economic Policy for the United States*. M. W. Reder. 263: 242
- (Ed.). *Saving American Capitalism*. Theodore Morgan. 265: 202
- (Ed.). *The New Economics: Keynes' Influence on Theory and Public Policy*. W. F. Stolper. 257: 246
- HARRISON, RICHARD EDES, see WEIGERT, HANS W., jt. editor
- HARRISON, SHELBY M., and F. EMERSON ANDREWS. *American Foundations for Social Welfare*. Ewan Clague. 251: 206
- HARSCH, JOSEPH C. *The Curtain Isn't Iron*. Joseph S. Roucek. 270: 154
- HART, ALBERT G., see HICKS, J. R., jt. author
- HART, JAMES. *The American Presidency in Action: 1789*. C. Perry Patterson. 264: 145
- HARTZ, LOUIS. *Economic Policy and Democratic Thought: Pennsylvania, 1776-1860*. Arthur C. Bining. 261: 198
- HARVARD COMMITTEE. *General Education in a Free Society*. John E. Pomfret. 243: 182
- HASKINS, GEORGE L. *The Growth of English Representative Government*. R. F. Treharne. 260: 199
- HATCH, ALDEN. *Franklin D. Roosevelt: An Informal Biography*. Boris Erich Nelson. 253: 222
- HAUSER, HEINRICH, see MURALT, LEONARD VON
- HAYGHURST, ROBERT J., and HILDA TABA. *Adolescent Character and Personality*. James H. S. Bossard. 272: 255
- , see CAVAN, RUTH SHONLE, jt. author

- HAWLEY, AMOS H. *Human Ecology: A Theory of Community Structures*. J. O. Hertzler. 272: 254
- HAWTREY, R. G. *Economic Rebirth*. Paul Knaplund. 253: 226
- . *The Balance of Payments and the Standard of Living*. Ray Ovid Hall. 272: 205
- . *Western European Union*. Crane Brinton. 266: 216
- HAYEK, FRIEDRICH A. *Individualism and Economic Order*. John Lindberg. 261: 202
- HAYES, CARLTON J. H. *War-time Mission in Spain, 1942-1945*. J. Fred Rippey. 249: 188
- HAYES, WAYLAND J. *The Small Community Looks Ahead*. Paul H. Landis. 252: 166
- HAYWOOD, HARRY. *Negro Liberation*. Rayford W. Logan. 261: 211
- HAZLITT, HENRY. *Economics in One Lesson*. Earl R. Sikes. 249: 198
- HEBB, D. O. *Organization of Behavior*. Manford H. Kuhn. 271: 216
- HEBERLE, RUDOLF. *The Labor Force in Louisiana*. Broadus Mitchell. 262: 228
- HECHT, DAVID. *Russian Radicals Look to America, 1825-1894*. N. S. Timasheff. 255: 187
- HEDGER, GEORGE A. (Ed.). *An Introduction to Western Civilization*. Oscar G. Darlington. 265: 189
- HEDGES, M. H., see PATTERSON, WILLIAM F., jt. author
- HEDIN, NABOTH, see BENSON, ADOLPH B., jt. author
- HEDLEY, GEORGE. *The Christian Heritage in America*. William W. Sweet. 251: 209
- HEIDENFELD, MYRON S., and ALBERT B. BLANKENSHIP. *Market and Marketing Analysis*. Roland S. Vaile. 255: 207
- HEILPERIN, MICHAEL A. *The Trade of Nations*. John Donaldson. 252: 138
- HEIMANN, EDUARD. *Freedom and Order: Lessons from the War*. Oliver P. Field. 258: 142
- HEINIG, KURT. *Das Budget* (first installment). Gerhard Colm. 260: 200
- HELMREICH, E. C., see BLACK, C. E., jt. author
- HEMMING, DORIS, see SIEGFRIED, ANDRÉ
- HENDERSON, ALGO D., and DOROTHY HALL. *Antioch College: Its Design for Liberal Education*. Mowat G. Fraser. 254: 224
- HENTIG, HANS VON. *The Criminal and His Victim*. John L. Gillin. 261: 179
- HERGE, HENRY C., et al. *War-time College Training Programs of the Armed Services*. Harold Benjamin. 262: 238
- HERMAN, ABBOTT P. *An Approach to Social Problems*. John F. Cuber. 264: 182
- HERREMANS, MAURICE-PIERRE. *Personnes déplacées*. Eugene M. Kulischer. 266: 217
- HERRING, HARRIET L. *Passing of the Mill Village*. Roger V. Shumate. 270: 174
- HERSKOVITS, FRANCES S., see HERSKOVITS, MELVILLE J., jt. author
- HERSKOVITS, MELVILLE J. *Man and His Works: The Science of Cultural Anthropology*. Cora Du Bois. 260: 204
- , and FRANCES S. HERSKOVITS. *Trinidad Village*. George E. Simpson. 253: 252
- HERTZ, FREDERICK. *The Economic Problem of the Danubian States*. Emil Lengyel. 263: 218
- HERTZLER, J. O. *Social Institutions*. Stanley H. Chapman. 254: 212
- HESCHEL, ABRAHAM JOSHUA. *The Earth is the Lord's*. Melville Jacobs. 270: 197
- HESELTINE, WILLIAM B. *The Rise and Fall of Third Parties: From Anti-Masonry to Wallace*. A. C. Breckenridge. 259: 153
- HESTER, GEORGE C., see PATTERSON, CALEB PERRY, jt. author
- HEWES, LAURENCE I., JR. *Japanese Land Reform Program*. Thomas E. Ennis. 271: 236
- HEXNER, ERVIN. *International Cartels*. Amos E. Taylor. 245: 198
- HICKS, CLIFFORD M., see BURCHETT, FLOYD F., jt. author
- HICKS, FREDERICK C. *William Howard Taft*. Charles E. Clark. 244: 197
- HICKS, J. R. *The Problem of Budgetary Reform*. Alfred G. Buehler. 264: 173
- , and ALBERT G. HART. *The Social Framework of the American Economy: An Introduction to Economics*. Bruce Knight. 244: 217
- HIDY, RALPH W. *The House of Baring in American Trade and Finance*. Fred A. Shannon. 269: 157
- HILL, CHRISTOPHER. *Lenin and the Russian Revolution*. Sidney Harcave. 271: 229
- HILL, MARTIN. *Immunities and Privileges of International Officials*. J. Eugene Harleley. 255: 194
- HILL, REUBEN. *Families Under Stress*. Evelyn Millis Duvall. 263: 243
- , see DUVAL, EVELYN M., jt. author
- HILLENBRAND, MARTIN J. *Power and Morals*. George S. Sabine. 265: 178
- HILLER, E. T. *Social Relations and Structures*. Theodore Caplow. 256: 242
- HILLMAN, ARTHUR. *Community Organization and Planning*. Max Wolff. 272: 226
- HINDUS, MAURICE. *The Bright Passage*. Josef Hanč. 253: 215
- HINSHAW, DAVID. *An Experiment in Friendship: A Study of Quaker Relief Work*. Heikki Waris. 256: 191
- HIRSCHMAN, ALBERT O. *National Power and the Structure of Foreign Trade*. Philip W. Buck. 244: 222
- HITCH, EARLE. *Rebuilding Rural America*. Robert A. Polson. 271: 213
- HOBBS, WILLIAM H. *The Fortress Islands of the Pacific*. Lennox A. Mills. 245: 194

- HOCKING, WILLIAM ERNEST. *Freedom of the Press: A Framework of Principle*. Belle Zeller. 253: 243
- HOFFMAN, G. WRIGHT. *Life Insurance at Work*. Alfred Manes. 270: 172
- HOFFMAN, ROSS J. S., and PAUL LEVAK (Eds.). *Burke's Politics: Selected Writings and Speeches of Edmund Burke on Reform, Revolution, and War*. R. G. Cowherd. 263: 199
- HOFFSTADTER, RICHARD. *The American Political Tradition and the Men Who Made It*. Francis W. Coker. 264: 147
- HOGAN, JAMES. *Election and Representation*. James K. Pollock. 249: 194
- HOGAN, WILLIAM RANSOM. *The Texas Republic: A Social and Economic History*. J. L. Waller. 253: 218
- HOLBORN, HAJO. *American Military Government: Its Organization and Policies*. Roger H. Wells. 256: 215
- HOLBROOK, STEWART H. *Lost Men of American History*. Ralph Volney Harlow. 252: 135
- HOLLINGSHEAD, AUGUST B. *Elmtoten's Youth*. Stuart A. Queen. 268: 244
- HOLLIS, FLORENCE. *Women in Marital Conflict*. Emily H. Mudd. 267: 240
- HOLLISTER, WILLIAM W. *Government and the Arts of Obedience*. Ray F. Harvey. 262: 210
- HOMAN, PAUL T., and FRITZ MACHLUP (Eds.). *Financing American Prosperity*. Paul Haensel. 243: 151
- HOOK, SIDNEY, and MILTON R. KONVITZ (Eds.). *Freedom and Experience*. W. H. Sheldon. 257: 207
- HOOPER, EDGAR M. *The Location of Economic Activity*. Charles C. Abbott. 261: 199
- HOOPER, GLENN (Ed.). *Twentieth Century Economic Thought*. Henry Wm. Spiegel. 270: 167
- Hoover Commission Report on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government. The. Franklin L. Burdette. 266: 220
- HOPKINS, WILLIAM STEPHEN. *Labor in the American Economy*. John H. G. Pierson. 263: 248
- HORCHOW, REUBEN. *Careers for Young Americans*. Samuel S. Board. 271: 221
- HORN, PAUL V., and HUBERT E. BICE. *Latin-American Trade and Economics*. C. Addison Hickman. 268: 211
- HORTON, BYRNE J., with JULIEN RIPLEY and M. B. SCHNAPPER. *Dictionary of Modern Economics*. J. Richard Huber. 262: 221
- HOSKINS, HALFORD L. *The Atlantic Pact*. Ross J. S. Hoffman. 272: 202
- HOSLETT, SCHUYLER DEAN (Ed.). *Human Factors in Management*. Victor Karabasz. 248: 270
- HOUTRANI, A. K. *Syria and Lebanon*. Philip K. Hitti. 250: 153
- HOVLAND, CARL I., ARTHUR A. LUMSDAINE, and FRED D. SHEFFIELD. *Experiments on Mass Communication*. Vol. III of *Studies in Social Psychology in World War II*. Alfred McClung Lee. 266: 236
- HOWARD, JOHN ELDRED. *Parliament and Foreign Policy in France*. Walter R. Sharp. 265: 177
- HOWE, WALTER. *The Mining Guild of New Spain and its Tribunal General, 1770-1821*. Harry Bernstein. 264: 168
- Hsu, FRANCIS L. K. *Under the Ancestors' Shadow: Chinese Culture and Personality*. David Cheng. 260: 188
- HUBBARD, JOSHUA C. *Creation of Income by Taxation*. E. Gordon Keith. 272: 246
- HUBERICH, CHARLES HENRY. *The Political and Legislative History of Liberia*. H. A. Wieschhoff. 259: 177
- HUBERMAN, LEO. *The Truth About Socialism*. Sidney Hook. 272: 223
- . *We, the People*. Ralph Volney Harlow. 256: 183
- HUGHES, EMMET JOHN. *Report from Spain*. Boris Erich Nelson. 255: 189
- HUGHES, H. STUART. *An Essay for Our Times*. Walter P. Hall. 270: 151
- HULL, CORDELL. *The Memoirs of Cordell Hull*. Julius W. Pratt. 258: 150
- HULTGREN, THOR. *American Transportation in Prosperity and Depression*. G. Lloyd Wilson. 265: 207
- HUNGARIAN STATE PUBLISHING HOUSE. *R. Vogeler, E. Sanders and Their Accomplices Before the Criminal Court*. Jaroslav Mayda. 272: 285
- HUNTER, LOUIS C. *Steamboats on the Western Rivers*. Donald L. Kemmerer. 270: 160
- HUNTINGTON, ELLSWORTH. *Mainsprings of Civilization*. Frank H. Hankins. 243: 168
- HURST, JAMES WILLARD. *The Growth of American Law*. Robert C. Sorensen. 271: 198
- HURWITZ, SAMUEL J. *State Intervention in Great Britain*. Witt Bowden. 263: 228
- HUTCHISON, KEITH. *Rival Partners: America and Britain in the Postwar World*. Richard H. Heindel. 245: 182
- HUXLEY, JULIAN. *Heredity East and West*. Anatole G. Mazouir. 269: 195
- . *UNESCO: Its Purpose and its Philosophy*. Harold Benjamin. 252: 108
- HYNEMAN, CHARLES S. *Bureaucracy in a Democracy*. Benjamin Baker. 271: 201
- IDE, H. CHANDLER, see FREY, JOHN W., jr. editor
- Income, Employment, and Public Policy: Essays in Honor of Alvin H. Hansen. A. B. Wolfe. 260: 230
- INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS COUNSELORS, INC. *National Collective Bargaining Policy*. Paul A. Dodd. 248: 268

- INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. *Psychology of Labor-Management Relations*. Robert N. Hilkert. 271: 210
- INGERSOLL, RALPH. *Top Secret*. George Fielding Eliot. 247: 191
- INGLIS, RUTH A. *Freedom of the Movies*. Ray H. Abrams. 250: 133
- INKELES, ALEX. *Public Opinion in Soviet Russia: A Study in Mass Persuasion*. H. C. Peterson. 272: 283
- INNIS, H. A., see YOUNG, C. R., jt. author
- INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. *The Economics of Collective Bargaining*. Selig Perlman. 271: 212
- INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS. *Problems of Economic Reconstruction in the Far East*. J. B. Condliffe. 269: 150
- . *The Development of Upland Areas in the Far East*. Edwin J. Foscue. 272: 294
- International Journal of Opinion and Attitude Research*, Vol. I, No. I. Donald Peterson Kent. 254: 178
- INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE. *Housing and Employment*. Hans Blumenfeld. 263: 263
- . *Labor Problems in Greece*. Smith Simpson. 268: 210
- . *Nutrition in Industry*. Margaret C. Reid. 252: 156
- . *Public Investment and Full Employment*. C. R. Whittlesey. 253: 233
- . *The Training and Employment of Disabled Persons*. Manford H. Kuhn. 244: 204
- INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHERS. *Documents Relating to the Eve of the Second World War*. E. C. Helmreich. 263: 233
- INTER-PROFESSIONS CONFERENCE ON EDUCATION FOR PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY. *Education for Professional Responsibility*. Esther Lucile Brown. 262: 235
- INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION, BUREAU OF TRANSPORT ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. *Regional Shifts in the Postwar Traffic of Class I Railways*. Charles F. Marsh. 255: 208
- ISAAC, JULIUS. *Economics of Migration*. Dudley Kirk. 262: 193
- ISAACS, HAROLD R. *No Peace for Asia*. Harrop A. Freeman. 255: 192
- . *Two-Thirds of the World*. Arthur E. Burns. 272: 203
- (Ed.). *New Cycle in Asia*. Lennox A. Mills. 257: 223
- ISELY, JETER A. *Horace Greeley and the Republican Party, 1853-1861*. Alphonse B. Miller. 254: 203
- JACKSON, T. A. *Ireland, Her Own*. John E. Pomfret. 257: 214
- JACOBSTEIN, MEYER, see METZ, HAROLD W., jt. author
- JACOBY, ERICH H. *Agrarian Unrest in Southeast Asia*. Lennox A. Mills. 264: 141
- JACOBY, NEIL H., and RAYMOND J. SAULNIER. *Business Finance and Banking*. Fred Rogers Fairchild. 253: 228
- JACOMET, ROBERT. *L'Armement de la France, 1936-1939*. Paul Haensel. 248: 278
- JAHODA, MARIE, see ACKERMAN, NATHAN W., jt. author
- JAMES, PRESTON E. *Brazil*. Clarence F. Jones. 247: 195
- JAMES, ROY E., see EMERSON, RUPERT, jt. author
- JANOWITZ, MORRIS, see BETTELHEIM, BRUNO, jt. author
- JANOWSKY, OSCAR I. *Nationalities and National Minorities*. Joseph S. Roucek. 243: 161
- JASNY, NAUM. *The Socialized Agriculture of the USSR*. C. E. Black. 269: 194
- JASPERS, KARL (E. B. ASHTON, Translator). *The Question of German Guilt*. William Ebenstein. 261: 187
- JAVITS, BENJAMIN J. *Peace by Investment*. Amos E. Taylor. 270: 153
- JEDRZEJEWICZ, WACLAW (Ed.). *Poland in the British Parliament, 1939-1945*. Vol. I, March 1939-August 1941. Oscar Halecki. 250: 152
- JELLINEK, E. M. *Phases in the Drinking History of Alcoholics*. Stuart A. Queen. 250: 172
- JESNESS, O. B. (Ed.). *Readings on Agricultural Policy*. Carl C. Taylor. 268: 233
- JESSOP, T. E. *The Freedom of the Individual in Society*. J. O. Hertzler. 262: 207
- JESSUP, PHILIP C. *A Modern Law of Nations*. Payson S. Wild. 258: 124
- JEUCK, JOHN E., see EMMET, BORIS, jt. author
- JEWETT, A. C. *An American Engineer in Afghanistan: From the Letters and Notes of A. C. Jewett*. Edited by Marjorie Jewett Bell. Richard H. Heindel. 264: 138
- JEWKES, JOHN. *Ordeal by Planning*. Sar A. Levitan. 263: 235
- JOCHER, KATHARINE, see ODUM, HOWARD W., jt. editor
- JOHNS, RAY. *The Co-operative Process Among National Social Agencies*. Arthur Dunham. 252: 165
- JOHNSON, ALLAN CHESTER, and LOUIS C. WEST. *Byzantine Egypt: Economic Studies*. M. E. Nickerson. 265: 198
- JOHNSON, ALVIN W., and FRANK H. YOST. *Separation of Church and State in the United States*. Theodore Brameld. 263: 257
- JOHNSON, CHARLES S., and associates. *Into the Main Stream: A Survey of Best Practices in Race Relations in the South*. Ira De A. Reid. 253: 241
- JOHNSON, D. GALE. *Forward Prices for Agriculture*. Fred R. Yoder. 256: 196
- . *Trade and Agriculture*. W. F. Stolper. 272: 208
- JOHNSON, F. ERNEST (Ed.). *Foundations of Democracy*. Seba Eldridge. 253: 239

- JOHNSON, ROBERT WOOD. *Or Forfeit Freedom*. A. Morgner. 255: 204
- JOHNSON, VANCE. *Heaven's Tableland: The Dust Bowl Story*. Carey McWilliams. 256: 194
- JOHNSON, WALTER. *William Allen White's America*. Ralph Adams Brown. 255: 214
—, see CRAVEN, AVERY, jt. author
— (Ed.). *Selected Letters of William Allen White, 1899-1943*. Ralph Adams Brown. 251: 198
- JOHNSON, WENDELL. *People in Quandaries*. James S. Plant. 248: 303
- JONES, D. CARADOG. *Social Surveys*. M. C. Elmer. 271: 214
- JONES, HOWARD MUMFORD. *Education and World Tragedy*. Robert Rockafellow. 252: 172
—, *Primes of Intellectual Freedom*. H. M. Kallen. 269: 153
- JONES, STEPHEN B. *Boundary-Making*. Malcolm J. Proudfoot. 246: 146
- JONES, TOM B. *South America Rediscovered*. Alfred Manes. 264: 143
- JOSEPH, BERNARD. *British Rule in Palestine*. T. Walter Wallbank. 262: 201
- JUDSON, MARGARET ATWOOD. *The Crisis of the Constitution*. Mildred Campbell. 270: 187
- JUENGER, FRIEDRICH GEORG. *The Failure of Technology*. Henry A. Finch. 265: 201
- JUSTEMENT, LOUIS. *New Cities for Old*. Charles S. Ascher. 248: 294
- JUSTUS, KARL B. *What's Wrong With Religion?* Conrad Bergendoff. 254: 227
- JUTIKKALA, EINO. *Suomen historian kar-tasto*. Heikki Waris. 270: 196
- KAHN, ALFRED E. *Great Britain in the World Economy*. W. F. Stolper. 244: 215
- KALIJARVI, THORSTEN V., and associates. *Modern World Politics*. W. Leon Godshall. 244: 202
- KALLEN, HORACE M. *The Education of Free Men—An Essay Toward a Philosophy of Education*. Theodore Brameld. 272: 274
—, *The Liberal Spirit*. M. C. Otto. 263: 256
- KAPLAN, A. D. H. *The Guarantee of Annual Wages*. Z. C. Dickinson. 257: 250
- KAPLAN, MORDECAI M. *The Future of the American Jew*. Samuel Koenig. 257: 242
- KARIG, WALTER, EARL BURTON, and STEPHEN L. FREELAND. *Battle Report: The Atlantic War*. Ralph Adams Brown. 245: 192
—, and ERIC PURDON. *Battle Report: Pacific War, Middle Phase*. Ralph Adams Brown. 254: 183
—, RUSSELL L. HARRIS, and FRANK A. MANSON. *Battle Report: The End of an Empire*. Ralph Adams Brown. 259: 157
- KEAST, WILLIAM R., see PALMER, ROBERT R., jt. author
- KEEN, BENJAMIN. *David Curtis DeForest and the Revolution of Buenos Aires*. Arthur P. Whitaker. 253: 219
- KEENEY, BARNABY C. *Judgment by Peers*. G. P. Cuttino. 268: 220
- KEIRSTEAD, B. S. *The Theory of Economic Change*. Simon S. Kuznets. 267: 226
- KEITH, ARTHUR. *Evolution and Ethics*. Boris Erich Nelson. 256: 180
- KELLOR, FRANCES. *American Arbitration*. Paul S. Peirce. 262: 227
- KELLY, ALFRED H., and WINFRED A. HARRISON. *The American Constitution*. Homer C. Hockett. 260: 212
- KELSEN, HANS. *General Theory of Law and State*. Percy E. Corbett. 244: 202
—, *The Political Theory of Bolshevism*. George H. Sabine. 263: 216
- KENDALL, HENRY MADISON, see MacFADDEN, CLIFFORD H., jt. author
- KENNEDY, J. H. *Jesuit and Savage in New France*. Donald J. Pierce. 272: 222
- KENNEDY, MILES C., see BURGESS, GEORGE H., jt. author
- KENNEDY, THOMAS. *Effective Labor Arbitration: The Impartial Chairmanship of the Full-Fashioned Hosiery Industry*. Melvin J. Segal, 259: 188; Joel Seidman, 265: 212
- KENT, SHERMAN. *Strategic Intelligence for American World Policy*. Richard W. Van Alstyne. 265: 175
- KERILLIS, HENRI DE. *I Accuse De Gaulle*. C. A. Micaud. 247: 194
- KERNER, ROBERT J. (Ed.). *Yugoslavia*. Hans Kohn. 263: 219
- KERR, CLARK, see BAKKE, E. WIGHT, jt. author
- KERWIN, JEROME G. (Ed.). *Civil-Military Relationships in American Life*. Logan Wilson. 260: 211
- KESSELMAN, LOUIS COLERIDGE. *The Social Politics of FEPC*. Frank S. Loescher. 262: 226
- KEY, V. O., JR. *Southern Politics in State and Nation*. Dayton D. McKean. 267: 218
- KIANG, WEN-HAN. *The Chinese Student Movement*. David Cheng. 262: 203
- KIBBE, PAULINE R. *Latin Americans in Texas*. Selden C. Menefee. 256: 204
- KIDMAN, JOHN. *The Canadian Prison*. Edwin H. Sutherland. 254: 220
- KIDNER, FRANK L. *California Business Cycles*. Carl Landauer. 250: 159
- KIEFER, MAXINE E., see BLACK, JOHN D., jt. author
- KILE, O. M. *The Farm Bureau Through Three Decades*. Lowry Nelson. 261: 208
- KILLINGSWORTH, CHARLES C. *State Labor Relations Acts*. Dale Yoder. 260: 231
- KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HEARD, and WILLIAM VAN TIL (Eds.). *Intercultural Attitudes in the Making*. Stanley H. Chapman. 257: 241

- KIMMEL, LEWIS H. *Taxes and Economic Incentives*. Roy G. Blakey. 272: 245
—, with the collaboration of MILDRED MARONEY. *Governmental Costs and Tax Levels*. Paul J. Strayer. 259: 182
- KING, CLARENCE. *Organizing for Community Action*. Robert A. Polson. 262: 241
- KINNEMAN, JOHN A. *The Community in American Society*. Olaf F. Larson. 256: 245
- KINSEY, ALFRED C., WARDELL B. POMEROY, and CLYDE E. MARTIN. *Sexual Behavior in the Human Male*. M. F. Nimkoff. 257: 235
- KINSLEY, PHILIP. *The Chicago Tribune: Its First Hundred Years*, Vol. II. Malcolm M. Willey. 246: 168. *Ibid.*, Vol. III, 1880-1900. Malcolm M. Willey. 253: 244
- KIRK, DUDLEY. *Europe's Population in the Interwar Years*. Leon E. Truesdell. 256: 235
- KIRK, GEORGE E. *A Short History of the Middle East from the Rise of Islam to Modern Times*. Harry N. Howard. 265: 197
- KIRK, GRAYSON. *The Study of International Relations in American Colleges and Universities*. William P. Maddox. 256: 207
- KIRKLAND, EDWARD CHASE. *Men, Cities and Transportation: A Study in New England History, 1820-1900*. Donald L. Kemmerer. 264: 154
- KIRKPATRICK, CLIFFORD. *What Science Says About Happiness in Marriage*. Jessie Bernard. 264: 176
- KIRKPATRICK, E. M., see CHRISTENSEN, A. N., jt. editor
- KLEIN, LAWRENCE R. *The Keynesian Revolution*. Joseph Mayer. 256: 224
- KLINEBERG, OTTO. *Tensions Affecting International Understanding*. Frederick L. Schuman. 272: 209
- KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE. *Mirror for Man: The Relation of Anthropology to Modern Life*. James S. Slotkin. 263: 261
—, and DOROTHEA LEIGHTON. *The Navaho*. E. H. Spicer. 253: 251
—, see LEIGHTON, DOROTHEA, jt. author
- KNAPPEN, MARSHALL. *And Call It Peace*. Boris Erich Nelson. 260: 176
- KNAUTH, OSWALD. *Managerial Enterprise*. Joseph Mayer. 259: 190
- KNIGHT, FRANK H. *Freedom and Reform: Essays in Economics and Social Philosophy*. Broadus Mitchell. 254: 207
- KNORR, K. E. *World Rubber and Its Regulation*. Everett G. Holt. 245: 200
- KNOX, DUDLEY W. *A History of the United States Navy*. Richard C. Haskett. 260: 218
- KOESTLER, ARTHUR. *Insight and Outlook*. Boris Erich Nelson. 266: 240
—, *Promise and Fulfilment: Palestine 1917-1949*. Halford L. Hoskins. 267: 205
- KOHN, HANS. *Prophets and Peoples*. Joseph S. Roucek. 246: 147
—, *The Twentieth Century*. David Spitz. 266: 226
- KOHT, HALVDAN. *The American Spirit in Europe*. William E. Rappard. 266: 218
- KONECKY, EUGENE. *The American Communications Conspiracy*. Llewellyn White. 259: 193
- KONEFSKY, SAMUEL J. *Chief Justice Stone and the Supreme Court*. Cortez A. M. Ewing. 245: 211
— (Ed.). *The Constitutional World of Mr. Justice Frankfurter*. Elmer D. Graper. 271: 199
- KÖNIG, RENÉ. *Materialien zur Soziologie der Familie*. Howard Becker. 256: 244
- KONVITZ, MILTON R. *The Alien and the Asiatic in American Law*. Jane Perry Clark Carey. 254: 185
—, *The Constitution and Civil Rights*. William F. Swindler. 252: 111
—, see HOOK, SIDNEY, jt. editor
—, and ARTHUR E. MURPHY (Eds.). *Essays in Political Theory Presented to George H. Sabine*. Chester C. Maxey. 262: 208
- KOO, WELLINGTON, JR. *Voting Procedures in International Political Organizations*. Robert J. Harris. 256: 205
- KORDT, ERICH. *Wahn und Wirklichkeit*. Carl J. Friedrich. 265: 191
- KORNGOLD, RALPH. *Two Friends of Man*. Alphonse B. Miller. 270: 159
- KOZMETSKY, GEORGE. *Financial Reports of Labor Unions*. Albert A. Blum. 272: 242
- KRACAUER, SIEGFRIED. *From Caligari to Hitler: A Psychological History of the German Film*. Arch A. Mercey. 254: 173
- KUCHARZEWSKI, JAN. *The Origins of Modern Russia*. David Hecht. 258: 126
- KUCZYNSKI, JURGEN. *Labour Conditions in Great Britain, 1750 to the Present*. Witt Bowden. 246: 158
- KUCZYNSKI, R. R. *Demographic Survey of the British Colonial Empire: Vol. I, West Africa*. Wilbert E. Moore. 263: 262
- KULISCHER, EUGENE M. *Europe on the Move: War and Population Changes, 1917-47*. Frank Lorimer. 260: 182
- KUPER, HILDA. *The Uniform of Colour: A Study of White-Black Relationships in Swaziland*. H. A. Wieschhoff. 260: 237
- KURTZ, RUSSELL H. (Ed.). *Social Work Year Book, 1947*. Karl de Schweinitz. 254: 213
- KUTASH, SAMUEL B., see BRANHAM, VERNON C., jt. editor
- KUZNETS, SIMON. *National Income: A Summary of Findings*. Ralph Carr Fletcher. 250: 157
—, *National Product since 1869*. Ralph Carr Fletcher. 252: 142
—, see FRIEDMAN, MILTON, jt. author

- LABAREE, LEONARD W. *Conservatism in Early American History*. Walton Bean. 262: 230
- LABATUT, JEAN, and WHEATON J. LANE (Eds.). *Highways in Our National Life*. Thomas Buckley. 271: 195
- LABOR RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. *The Palmer Raids*. Edited by ROBERT W. DUNN. Broadus Mitchell. 259: 181
- . *Trends in American Capitalism: Profits and Living Standards*. Jules Kolodny. 264: 171
- LACERDA, JOHN. *The Conqueror Comes to Tea: Japan Under MacArthur*. Allan B. Cole. 253: 216
- LAIDLER, HARRY W. *The Road Ahead*. E. Allen Helms. 270: 163
- LAMBERT, JACQUES, see ALLIX, ANDRÉ, jt. author
- LAMBERTON, HARRY C., see BORTON, JOHN C., jt. author
- LAMONT, CORLISS. *The Peoples of the Soviet Union*. D. Fedotoff White. 245: 184
- LAMPRECHT, STERLING P. *Our Religious Traditions*. Conrad Henry Moehlman. 272: 274
- LANDIS, BENSON Y. *Rural Welfare Services*. George W. Hill. 267: 237
- LANDIS, CARNEY, see CUSHMAN, JANE F., jt. editor
- LANDIS, PAUL H. *Social Policies in the Making*. L. Guy Brown. 255: 213
- LONDON, KENNETH P. *Southeast Asia: Crossroad of Religions*. Bruno Lasker. 263: 258
- LANDRY, ADOLPHE, and others. *Traité de démographie*. Wilbert E. Moore. 254: 221
- LANDY, A. *Marxism and the Democratic Tradition*. George F. Thomas. 252: 116
- LANE, WHEATON J., see LABATUT, JEAN, jt. editor
- LANG, OLGA. *Chinese Family and Society*. J. Stewart Burgess. 248: 296
- LANGE, OSKAR, and FRED M. TAYLOR. *On the Economic Theory of Socialism*. Ignacy Aleksandrowicz. 267: 233
- LANGER, ROBERT. *Seizure of Territory*. William P. Maddox. 254: 179
- LANGER, WILLIAM L. *Our Vichy Gamble*. Harry Elmer Barnes. 254: 180
- LANGSAM, WALTER CONSUELO. *Francis the Good: The Education of an Emperor, 1768-1792*. Albert Hyma. 266: 233
- LANIA, LEO. *The Nine Lives of Europe*. Frank M. Russell. 270: 193
- LASCH, ROBERT. *Breaking the Building Blockade*. Charles S. Ascher. 248: 295
- LASERSON, MAX M. *Russia and the Western World*. D. Fedotoff White. 245: 183
- . see SHOTWELL, JAMES T., jt. author
- LASKI, HAROLD J. *The American Democracy*. Ray F. Harvey. 259: 155
- . *Trade Unions in the New Society*. David Spitz. 268: 231
- LASSER, DAVID. *Private Monopoly: The Enemy at Home*. Theodore J. Kreps. 244: 220
- LASSWELL, HAROLD D. *The Analysis of Political Behaviour*. E. Allen Helms. 259: 179
- . *World Politics Faces Economics*. Sidney S. Harcave. 246: 143
- . see SMITH, BRUCE LANNES, jt. author
- LATOURETTE, KENNETH SCOTT. *A Short History of the Far East*. Harley Farnsworth MacNair. 247: 188
- . *The United States Moves Across the Pacific*. Richard H. Heindel. 247: 189
- LAUTERBACH, ALBERT. *Economic Security and Individual Freedom*. Robert J. Harris. 260: 227
- LAUTERPACHT, H. *An International Bill of the Rights of Man*. Edwin Borchard. 243: 150
- LA VIOLETTE, FORREST E. *The Canadian Japanese and World War II*. William C. Smith. 260: 236
- LAZARSELD, PAUL F., and HARRY FIELD. *The People Look at Radio*. Kenneth G. Bartlett and Eugene S. Foster. 251: 199
- . BERNARD BERELSON, and HAZEL GAUDET. *The People's Choice: How the Voter Makes Up His Mind in a Presidential Campaign*. Alfred McClung Lee. 261: 194
- . and FRANK N. STANTON (Eds.). *Communications Research: 1948-1949*. Alfred McClung Lee. 265: 216
- . see STOUFFER, SAMUEL A., jt. author
- LEAGUE OF NATIONS. *Food, Famine and Relief, 1940-1946*. Harold S. Jacoby. 251: 205
- . *The Mandates System: Origin, Principles, and Application*. Amry Vandebosch. 246: 143
- LEAGUE OF NATIONS, DELEGATION ON ECONOMIC DEPRESSIONS. *Report of the Delegation, Part II, Economic Stability in the Post-War World*. Arthur R. Uppgren. 243: 152
- LE BOUTILLIER, CORNELIA GEER. *American Democracy and Natural Law*. Clinton L. Rossiter. 269: 154
- LE BRAS, GABRIEL, see VERMEIL, EDMOND, jt. author
- LECOMTE DU NOÛY, PIERRE. *Human Destiny*. Ephraim Fischhoff. 259: 166
- LE CORBUSIER (CLIVE ENTWISTLE, Translator). *Concerning Town Planning*. Lee S. Greene. 262: 232
- LEE, MUNA, see McMURRY, RUTH EMILY, jt. author
- LEHMANN, KARL. *Thomas Jefferson, American Humanist*. Claude G. Bowers. 256: 192
- LEHRMAN, HAL. *Russia's Europe*. Joseph S. Roucek. 256: 232
- LEIGH, ROBERT D., see WHITE, LLEWELLYN, jt. author

- LEIGHTON, ALEXANDER H. *Human Relations in a Changing World*. Joseph S. Roucek. 264: 189
- LEIGHTON, DOROTHEA, and CLYDE KLUCKHOHN. *Children of the People: The Navaho Individual and His Development*. Edward H. Spicer. 255: 212
- , see KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE, jt. author
- LEIGHTON, ISABEL (Ed.). *The Aspirin Age: 1919-1941*. Harry Elmer Barnes. 267: 250
- LEITES, NATHAN, see WOLFENSTEIN, MARTHA, jt. author
- LENCZOWSKI, GEORGE. *Russia and the West in Iran, 1918-1948*. Halford L. Hoskins. 267: 204
- LENGYEL, EMIL. *Americans from Hungary*. Henry Pratt Fairchild. 259: 156
- LENS, SIDNEY. *Left, Right & Center: Conflicting Forces in American Labor*. Gordon S. Watkins. 265: 211
- LEROY, MAXIME. *Histoire des idées sociales en France de Montesquieu à Robespierre*. Horace M. Kallen. 255: 202
- LESTER, RICHARD A., and ROBERT L. ARONSON. *Job Modifications Under Collective Bargaining*. S. M. Ehrenhalt. 272: 237
- LÉTOURNEAU, FIRMIN. *Le Comté de Nicolet*. Everett C. Hughes. 247: 199
- LEUBA, JAMES H. *The Reformation of the Churches*. Louis William Norris. 271: 223
- LEVAK, PAUL, see HOFFMAN, ROSS J. S., jt. editor
- LEVER, E. J., and FRANCIS GOODSELL. *Labor-Management Cooperation, and How to Achieve It*. A. Morgner. 257: 251
- LEVI, ALBERT WILLIAM. *General Education in the Social Studies*. Richard H. Heindel. 261: 215
- LEVI, EDWARD H. *An Introduction to Legal Reasoning*. Frederick W. Killian. 269: 181
- LEVI, WERNER. *American-Australian Relations*. Edward Littlejohn. 257: 224
- LEVINSON, DANIEL J., see ADORNO, T. W., jt. author
- LEVITAN, SAR A. *Ingrade Wage-Rate Progression in War and Peace*. Charles W. Lytle. 272: 236
- LEVY, MARION J., JR. *The Family Revolution in Modern China*. Olga Lang. 265: 199
- LEWIN, KURT. *Resolving Social Conflicts*. Jessie Bernard. 260: 203
- LEWIS, CLAUDIA. *Children of the Cumberland*. Howard W. Hopkirk. 255: 221
- LEWIS, M. M. *Language in Society*. John F. Cuber. 260: 222
- LEWISOHN, SAM A. *Human Leadership in Industry: The Challenge of Tomorrow*. Alfred McClung Lee. 243: 172
- LI, K. C. (Ed.). *American Diplomacy in the Far East: 1942-1943*. Paul H. Clyde. 250: 155
- LIDDELL, HELEN (Ed.), EDMOND VERMEIL, and BOGDAN SUCHODOLSKI. *Education in Occupied Germany*. Richard N. Swift. 269: 188
- LIDDELL HART, B. H. *The German Generals Talk*. Boris Erich Nelson. 262: 198
- LIEBERMAN, ELIAS. *Unions Before the Bar*. Sar A. Levitan. 272: 238
- LIEBLING, A. J. (Ed.). *The Republic of Silence*. W. Henry Cooke. 254: 196
- LILGE, FREDERIC. *The Abuse of Learning: The Failure of the German University*. E. J. Gumbel. 257: 217
- LILIENTHAL, DAVID E. *This I Do Believe*. H. M. Kallen. 269: 153
- LIN YUTANG. *On the Wisdom of America*. Richard H. Heindel. 272: 273
- LINARES QUINTANA, SEGUNDO V. *Gobierno y administración de la República Argentina*. Roscoe R. Hill. 254: 191. Ibid., Vol. II. Roscoe R. Hill. 256: 240
- . *Los Partidos políticos, instrumentos de gobierno: Doctrina, legislación y jurisprudencia Argentina y comparada*. Russell H. Fitzgibbon. 244: 201
- LIND, ANDREW W. *Hawaii's Japanese: An Experiment in Democracy*. William C. Smith. 251: 203
- LINDBLOM, CHARLES E. *Unions and Capitalism*. John Newton Thurber. 269: 166
- LINDESMITH, ALFRED R., and ANSELM L. STRAUSS. *Social Psychology*. Malcolm G. Preston. 266: 237
- LINDHOLM, RICHARD W. *Public Finance and Fiscal Policy*. James W. Martin. 272: 243
- . *Public Finance of Air Transportation*. Claude E. Puffer. 262: 220
- LINDNER, ROBERT. *Stone Walls and Men*. George B. Vold. 246: 174
- LINDSAY, A. D. *The Modern Democratic State*, Vol. I. W. T. Jones. 257: 204
- LINDSTROM, DAVID EDGAR. *American Rural Life: A Textbook in Sociology*. N. L. Whetten. 261: 208
- LINEBARGER, PAUL M. A. *Psychological Warfare*. Steuart Henderson Britt. 258: 142
- LINK, ARTHUR S. *Wilson: The Road to the White House*. Roy F. Nichols. 253: 222
- LINTNER, JOHN. *Mutual Savings Banks in the Savings and Mortgage Markets*. W. F. Stolper. 266: 204
- , see BUTTERS, J. KEITH, jt. author
- LIPMAN, V. D. *Local Government Arcas 1834-1945*. William Anderson. 265: 185
- LIPPITT, RONALD. *Training in Community Relations*. M. C. Elmer. 267: 236
- LIPSKY, GEORGE A. *John Quincy Adams: His Theory and Ideas*. Julius W. Pratt. 272: 219
- LIPSON, E. *Europe in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries 1815-1939*. Preston Slosson. 265: 195

- LIPSON, LESLIE. *The Politics of Equality: New Zealand's Adventures in Democracy*. C. Hartley Grattan. 260: 228.
- LIVEZEY, WILLIAM E. *Mahan on Sea Power*. Jeter A. Isely. 252: 133.
- LOCKE, HARVEY J., see BURGESS, ERNEST W., jt. author
- LOEB, HAROLD. *Full Production Without War*. Mary van Kleeck. 249: 201.
- LOESCHER, FRANK S. *The Protestant Church and the Negro*. Vernon H. Holloway. 263: 258.
- LOEVINGER, LEE. *The Law of Free Enterprise*. Bernard F. Cataldo. 266: 197.
- LOEWENSTEIN, PRINCE HUBERTUS ZU. *The Germans in History*. Preston Slosson. 245: 188.
- LOEWENSTEIN, KARL. *Political Reconstruction*. Cortez A. M. Ewing. 246: 145.
- LOGAN, H. A. *Trade Unions in Canada*. V. C. Fowke. 261: 207.
- LOGAN, RAYFORD W. *The African Mandates in World Politics*. H. A. Wieschhoff. 267: 205.
- LOGAN, SPENCER. *A Negro's Faith in America*. Ralph Adams Brown. 247: 206.
- LOHMAN, JOSEPH D. *The Police and Minority Groups*. A. A. Liveright. 256: 246.
- LONDON, KURT. *How Foreign Policy is Made*. Samuel Flagg Bemis. 265: 175. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor; A Reply. 267: 252.
- LONG, CLARENCE D., see MILLS, FREDERICK C., jt. author
- LONGRIGG, STEPHEN H. *A Short History of Eritrea*. Harry R. Rudin. 246: 148.
- LORIMER, FRANK. *The Population of the Soviet Union: History and Prospects*. N. S. Timasheff. 250: 149.
- LOTH, DAVID. *Chief Justice John Marshall and the Growth of the Republic*. George C. Osborn. 265: 187.
- , see ERNST, MORRIS L., jt. author
- LOTKA, ALFRED J., see DUBLIN, LOUIS I., jt. author
- LOW, J. O., see WARNER, W. LLOYD, jt. author
- LOWENTHAL, LEO, and NORBERT GUTERMAN. *Prophets of Deceit*. J. F. Brown. 270: 175.
- LOWER, ARTHUR R. M. *Colony to Nation: A History of Canada*. G. V. Ferguson. 253: 202.
- LOWIE, ROBERT H. *The German People: A Social Portrait to 1914*. George N. Shuster. 244: 214.
- LUMSDAINE, ARTHUR A., see HOVLAND, CARL I., jt. author
- LUNAU, HEINZ. *The Germans on Trial*. Howard Becker. 263: 226.
- LUNDBERG, EMMA OCTAVIA. *Unto the Least of These: Social Services for Children*. George B. Mangold. 254: 214.
- LUNDBERG, FERDINAND, and MARYNIA F. FARNHAM. *Modern Woman: The Lost Sex*. Arnold W. Green. 251: 187.
- LUNDBERG, GEORGE A. *Can Science Save Us?* James W. Woodward. 252: 158.
- LUNDBORG, LOUIS B. *Public Relations in the Local Community*. Henry G. Hodges. 272: 232.
- LURIÉ, SAMUEL. *Private Investment in a Controlled Economy: Germany, 1933-1939*. Kenyon E. Poole. 253: 227.
- LUTZ, FRIEDRICH A., see BUCHANAN, NORMAN S., jt. author
- LUTZ, HARLEY L. *Guideposts to a Free Economy*. Paul Haensel. 245: 202.
- LUXON, NORVAL NEIL. *Niles' Weekly Register: News Magazine of the Nineteenth Century*. Carl Wittke. 254: 175.
- LYASHCHENKO, PETER I. *History of the National Economy of Russia to the 1917 Revolution*. George Vernadsky. 269: 193.
- LYNCH, DAVID. *The Concentration of Economic Power*. Theodore J. Kreps. 248: 286.
- LYND, HELEN MERRELL. *Field Work in College Education*. Frank D. Watson. 246: 165.
- LYSENKO, TROFIM. *The Science of Biology Today*. Conway Zirkle. 263: 217.
- LYTLE, CHARLES WALTER. *Job Evaluation Methods*. Dexter S. Kimball. 246: 160.
- MCALISTER, SAM B., see PATTERSON, CALEB PERRY, jt. author
- MCALLISTER, CHARLES E. *Inside the Campus*. James H. Barnett. 263: 260.
- MCBRYDE, FELIX WEBSTER. *Cultural and Historical Geography of Southwest Guatemala*. Theodore Stern. 256: 238.
- MCCALEB, WALTER F. *The Conquest of the West*. John Perry Pritchett. 256: 183.
- MCCALLUM, R. B., and ALISON READMAN. *The British General Election of 1945*. James K. Pollock. 254: 193.
- MCCAMY, JAMES L. *The Administration of American Foreign Affairs*. Louis Martin Sears. 272: 214.
- MCCARTHY, RAYMOND G., and EDGAR M. DOUGLASS. *Alcohol and Social Responsibility*. E. Douglass Burdick. 269: 177.
- MCCORD, WILLIAM S., see PLANTY, EARL G., jt. author
- MACCORKLE, STUART A., and DICK SMITH. *Texas Government*. J. C. Phillips. 268: 222.
- MCCORMICK, CHARLES P. *The Power of People*. Robert N. McMurry. 266: 208.
- MACE, MYLES L. *The Board of Directors in Small Corporations*. Dexter S. Kimball. 261: 200.
- , *The Growth and Development of Executives*. Wm. H. Newman. 272: 235.
- McELFRESH, ROBERT E., see BOLLINGER, LYNN L., jt. author
- MACFADDEN, CLIFFORD H., HENRY MADISON KENDALL, and GEORGE F. DEASY. *Atlas of World Affairs*. J. H. Landman. 250: 142.

- McGOVNEY, DUDLEY. *The American Suffrage Medley*. A. C. Breckenridge. 266: 224
- MACGREGOR, GORDON. *Warriors Without Weapons*. A. Irving Hallowell. 247: 209
- McHENRY, DEAN E., see CROUCH, WINSTON W., jt. author; FERGUSON, JOHN H., jt. author
- MACHLUP, FRITZ. *The Basing-point System*. Henry Wm. Spiegel. 264: 171
—, see HOMAN, PAUL T., jt. editor
- MACIVER, R. M. *The More Perfect Union: A Program for the Control of Inter-group Discrimination in the United States*. Peter H. Odegard. 261: 210
—, *The Web of Government*. C. Hartley Grattan. 251: 188
—, see BRYSON, LYMAN, jt. editor
— (Ed.). *Discrimination and National Welfare*. Arnold M. Rose. 264: 183
— (Ed.). *Great Expressions of Human Rights*. Helmut Kuhn. 272: 267
— (Ed.). *Unity and Difference in American Life*. Joseph S. Roucek. 253: 240
- MACKEY, KENNETH CAMPBELL. *The Progressive Movement of 1924*. Ransom E. Noble, Jr. 254: 190
- MACKEY, R. A. (Ed.). *Newfoundland: Economic, Diplomatic, and Strategic Studies*. H. McD. Clokie. 254: 194
- McKINNEY, FRED. *The Psychology of Personal Adjustment*. James H. S. Bossard. 266: 235
- MACKINNEY, LOREN C., NICHOLSON B. ADAMS, and HARRY K. RUSSELL (Eds.). *A State University Surveys the Humanities*. John E. Pomfret. 246: 168
- McLANE, GEORGE H., see EMERSON, RUPERT, jt. author
- MACLEAN, FITZROY. *Escape to Adventure*. Harry N. Howard. 272: 280
- McLEAN, JOSEPH E. (Ed.). *The Public Service and University Education*. Robert A. Walker. 264: 158
- McLEOD, ALEXANDER. *Pigtails and Gold Dust*. Carey McWilliams. 255: 211
- McLEOD, JULIA H., see WRIGHT, LOUIS B., jt. author
- McMILLAN, S. STERLING. *Individual Firm Adjustments Under O.P.A.* Earl C. Hald. 267: 221
- McMILLEN, WAYNE. *Community Organization for Social Welfare*. Arthur E. Fink. 244: 225
- McMURRY, RUTH EMILY, and MUNA LEE. *The Cultural Approach: Another Way in International Relations*. Richard H. Heindel. 254: 178
- MACNAIR, HARLEY FARNSWORTH, and DONALD F. LACH. *Modern Far Eastern International Relations*. Dale Pontius. 272: 210
— (Ed.). *China*. Allan B. Cole. 252: 126
- McNEILL, ELIZABETH DARBISHIRE, see SMOTHERS, FRANK, jt. author
- McNEILL, WILLIAM HARDY. *The Greek Dilemma: War and Aftermath*. Joseph S. Roucek. 252: 123
—, see SMOTHERS, FRANK, jt. author
- McVEY, FRANK L. *The Gates Open Slowly*. Lyman Bryson. 270: 180
- McWILLIAMS, CAREY. *A Mask for Privilege: Anti-Semitism in America*. Joseph S. Roucek. 257: 243
- MADISON, CHARLES A. *American Labor Leaders: Personalities and Forces in the Labor Movement*. John Newton Thurber. 272: 240
—, *Critics & Crusaders: A Century of American Protest*. Robert W. Kelso. 252: 134
- MAES, LOUIS TH. *Vijf Eeuwen Stedelijk Strafrecht*. Thorsten Sellin. 262: 216
- MAGIL, A. B. *Israel in Crisis*. Henrik F. Infield. 272: 295
- MAGILL, ROSWELL. *Taxable Income*. J. H. Landman. 245: 203
- MAGOUN, F. ALEXANDER. *Love and Marriage*. James H. S. Bossard. 264: 178
- MAIR, GEORGE F. (Ed.). *Studies in Population*. Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Population Association of America. Paul H. Landis. 272: 259
- MAKI, LILLIAN. *The Constitution of Justice*. Jessie Bernard. 269: 179
- MAKLAKOV, V. A. *Vtoraia Gosudarstvennaia Duma (The Second State Duma)*. D. Fedotoff White. 252: 120
- MALLERY, OTTO TOD. *More Than Conquerors: Building Peace on Fair Trade*. Waldo E. Fisher. 256: 214
- MALLORY, WALTER H. (Ed.). *Political Handbook of the World*. J. Eugene Har-ley. 252: 107
- MALONE, DUMAS. *Jefferson, the Virginian*. Claude G. Bowers. 261: 192
- MANNHEIM, HERMANN. *Criminal Justice and Social Reconstruction*. John B. Waite. 252: 170
- MANNING, CLARENCE A. *The Story of the Ukraine*. O. Halecki. 253: 221
- MANNING, JOHN W., see YOUNG, JEREMIAH S., jt. author
- MANSON, FRANK A., see KARIG, WALTER, jt. author
- MANTOUX, ÉTIENNE. *The Carthaginian Peace—or the Economic Consequences of Mr. Keynes*. Robert B. Warren. 252: 139
- MANTOUX, PAUL. *The Industrial Revolution in the Eighteenth Century*. Witt Bowden. 257: 255
- MANUEL, FRANK E. *The Realities of American-Palestine Relations*. William Yale. 267: 206
- MAQUET, JACQUES J. *Sociologie de la connaissance*. W. Rex Crawford. 268: 242
- MARCY, CARL. *Presidential Commissions*. Oliver P. Field. 244: 200
- MARGALITH, AARON M., see ADLER, CYRUS, jt. author

- MARGOLD, STELLA K. *Let's Do Business with Russia*. Alexander Gerschenkron. 262: 199
- MARGOLIN, ARNOLD D. *From a Political Diary: Russia, the Ukraine, and America, 1905-1945*. D. Fedotoff White. 248: 281
- MARION, GEORGE. *Bases and Empire: A Chart of American Expansion*. Harry Elmer Barnes. 260: 217
- MARKEL, LESTER, et al. *Public Opinion and Foreign Policy*. Harwood L. Childs. 264: 129
- MARKHAM, R. H. *Tito's Imperial Communism*. Joseph S. Roucek. 254: 198
- MARLIO, LOUIS. *The Aluminum Cartel*. Paul S. Peirce. 255: 196
- MARONEY, MILDRED, see KIMMEL, LEWIS H.; MERIAM, LEWIS, jt. author
- MARTIN, CLYDE E., see KINSEY, ALFRED C., jt. author
- MARTIN, DAVID. *Ally Betrayed: The Uncensored Story of Tito and Mihailovich*. Oscar Halecki. 250: 152
- MARTIN, EDWIN M. *The Allied Occupation of Japan*. Philip H. Taylor. 262: 195
- MARTIN, JAMES W. *Southern State and Local Finance Trends and the War*. R. D. Fowler. 244: 198
- MARTIN, LOWELL (Ed.). *Personnel Administration in Libraries*. Herbert Goldhor. 251: 213
- MARX, FRITZ MORSTEIN (Ed.). *Elements of Public Administration*. Charles S. Ascher. 250: 139
- MARX-ENGELS-LENIN INSTITUTE. *Joseph Stalin*. Jerome Davis. 270: 191
- MASLAND, JOHN W., see BUCK, PHILIP W., jt. author
- MASON, JOHN BROWN. *The Danzig Dilemma*. Stefan T. Possony. 249: 192
- MASSING, PAUL W. *Rehearsal for Destruction*. J. F. Brown. 270: 175
- MASUI, JACQUES (Ed.). *Approches de l'Inde*. Taraknath Das. 271: 237
- MATHEWS, BASIL. *Booker T. Washington*. George C. Osborn. 262: 237
- MATTHEW, ROBERT JOHN. *Language and Area Studies in the Armed Services*. Richard H. Heindel. 255: 218
- MATTHEWS, HERBERT L. *The Education of a Correspondent*. Hans Kohn. 247: 192
- MATTHIESSEN, F. O. *From the Heart of Europe*. Frank J. Lewand. 260: 183
- MAUGERI, FRANCO. *From the Ashes of Disgrace*. Attilio Boffa. 264: 136
- MAXEY, CHESTER C. *Political Philosophies*. W. T. Jones. 262: 206
- MAXWELL, JAMES A. *The Fiscal Impact of Federalism in the United States*. Harold W. Stoke. 249: 182
- MAY, ARTHUR JAMES. *Europe and Two World Wars*. Oliver Benson. 254: 192
- MAY, EARL CHAPIN. *Principio to Wheeling, 1715-1945*. Ralph C. Epstein. 243: 175
- MAYER, J. P. *Sociology of Film*. James H. Barnett. 254: 173
- MAYNARD, JOHN. *Russia in Flux*. Leonid I. Strakhovsky. 258: 130
- MAYO, ELTON. *The Social Problems of an Industrial Civilization*. Dexter S. Kimball. 245: 206
- MEAD, MARGARET. *Male and Female*. Louise M. Young. 268: 246
- MEADE, JAMES EDWARD. *Planning and the Price Mechanism*. Arthur Smithies. 265: 204
- MEEK, C. K. *Land, Law and Custom in the Colonies*. Eric Beecroft. 252: 119
- MEERLOO, JOOST A. M. *Patterns of Panic*. Manfred H. Kuhn. 271: 216
- MEIGS, CORNELIA. *The Violent Men*. John Perry Pritchett. 267: 219
- MEINECKE, FRIEDRICH. *The German Catastrophe*. Louis L. Snyder. 271: 231
- MEISEL, JAMES H., see POLLOCK, JAMES K., jt. author
- MENDELSSOHN, PETER DE. *Design for Aggression: The Inside Story of Hitler's War Plans*. A. O. Sarkissian. 257: 214
- MENDERSHAUSEN, HORST. *Changes in Income Distribution during the Great Depression*. Henry H. Villard. 249: 199
- MERIAM, LEWIS. *Relief and Social Security*. Robert W. Kelso. 249: 209
- , KARL T. SCHLOTTERBECK, and MILDRED MARONEY. *The Cost and Financing of Social Security*. Harold M. Groves. 269: 164
- , see BACHMAN, GEORGE W., jt. author
- MERRIAM, CHARLES E. *Systematic Politics*. Lane W. Lancaster. 243: 172
- MERRILL, FRANCIS E. *Courtship and Marriage*. Herbert D. Lamson. 266: 241
- , *Social Problems on the Home Front: A Study of War-time Influences*. John J. Honigmann. 259: 157
- , see TRUXAL, ANDREW G., jt. author
- MERRILL, HARWOOD F. (Ed.). *The Responsibilities of Business Leadership*. George W. Edwards. 263: 254
- MERRILL, MAUD A. *Problems of Child Delinquency*. John Otto Reinemann. 255: 220
- MERTON, ROBERT K. *Mass Persuasion: The Social Psychology of a War Bond Drive*. Hadley Cantril. 250: 133
- , *Social Theory and Social Structure*. Floyd N. House. 267: 234
- METZ, HAROLD W. *Labor Policy of the Federal Government*. James P. Rowland. 245: 213
- , and MEYER JACOBSTEIN. *A National Labor Policy*. Gordon S. Watkins. 252: 153
- , and CHARLES A. H. THOMSON. *Authoritarianism and the Individual*. R. C. Macridis. 270: 182
- MEYER, ERNST WILHELM. *Die Grundlagen für den Frieden mit Deutschland*. Ferdinand A. Hermens. 269: 190
- MICHELIS, ROBERT. *Political Parties*. John W. Lederle. 266: 225

- MIDKIFF, HAROLD M., *see* WYTHE, GEORGE, jt. author
- MIELKE, FRED, *see* MITSCHERLICH, ALEXANDER, jt. author
- MILES, ARTHUR P. *An Introduction to Public Welfare*. Robert W. Kelso. 269: 174
- MILLER, GLENN W. *American Labor and the Government*. Charles O. Gregory. 262: 228
- MILLER, HUGIL. *The Community of Man*. D. F. Fleming. 269: 173
- MILLER, JOHN C. *Triumph of Freedom, 1775-1783*. Curtis P. Nettels. 259: 159
- MILLER, WILLIAM. *The Book Industry*. Ordway Tead. 269: 171
- MILLETT, JOHN D. *The Process and Organization of Government Planning*. Louis H. Douglas. 257: 248
- MILLIS, HARRY A., and EMILY CLARK BROWN. *From the Wagner Act to Taft-Hartley*. Sar A. Levitan. 272: 238
- MILLS, C. WRIGHT. *The New Men of Power: America's Labor Leaders*. Paul A. Dodd. 263: 249
- , *see* GERTH, H. H., jt. editor and translator
- MILLS, FREDERICK C. *Price-Quantity Interactions in Business Cycles*. K. E. Boulding. 252: 141
- , and CLARENCE D. LONG. *The Statistical Agencies of the Federal Government*. Frederick F. Stephan. 269: 159
- MILLSPAUGH, ARTHUR C. *Americans in Persia*. Halford L. Hoskins. 250: 154
- , *Toward Efficient Democracy*. C. A. Dykstra. 266: 221
- MIRKINE-GUETZÉVITCH, BORIS. *La Quatrième République*. Albert Guérard. 247: 195
- MISES, LUDWIG VON. *Human Action*. David McCord Wright. 268: 229
- MITCHELL, BROADUS. *Depression Decade: From New Era Through New Deal, 1929-1941*. Donald L. Kemmerer. 257: 210
- , and LOUISE PEARSON MITCHELL. *American Economic History*. Donald L. Kemmerer. 256: 182
- MITCHELL, DONALD W. *History of the Modern American Navy: From 1883 Through Pearl Harbor*. Leland P. Lovette. 252: 132
- MITCHELL, LOUISE PEARSON, *see* MITCHELL, BROADUS, jt. author
- MITCHELL, WESLEY C., *see* BURNS, ARTHUR F., jt. author
- MITSCHERLICH, ALEXANDER, and FRED MIELKE. *Doctors of Infamy*. Josef A. Kindwall. 265: 190
- MOCKFORD, JULIAN (Ed.). *Overseas Reference Book of the Union of South Africa*. Heinrich A. Wieschoff. 249: 190
- MOEHLMAN, CONRAD H. *The Church as Educator*. Ray H. Abrams. 258: 163
- MOHR, ROBERT LANDIS. *Thomas Henry Burrowes, 1805-1871*. Zora Klain. 250: 167
- MOLEY, RAYMOND. *Twenty-seven Masters of Politics*. Ray F. Harvey. 268: 213
- MONNEROT, JULES. *Sociologie du Communisme*. N. S. Timasheff. 267: 210
- MONTAGU, M. F. ASHLEY. *An Introduction to Physical Anthropology*. W. M. Krogman. 244: 228
- , *Man's Most Dangerous Myth: The Fallacy of Race*. Louis L. Snyder. 243: 168
- MOORE, GEOFFREY H. *Statistical Indicators of Cyclical Revivals and Recessions*. J. Parker Bursk. 272: 227
- MOORE, HARRIET L. *Soviet Far Eastern Policy, 1931-1945*. Claude A. Buss. 245: 185
- , *see* PRATT, HELEN GAY, jt. author
- MOORE, WILBERT E. *Economic Demography of Eastern and Southern Europe*. Emil Lengyel. 245: 190
- , *Industrial Relations and the Social Order*. Nathaniel Cantor. 246: 157
- MOOS, MALCOLM C., *see* BINKLEY, WILFRED E., jt. author
- MORAN, BENJAMIN. *The Journal of Benjamin Moran, 1857-1865*. Wilfred E. Binkley. 266: 232
- MORGAN, ARTHUR E. *Nowhere was Somewhere*. J. O. Hertzler. 247: 196
- MORGAN, THEODORE. *Hawaii: A Century of Economic Change, 1778-1876*. William C. Smith. 264: 157
- MORGENSTERN, GEORGE. *Pearl Harbor: The Story of the Secret War*. Oron J. Hale. 252: 130
- MORGENTHAU, HANS J. *Politics Among Nations: The Struggle for Power and Peace*. Dexter Perkins. 264: 124
- , *Scientific Man vs. Power Politics*. William Anderson. 250: 135. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor. 252: 173
- MORRIS, RICHARD B. *Government and Labor in Early America*. Curtis Nettels. 247: 208
- MOSAK, JACOB L. *General Equilibrium Theory in International Trade*. W. F. Stolper. 243: 170
- MOSCOW, WARREN. *Politics in the Empire State*. Belle Zeller. 260: 212
- MOSIER, RICHARD D. *Making the American Mind: Social and Moral Ideas in the McGuffey Readers*. A. H. Hobbs. 253: 245
- MOSSÉ, ROBERT. *La France devant la reconstruction économique*. Albert Guérard. 244: 212
- MOTT, FRANK LUTHER. *Golden Multitudes: The Story of Best Sellers in the United States*. Sidney I. Pomerantz. 256: 188
- MOTWANI, KEWAL. *India, A Synthesis of Cultures*. Albert E. Kane. 254: 202
- , *Universities and the Future in India*. W. Norman Brown. 271: 237
- MOULTON, HAROLD G. *Controlling Factors in Economic Development*. Lewis H. Haney. 267: 227
- , *The State of the American Economy*. Seymour E. Harris. 266: 196

- MOWRY, GEORGE E. *Theodore Roosevelt and the Progressive Movement*. William Draper Lewis. 250: 166
- MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL. *Races, Lands, and Food: A Program for World Subsistence*. Frank H. Hankins. 251: 204
- MULDER, ARNOLD. *Americans from Holland*. Amry Vandenbosch. 257: 229
- MULLER, CHARLOTTE F. *Light Metals Monopoly*. K. E. Knorr. 251: 192
- MULLER, HENRY McCULLEY. *Urban Home Ownership: A Socio-Economic Analysis with Emphasis on Philadelphia*. Elfriede Fischer Hoeber. 254: 221
- MÜLLER, LUDOLF, see BENZ, ERNST, jt. author
- MUMFORD, LEWIS. *Values for Survival*. Eduard C. Lindeman. 248: 302
- MUND, VERNON A. *Government and Business*. Ford P. Hall. 271: 205
- . *Open Markets, an Essential of Free Enterprise*. Paul S. Peirce. 259: 193
- MUNDHENKE, HERBERT R., see PORTERFIELD, AUSTIN L., jt. author
- MUNRO, KATHARINE. *France Yesterday and Today*. Joseph J. Mathews. 245: 191
- MURALT, LEONARD VON (HEINRICH HAUSER, Translator). *From Versailles to Potsdam*. Ralph H. Lutz. 260: 179
- MURDOCK, GEORGE PETER. *Social Structure*. Melville J. Herskovits. 267: 235
- MURPHY, ARTHUR E., see KONVITZ, MILTON R., jt. editor
- MURPHY, GARDNER. *Personality: A Bio-social Approach to Origins and Structure*. Paul R. Farnsworth. 257: 241
- MURPHY, HENRY C. *The National Debt in War and Transition*. Charles C. Abbott. 270: 170
- MURRAY, FLORENCE (Ed.). *The Negro Handbook, 1949*. Earl R. Moses. 267: 242
- MUSTARD, HARRY S. *Government in Public Health*. William P. Tucker. 244: 197
- MUSTE, A. J. *Not By Might*. Vernon H. Holloway. 263: 259
- MUZIOL, ROMAN. *Europäische Aussehenhandelsverflechtung und Marshall-Plan*. Fritz Karl Mann. 269: 151
- MYERS, CHARLES A., see PIGORS, PAUL, jt. author
- MYINT, HLA. *Theories of Welfare Economics*. Clark Lee Allen. 263: 255
- MYLONAS, GEORGE E. *The Balkan States*. E. C. Helmreich. 248: 283
- NAGY, FERENC. *The Struggle Behind the Iron Curtain*. Emil Lengyel. 263: 218
- NAIDU, B. V. NARAYANASWAMY. *State and Economic Life*. John F. Cronin. 260: 223
- NAMIER, L. B. *Diplomatic Prelude, 1938-1939*. Preston Slosson. 260: 189
- . *1848: The Revolution of the Intellectuals*. Kurt H. Wolff. 250: 136
- NANTET, JACQUES. *Bataille pour la faiblesse*. Fritz Morstein Marx. 262: 209
- NARDI, NOAH. *Education in Palestine*. Khalil Totah. 246: 150. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor. 248: 305
- NASATIR, ABRAHAM P. *French Activities in California*. Samuel Flagg Bemis. 247: 208
- NASH, VERNON. *The World Must Be Governed*. Thomas R. Adam. 265: 215
- NATESAN, L. A. *State Management and Control of Railways in India*. Taraknath Das. 250: 162
- NATHAN, ROBERT R., OSCAR GASS, and DANIEL CREAMER. *Palestine: Problem and Promise*. John R. Randall. 249: 193
- NATIONAL BUREAU OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH. *Economic Research and the Development of Economic Science and Public Policy*. A. B. Wolfe. 252: 143
- . Conference on Research in Income and Wealth. *Studies in Income and Wealth*, Vol. 12. M. Bronfenbrenner. 272: 244
- NATIONAL HEALTH ASSEMBLY. *America's Health*. A. Warren Stearns. 266: 238
- NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE BOARD. *Compulsory Sickness Compensation for New York State*. George Rosen. 253: 236
- NEAL, JULIA. *By Their Fruits: The Story of Shakerism in South Union, Kentucky*. R. E. E. Harkness. 253: 249
- NEALE, J. E. *The Elizabethan House of Commons*. B. Wilkinson. 270: 186
- NEEDHAM, JOSEPH. *History is on Our Side*. Conrad Henry Moehlman. 253: 213
- NEFF, PHILIP, and ANNETTE WEIFENBACH. *Business Cycles in Selected Industrial Areas*. David McCord Wright. 272: 226
- NEILSON, FRANCIS. *The Roots of Our Learning*. Edgar W. Knight. 254: 223
- NELSON, DONALD M. *Arsenal of Democracy: The Story of American War Production*. Seymour E. Harris. 248: 289
- NELSON, LOWRY. *Rural Sociology*. Wilson Gee. 262: 244
- NEUMANN, SIGMUND. *The Future in Perspective*. James Edward Gillespie. 248: 272
- NEUMANN, WILLIAM L. *Making the Peace, 1941-1945*. Louis Martin Sears. 271: 186
- NEUMARK, FRITZ. *Theorie und Praxis der modernen Einkommensbesteuerung*. Fritz Karl Mann. 256: 225
- NEVINS, ALLAN. *Ordeal of the Union*. Frank J. Klingberg. 265: 186
- New York State Legislative Annual, 1949*. Belle Zeller. 269: 158
- NEW YORK TIMES, THE. MEMBERS OF THE STAFF. *The Newspaper—Its Making and Its Meaning*. Belle Zeller. 244: 227
- NICHOLS, ROY FRANKLIN. *The Disruption of American Democracy*. Alphonse B. Miller. 260: 214
- NICOLAEVSKY, BORIS I., see DALLIN, DAVID J., jt. author
- NICOLSON, HAROLD. *The Congress of Vienna*. Vernon J. Puryear. 252: 134

- NIEBYL, KARL H. *Studies in the Classical Theories of Money*. W. F. Stolper. 247: 204
- NILAND, POWELL, see BUTTERS, J. KEITH, jt. author
- NILSON, STEN SPARRE. *Histoire et sciences politiques*. Laurence Lafore. 272: 270
- NIMKOFF, MEYER F. *Marriage and the Family*. Evelyn M. Ouvall. 256: 240
- Nineteen Days from the Apennines to the Alps: The Story of the Po Valley Campaign*. Andrew F. Rolle. 257: 212
- NISHIMOTO, RICHARD S., see THOMAS, DOROTHY SWAINE, jt. author
- NOBLE, RANSOM E. *New Jersey Progressivism Before Wilson*. Kenneth W. Hechler. 249: 195
- NOCK, ALBERT JAY. *Our Enemy, The State*. George C. S. Benson. 249: 184
- NOLAND, E. WILLIAM, and E. WIGHT BAKKE. *Workers Wanted*. Dale Yoder. 264: 170
- NOON, JOHN A. *Labor Problems of Africa*. Raymond Butrows. 244: 210
- NORBERG, CHRISTOPHER. *Operation Moscow*. Sidney S. Harcave. 256: 230
- NORDEN, ALBERT, see EISLER, GERHART, jt. author
- NORTHROP, F. S. C. *The Logic of the Sciences and the Humanities*. Joseph Mayer. 259: 184
- . *The Meeting of East and West*. James Burnham. 249: 179
- (Ed.). *Ideological Differences and World Order*. Harry Elmer Barnes. 264: 125
- NORTHROP, HERBERT R., see BLOOM, GORDON F., jt. author
- NOTESTEIN, WALLACE. *The Scot in History*. Leonidas Dodson. 250: 145
- NOVICK, DAVID, MELVIN L. ANSHEN, and WILLIAM C. TRUPPNER. *War-time Production Controls*. Horace M. Gray. 264: 169
- NUSSBAUM, ARTHUR. *A Concise History of the Law of Nations*. Johannes Mattern. 258: 124
- NYMAN, OLLE. *Svensk Parlamentarism, 1932-1936*. John H. Wuorinen. 255: 203
- OAK, VISHNU V. *The Negro Newspaper*. Malcolm M. Willey. 259: 195
- ODUM, HOWARD W. *The Way of the South*. Wilson Gee. 255: 210
- . *Understanding Society*. A. H. Hobbs. 255: 219
- , and Katharine Jocher (Eds.). *In Search of the Regional Balance of America*. Noel P. Gist. 248: 293
- OEHSER, PAUL H. *Sons of Science: The Story of the Smithsonian Institution and its Leaders*. Herbert S. Harned. 264: 160
- OGBURN, WILLIAM FIELDING. *The Social Effects of Aviation*. G. Lloyd Wilson. 256: 202
- (Ed.). *Technology and International Relations*. W. Rex Crawford. 264: 127
- OGDEN, JEAN, see CARTER, JEAN
- OGDEN, JESSE, see CARTER, JEAN, jt. author
- OGG, DAVID. *The History of Europe: Europe in the Seventeenth Century*. Albert Hyma. 264: 132
- Okinawa: The Last Battle*. ("United States Army in World War II: The War in the Pacific.") By Roy E. Appleman, James M. Burns, Russell A. Gugeler, and John Stevens, Historical Division, Department of the Army. William E. Livezey. 263: 232
- OKUBO, MINÉ. *Citizen 13660*. Constantine Panunzio. 249: 209
- O'NEILL, JOHN H. *Engineering the New Age*. Charles H. Page. 264: 180
- ORD, LEWIS C. *Politics and Poverty*. Dale Pontius. 262: 210
- ORITZ, FERNANDO. *Cuban Counterpoint: Tobacco and Sugar*. Roscoe R. Hill. 253: 230
- ORTON, WILLIAM A. *The Economic Role of the State*. K. C. Cole. 271: 204
- . *The Liberal Tradition*. Chester C. Maxey. 244: 195
- OSTERWEIS, ROLLIN G. *Romanticism and Nationalism in the Old South*. Howard Mumford Jones. 264: 154
- OUREN, TORE, and AXEL SÖMME. *Trends in Inter-War Trade and Shipping*. Lawrence M. Sommers. 265: 209
- OUSPENSKY, P. D. *In Search of the Miraculous*. A. Campbell Garnett. 268: 248
- OVINGTON, MARY WHITE. *The Walls Came Tumbling Down*. Leslie Pinckney Hill. 255: 215
- OWEN, WILFRED. *Automotive Transportation Trends and Problems*. Truman C. Brigham. 267: 249
- , see DEARING, CHARLES L., jt. author
- OWEN, WILLIAM VERN. *Labor Problems*. Jerome H. Bentley. 250: 159
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF STATISTICS. *The Economics of Full Employment*. W. H. Stead. 243: 176
- PAGE, KIRBY. *Now Is the Time to Prevent a Third World War*. Ralph Adams Brown. 246: 145
- PALENCIA, ISABEL DE. *Alexandra Kollontay: Ambassador from Russia*. Harry Schwartz. 253: 223
- . *Smouldering Freedom: The Story of the Spanish Republicans in Exile*. Harry Elmer Barnes. 243: 164
- Palestine: A Study of Jewish, Arab, and British Policies*. Mortimer J. Cohen. 254: 200
- PALMER, ROBERT R., BELL, I. WILEY, and WILLIAM R. KEAST. *The U. S. Army in World War II: Vol. II, The Procurement and Training of Ground Combat Troops*. Kingsley Davis. 268: 216

- PAN AMERICAN ASSOCIATES (Compilers). *The Pan American Yearbook, 1945*. Richard F. Behrendt. 244: 207
- PAPI, GIUSEPPE UGO. *Introduction to Post-War Reconstruction Programmes*. J. Clyde Marquis. 250: 144
- PARES, BERNARD. *Russia: Its Past and Present*. C. E. Black. 265: 192
- PARK, NO-YONG. *The White Man's Peace*. Oscar I. Janowsky. 260: 194
- PARK, ROBERT EZRA. *Race and Culture*. Rayford W. Logan. 270: 177
- PARKS, JOSEPH HOWARD. *John Bell of Tennessee*. George D. Harmon. 271: 197
- PARLIER, GERTRUDE DANA, and others. *Pursuits of War: The People of Charlottesville and Albemarle County, Virginia, in the Second World War*. Paul H. Landis. 262: 248
- PARMELEE, MAURICE. *Geo-Economic Regionalism and World Federation*. Robert Strausz-Hupé. 270: 152
- PARSONS, TALCOTT (Ed.). *Max Weber: The Theory of Social and Economic Organization*. Theodore Abel. 255: 204
- PARTEN, MILDRED B. *Surveys, Polls, and Samples*. Harwood L. Childs. 271: 203
- PASSEN, ALAN, see BOLLINGER, LYNN L., jt. author
- PATON, GEORGE WHITECROSS. *A Text-Book of Jurisprudence*. Robert J. Harris. 252: 110
- PATTERSON, CALEB PERRY, SAM B. McALISTER, and GEORGE C. HESTER. *State and Local Government in Texas*. William Anderson. 263: 239
- PATTERSON, ERNEST MINOR. *An Introduction to World Economics*. John Parke Young. 252: 137
- PATTERSON, WILLIAM F., and M. H. HEDGES. *Educating for Industry*. Francis J. Brown. 249: 206
- PAUCK, WILHELM. *The Heritage of the Reformation*. Irl G. Whitchurch. 271: 221
- PAUL, RANDOLPH E. *Taxation for Prosperity*. John G. Hervey. 254: 188
- PAVLOVSKY, MICHEL N. *Chinese-Russian Relations*. Earl H. Pritchard. 266: 213
- PANSON, FREDERIC L. *Postwar Years: Normalcy, 1918-1923*. Walter Consuelo Langsam. 259: 158
- PAYNE, ROBERT. *The Revolt of Asia*. Harold S. Quigley. 257: 221
- PEARSE, INNES H., and LUCY H. CROCKER. *The Peckham Experiment: A Study of the Living Structure of Society*. Frank H. Hankins. 245: 214
- PEARSON, FRANK A., and FLOYD A. HARPER. *The World's Hunger*. John D. Black. 245: 199
- PEASLEE, AMOS J. (Ed.). *Constitutions of Nations*. Russell H. Fitzgibbon. 271: 239
- PECK, ANNE MERRIMAN. *The Pageant of Middle American History*. J. Fred Rippy. 253: 219
- PEFFER, NATHANIEL. *America's Place in the World*. D. F. Fleming. 243: 155
- PELCOVITS, NATHAN A. *Old China Hands and the Foreign Office*. C. Martin Wilbur. 257: 220
- PELLETIER, LAWRENCE LEE. *Financing Local Government*. H. R. Enslow. 265: 183
- PELLOUX, ROBERT, see ALLIX, ANDRÉ, jt. author
- PÉP, see POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC PLANNING
- PERKINS, DEXTER. *The Evolution of American Foreign Policy*. Crane Brinton. 261: 180
- . *The United States and The Caribbean*. A. C. Wilgus. 256: 210
- PERLMAN, PHILIP B., see CLARK, TOM C., jt. author
- PERLOFF, HARVEY S. *Puerto Rico's Economic Future: A Study in Planned Development*. Austin F. Macdonald. 272: 253
- PERRY, GEORGE SESSIONS. *Cities of America*. Maurice R. Davie. 254: 222
- PERSONS, STOW. *Free Religion, an American Faith*. Albert Post. 258: 171
- PETERSON, ELMER T., et al. *Cities are Abnormal*. Stuart A. Queen. 247: 200
- PETERSON, FLORENCE. *American Labor Unions*. Herman Feldman. 243: 177
- . *Survey of Labor Economics*. Herman Feldman. 254: 209
- PETRIE, CHARLES. *Earlier Diplomatic History, 1492-1713*. Waldemar Westergaard. 269: 182
- . *The Jacobite Movement—The Last Phase, 1716-1807*. Preston Slosson. 272: 281
- PETRULLO, VINCENZO. *Puerto Rican Paradox*. D. Barlow Burke. 252: 118
- PETTENGILL, ROBERT B. *Price Economics*. Theodore N. Beckman. 265: 205
- PICK, F. W. *The Baltic Nations*. Joseph S. Roucek. 247: 193
- PICKARD, KARL, see ROTHENBERG, ROBERT E., jt. author
- PIERCE, JOSEPH A. *Negro Business and Business Education*. Abram L. Harris. 260: 238
- PIERSON, JOHN H. G. *Full Employment and Free Enterprise*. Carroll R. Daugherty. 256: 197
- PIGORS, PAUL, and CHARLES A. MYERS. *Personnel Administration*. Robert N. McMurry. 256: 199
- PIGOU, A. C. *Aspects of British Economic History, 1918-1925*. Witt Bowden. 255: 195
- PINCHOT, GIFFORD. *Breaking New Ground*. James J. Flynn. 256: 196
- PINKHAM, SPENCER. *Modern Republic*. Dorothy Axford Shields. 271: 194
- PINTO, P. J. J. *System of Financial Administration in India*. R. V. Gogate. 257: 222
- PLAMENATZ, JOHN. *The English Utilitarians*. Lewis H. Haney. 268: 198

- PLANT, JAMES S. *The Envelope: A Study of the Impact of the World Upon the Child*. John E. Anderson. 272: 262
- PLANTY, EARL G., WILLIAM S. McCORD, and CARLOS A. EFFERSON. *Training Employees and Managers for Production and Teamwork*. Robert N. McMurry. 263: 253
- PLATT, PHILIP S., see GUNN, SELSKAR M., jt. author
- PLEASANTS, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS. *Fernando Wood of New York*. Sidney I. Pomerantz. 261: 193
- POLANYI, MICHAEL. *Full Employment and Free Trade*. William Stead. 247: 203
- . *Science, Faith and Society*. George A. Lundberg. 262: 238
- POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC PLANNING (PEP). *Britain and World Trade*. Harold E. Hall. 257: 249
- . *Economic Development in S. E. Europe*. Emil Lengyel. 243: 159
- POLLAK, OTTO. *Social Adjustment in Old Age*. Robert E. L. Faris. 261: 217
- . *Social Implications of Industry-Wide Bargaining*. Joel Seidman. 261: 205
- . *The Criminality of Women*. Frank E. Hartung. 272: 258
- POLLARD, JAMES E. *The Presidents and the Press*. W. Brooke Graves. 252: 113
- POLLARD, ROBERT S. W. (Ed.). *Administrative Tribunals at Work*. J. Roland Pennock. 271: 227
- POLLOCK, JAMES K., and JAMES H. MEISEL. *Germany Under Occupation*. William F. Sollmann. 253: 215
- (Ed.). *Change and Crisis in European Government*. Henry R. Shields. 255: 193
- POMEROY, EARL S. *The Territories and the United States, 1861-1890*. George E. Mowry. 253: 218
- POMEROY, WARDELL B., see KINSEY, ALFRED C., jt. author
- POPE, LISTON (Ed.). *Labor's Relation to Church and Community*. Jerome H. Bentley. 255: 209
- PORTERFIELD, AUSTIN L. *Youth in Trouble*. Mabel A. Elliott. 250: 170
- , ROBERT H. TALBERT, and HERBERT R. MUNDHENKE. *Crime, Suicide, and Social Well-Being in Your State and City*. George B. Vold. 264: 182
- PORTEUS, STANLEY D. *Calabashes and Kings: An Introduction to Hawaii*. William C. Smith. 244: 190
- POSSONY, STEFAN T., see STRAUSS-HUPÉ, ROBERT, jt. author
- POST, C. GORDON, FRANCES P. DELANCY, and FREDRYC R. DARBY (Eds.). *Basic Constitutional Cases*. Robert J. Harris. 259: 181
- , ———, ——— (Eds.). *Twenty Cases on the Constitution*. Arnold Tilden. 250: 141
- POSTMAN, LEO, see ALLPORT, GORDON W., jt. author
- POSTON, RICHARD WAVERLY. *Small Town Renaissance*. Lowry Nelson. 271: 213
- POTTER, PITMAN B. *An Introduction to the Study of International Organization*. William J. Roman. 259: 170
- PRATT, HELEN GAY, and HARRIET L. MOORE. *Russia: A Short History*. D. Fedotoff White. 254: 198
- PRAY, KENNETH L. M. *Social Work in a Revolutionary Age*. Ralph Carr Fletcher. 268: 239
- PRESIDENT'S COMMITTEE ON CIVIL RIGHTS. *To Secure These Rights*. Charles W. Shull. 256: 186
- PRESIDENT'S COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AID. *European Recovery and American Aid*. Mary E. Murphy. 257: 209
- PRIBRAM, KARL. *Conflicting Patterns of Thought*. Frank M. Russell. 268: 225
- PRICE, ARNOLD H. *The Evolution of the Zollverein*. Fritz Karl Mann. 267: 212
- PRICE, JOHN. *The International Labour Movement*. Austin Van der Slice. 246: 156
- PRIESTLEY, F. E. L. (Ed.). *William Godwin*. Warren S. Thompson. 256: 222
- PRIME, JOHN H. *Investment Analysis*. Lucile Bagwell. 252: 144
- PRITCHETT, C. HERMAN. *The Roosevelt Court: A Study in Judicial Politics and Values, 1937-1947*. E. Burke Inlow. 264: 146
- PRITT, D. N. *The State Department and the Cold War*. Oliver Benson. 263: 222
- Proceedings of the National Conference of Social Work, 1946*. Douglas H. MacNeil. 255: 218
- Prospects and Problems in Aviation*. Claude E. Puffer. 244: 216
- PRUITT, IDA. *A Daughter of Han*. David Cheng. 244: 205
- PUESCHEL, WILHELM. *Der Niedergang des Rechts im Dritten Reich*. Marie Munk. 257: 218
- PULESTON, W. D. *The Influence of Sea Power in World War II*. E. S. Furniss. 256: 217
- PUNER, HELEN WALKER. *Freud: His Life and His Mind*. Fritz Schmidl. 260: 202
- PURCELL, VICTOR. *The Chinese in Malaya*. Lennox A. Mills. 260: 187
- PURDON, ERIC, see KARIG, WALTER, jt. author
- PURVES, CHESTER. *The Internal Administration of an International Secretariat*. John Lindberg. 245: 196
- QUARLES, BENJAMIN. *Frederick Douglass*. George D. Harmon. 259: 198
- QUIGLEY, MARTIN, JR. *Magic Shadows: The Story of the Origin of Motion Pictures*. George S. Crampton. 258: 164
- RADIN, GEORGE. *Economic Reconstruction in Yugoslavia*. Alex N. Dragnich. 248: 288

- RADIN, PAUL. *The Road of Life and Death*. A. Irving Hallowell. 245: 219
- RADZINOWICZ, LEON. *A History of English Criminal Law and Its Administration from 1750: The Movement for Reform, 1750-1833*. Thorsten Sellin. 267: 210
- RAJAMAA, HERMANN. *The Moulding of Soviet Citizens: A Glance at Soviet Educational Theory and Practice*. Thomas Woody. 259: 171
- RAMASWAMY, M. *Fundamental Rights*. Alain Locke. 257: 208
- RAMELLA, PABLO A. *La Estructura del estado*. J. Lloyd Mecham. 262: 212
- RANDALL, J. G. *Lincoln and the South*. Alphonse B. Miller. 246: 171
- . *Lincoln, the President: Springfield to Gettysburg*. Alphonse B. Miller. 246: 171
- RANKIN, ROBERT S. (Ed.). *The Presidency in Transition*. Oliver P. Field. 265: 179
- RANSHOFFEN-WERTHEIMER, EGON F. *The International Secretariat*. John Lindberg. 245: 196
- RANULF, SVEND. *Hitlers Kampf gegen die Objektivität*. William Ebenstein. 250: 134
- . *On the Survival Chances of Democracy*. John Lindberg. 263: 256
- RAPPARD, WILLIAM E. *Collective Security in Swiss Experience, 1291-1948*. Johannes Mattern. 271: 234
- . *La Constitution fédérale de la suisse, 1848-1948*. Pitman Potter. 262: 213
- RAUSHENBUSH, STEPHEN. *People, Food, Machines*. Arthur E. Burns. 272: 203
- . see Anderson, Dewey, jt. author
- . (Ed.). "The Bold New Program Series." Arthur E. Burns. 272: 203
- RAYMOND, FRED I. *The Limitist*. Eugene P. Chase. 253: 226
- READ, HERBERT. *Education for Peace*. Gladys A. Wiggan. 267: 246
- RECASENS SICHES, LUIS, CARLOS COSSIO, JUAN LLAMBIAS DE AZEVEDO, and EDUARDO GARCÍA MAYNEZ. *Latin-American Legal Philosophy*. Lino J. Saldaña. 260: 190
- RECKLESS, WALTER C. *The Crime Problem*. Arthur Evans Wood. 272: 256
- REEDE, ARTHUR H. *Adequacy of Workmen's Compensation*. Gregory C. Kelly. 258: 158
- REEL, A. FRANK. *The Case of General Yamashita*. William J. Ronan. 269: 160
- REICH, WILHELM. *The Mass Psychology of Fascism*. Clifford Kirkpatrick. 250: 137
- REID, J. T. *It Happened in Taos*. Florence Greenhoe Robbins. 251: 211
- REINHARD, MARCEL M. *Histoire de la population mondiale de 1700 à 1948*. Wilbert E. Moore. 266: 239
- REINHARDT, KURT F. *Germany: 2000 Years*. Oscar G. Darlington. 272: 288
- REISCHAUER, EDWIN O. *The United States and Japan*. Thomas E. Ennis. 271: 191
- REISER, OLIVER L. *World Philosophy*. Mason W. Gross. 264: 124
- REITZEL, WILLIAM. *The Mediterranean: Its Role in America's Foreign Policy*. R. C. Snyder. 263: 241
- RENNE, ROLAND R. *Land Economics*. A. F. Vass. 257: 258
- RENNIE, THOMAS A. C., and LUTHER E. WOODWARD. *Mental Health in Modern Society*. J. A. Kindwall. 258: 146
- REYES, EMERY. *The Anatomy of Peace*. Robert Strausz-Hupé. 245: 181
- REYNOLDS, LLOYD G. *Labor Economics and Labor Relations*. Sar A. Levitan. 267: 228
- , and JOSEPH SHISTER. *Job Horizons: A Study of Job Satisfaction and Labor Mobility*. Robert C. Sorensen. 263: 251
- RIDDICK, FLOYD M. *The United States Congress: Organization and Procedure*. Lloyd M. Short. 266: 224
- RIDER, FREMONT. *The Great Dilemma of World Organization*. Clyde Eagleton. 249: 178
- RIEGEL, ROBERT E. *Young America, 1830-1840*. George D. Harmon. 268: 215
- RIEGELMAN, CAROL. *Labour-Management Co-operation in United States War Production*. Robert Rockafellow. 262: 226
- RIPLEY, JULIEN, see HORTON, BYRNE J.
- RITCHIE, W., see GLAISYER, JANET, jt. author
- ROBERTS, LESLIE. *Home from the Cold Wars*. Joseph S. Roucek. 263: 223
- ROBINSON, DWIGHT EDWARDS. *Collective Bargaining and Market Control in the New York Coat and Suit Industry*. Melvin J. Segal. 271: 211
- ROBINSON, EDGAR EUGENE. *The New United States*. W. Seward Salisbury. 250: 168
- . *They Voted for Roosevelt*. Frank Paddock. 255: 197
- ROBINSON, HOWARD. *The British Post Office, a History*. Raymond G. Cowherd. 258: 155
- ROBINSON, JACOB. *Palestine and the United Nations*. T. Walter Wallbank. 256: 206
- ROBSON, WILLIAM A. *Justice and Administrative Law: A Study of the British Constitution*. James Hart. 256: 221
- . *The Development of Local Government*. Lawrence Pelletier. 260: 201
- ROCHE, JEAN DE LA, and JEAN GOTTMANN. *La Fédération française, contacts et civilisations d'Outre-Mer*. Garland Downum. 249: 191
- ROCHESTER, ANNA. *American Capitalism, 1607-1800*. Harold F. Williamson. 268: 230
- RODGERS, CLEVELAND. *American Planning*. William H. Stead. 253: 229
- RODNICK, DAVID. *Postwar Germans; an Anthropologist's Account*. Howard Becker. 264: 137
- ROEDER, RALPH. *Juarez and His Mexico*. N. L. Whetten. 256: 237
- ROENS, BERT A., see ROTHNEY, JOHN W. M., jt. author

- ROGERS, LINDSAY. *The Pollsters: Public Opinion, Politics, and Democratic Leadership*. Robert Cobb Myers. 264: 151
- ROJAS, RICARDO. *El Profeta de la Pampa: Vida de Sarmiento*. Arthur P. Whitaker. 248: 279
- ROMMEN, HEINRICH A. *The State in Catholic Thought*. Francis W. Coker. 253: 207
- ROOSEVELT, ANNA ELEANOR. *This I Remember*. Jeannette P. Nichols. 268: 212
- RORTY, JAMES. *Engineers of World Plenty*. Arthur E. Burns. 272: 203
- ROSE, ARNOLD. *The Negro in America*. Leonard Price Stavisky. 264: 184
- ROSENFARB, JOSEPH. *Freedom and the Administrative State*. Oswald Knauth. 259: 179
- ROSENTHAL, MORRIS S. *Where is the Money Coming From?* Arthur E. Burns. 272: 203
- ROSS, ARTHUR M. *Trade Union Wage Policy*. Witt Bowden. 260: 229
- ROSS, MALCOLM. *All Manner of Men*. Paul Pigors. 258: 167
- ROSS, MURRAY G. *Religious Beliefs of Youth*. Edward W. Blakeman. 272: 275
- ROSSI, A. *A Communist Party in Action*. Sidney Hook. 268: 200
- ROSSITER, CLINTON L. *Constitutional Dictatorship*. Charles W. Shull. 260: 198
- ROSTOW, EUGENE V. *A National Policy for the Oil Industry*. Theodore J. Kreps. 259: 189
- ROTHENBERG, IGNAZ. *The Newspaper*. Frank Horack. 264: 164
- ROTHENBERG, ROBERT E., and KARL PICKARD. *Group Medicine and Health Insurance in Action*. Alfred Manes. 268: 245
- ROTHFELS, HANS. *The German Opposition to Hitler*. William F. Sollmann. 259: 174
- ROTHNEY, JOHN W. M., and BERT A. ROENS. *Guidance of American Youth*. James H. S. Bossard. 271: 220
- ROUCEK, JOSEPH S. *Balkan Politics*. Emil Lengyel. 259: 175
- , *Central-Eastern Europe: Crucible of World Wars*. Emil Lengyel. 247: 193
- , *Slavonic Encyclopaedia*. Robert J. Kerner. 268: 204
- (Ed.). *Governments and Politics Abroad*. Robert Rockafellow. 254: 186
- ROWE, WILLIAM HUTCHINSON. *The Maritime History of Maine*. Ralph Adams Brown. 264: 153
- ROWSE, A. L. *The End of an Epoch: Reflections on Contemporary History*. Preston Slosson. 257: 205
- ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. *France and Britain*. Joseph J. Mathews. 245: 191
- RUCHLIS, HYMAN, see EIDINOFF, MAXWELL
- LEIGH, jt. author
- RUEFF, JACQUES. *L'Ordre social*. John Lindberg. 266: 206
- RUGGLES, RICHARD. *An Introduction to National Income and Income Analysis*. Henry Wm. Spiegel. 266: 202
- RUSSELL, BERTRAND. *Authority and the Individual*. T. V. Smith. 268: 197
- RUSSELL, HARRY K., see MACKINNEY, LOREN C., jt. editor
- RYLAND, GLADYS, see WILSON, GERTRUDE, jt. author
- SACHAR, ABRAM LEON. *A History of the Jews*. Boris Erich Nelson. 261: 213
- SACHS, WULF. *Black Anger*. H. A. Wieschhoff. 256: 218
- SAKRAN, FRANK C. *Palestine Dilemma: Arab Rights Versus Zionist Aspirations*. Harry N. Howard. 264: 143
- SALISBURY, HARRISON. *Russia on the Way*. Anatole G. Mazour. 248: 281
- SALOMONE, A. WILLIAM. *Italian Democracy in the Making*. Constantine Panunzio. 245: 189
- SALTER, ARTHUR. *Personality in Politics*. Paul Knaplund. 260: 196
- SALTER, J. T. (Ed.). *Public Men In and Out of Office*. Peter H. Odegard. 249: 195
- SALTER, LEONARD A., JR. *A Critical Review of Research in Land Economics*. John D. Black. 260: 222
- SALVIN, MARINA, see SHOTWELL, JAMES T., jt. author
- SAMUELSON, PAUL A. *Economics, An Introductory Analysis*. Lewis H. Haney. 260: 221
- , *Foundations of Economic Analysis*. W. F. Stolper. 262: 223
- SANDBURG, CARL. *Lincoln Collector*. T. Harry Williams. 270: 158
- SANDERS, IRWIN T. *Balkan Village*. Gantcho G. Gavrilloff. 265: 193
- SANDERS, THOMAS H. *Company Annual Reports to Stockholders, Employees, and the Public*. H. E. Dougall. 264: 167
- SANFORD, R. NEVITT, see ADORNO, T. W., jt. author
- SANSOM, G. B. *The Western World and Japan*. Oscar G. Darlington. 271: 191
- SARGENT, PORTER. *Between Two Wars: The Failure of Education, 1920-1940*. Read Bain. 243: 180
- , *Dangerous Trends*. Malcolm M. Willey. 264: 163
- SARTON, GEORGE. *The Life of Science: Essays in the History of Civilization*. Harry Elmer Barnes. 263: 230
- SAVE, K. J. *The Warlis*. W. Norman Brown. 253: 253
- SAVELLE, MAX. *Seeds of Liberty: The Genesis of the American Mind*. Carrol H. Quenzel. 259: 159
- SAVETH, EDWARD N. *American Historians and European Immigrants, 1875-1925*. J. P. Shalloo. 260: 209. *Ibid.* Letter to the Editor. 262: 249
- SAXON, OLIN GLENN, see BAER, JULIUS B., jt. author

- SAYE, ALBERT BERRY. *A Constitutional History of Georgia, 1732-1945*. Charles S. Sydnor. 262: 213
- SAYRE, CHARLES R., see BLACK, JOHN D., jt. author
- SCHAEFER, HILDEGARD, see BENZ, ERNST, jt. author
- SCHAFFNER, BERTRAM. *Father Land: A Study of Authoritarianism in the German Family*. Clifford Kirkpatrick. 260: 177
- SCHUCHMAN, JOSEPH B. *European Population Transfers, 1939-1945*. Joseph S. Roucek. 248: 293
- . *Population Transfers in Asia*. Kingsley Davis. 268: 208
- SCHENK, H. G. *The Aftermath of the Napoleonic Wars: The Concert of Europe—An Experiment*. Garland Downum. 257: 234
- SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR M. *Paths to the Present*. Dorothy Culp. 264: 156
- SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR M., JR. *The Age of Jackson*. Myron L. Hoch. 244: 195
- . *The Vital Center*. Horace M. Kallen. 267: 245
- SCHLESINGER, RUDOLF. *Federalism in Central and Eastern Europe*. William Anderson. 250: 151
- . *Soviet Legal Theory: Its Social Background and Development*. Charles Prince. 250: 147
- SCHLOTTERBECK, KARL T., see MERIAM, LEWIS, jt. author
- SCHMIDT, EMERSON P., see SWANSON, ERNST W., jt. author
- SCHMITT, MARTIN F. (Ed.). *General George Crook: His Autobiography*. John Perry Pritchett. 248: 303
- SCHNAPPER, M. B., see HORTON, BYRNE J.
- SCHNEIDER, RUDOLF, see BENZ, ERNST, jt. author
- SCHOENRICH, OTTO (Ed.). *The Legacy of Christopher Columbus*. Samuel P. Perry, Jr. 272: 289
- SCHRAMM, WILBUR (Ed.). *Communications in Modern Society*. James H. Barnett. 262: 239
- (Ed.). *Mass Communications*. Malcolm M. Willey. 272: 262
- SCHREINER, ALBERT, see EISLER, GERHART, jt. author
- SCHRIFTGIESSER, KARL. *This Was Normalcy*. James J. Flynn. 262: 232
- SCHUBART, WALTER. *Europa und die Seele des Ostens*. John Brown Mason. 253: 211
- SCHULTZ, FRITZ. *History of Roman Legal Science*. George L. Haskins. 250: 146
- SCHULTZ, THEODORE W. *Agriculture in an Unstable Economy*. Harry Schwartz. 245: 203
- . *Production and Welfare of Agriculture*. Karl Brandt. 272: 251
- SCHUMAN, FREDERICK L. *Soviet Politics at Home and Abroad*. Anatole G. Mazour. 245: 186
- SCOTT, FRANKLIN D. *The United States and Scandinavia*. Adolph B. Benson. 272: 212
- SEAGLE, WILLIAM. *Men of Law: From Hammurabi to Holmes*. Johannes Matertl. 256: 241
- SECKLER-HUDSON, CATHERYN (Ed.). *Processes of Organization and Management*. Ray F. Harvey. 262: 216
- SELEKMAN, BENJAMIN M. *Labor Relations and Human Relations*. Paul A. Dodd. 261: 206
- SELZNICK, PHILIP. *TVA and the Grass Roots*. C. Herman Pritchett. 265: 176
- SEN, GERTRUDE EMERSON. *The Pageant of India's History*, Vol. I. Daniel Thorner. 264: 142
- SHACKLE, G. L. S. *Expectation in Economics*. Lewis H. Haney. 269: 163
- SHADID, MICHAEL A. *Doctors of Today and Tomorrow*. Rufus C. Rorem. 256: 226
- SHARP, FRANK CHAPMAN. *Good Will and Ill Will: A Study of Moral Judgments*. A. Campbell Garnett. 272: 271
- SHARP, SAMUEL L. *New Constitutions in the Soviet Sphere*. Carl J. Schneider. 272: 286
- SHATTUCK, LEMUEL, and others. *Report of the Sanitary Commission of Massachusetts 1850*. William F. Wells. 264: 155
- SHAW, WILLIAM HOWARD. *Value of Commodity Output Since 1869*. Lewis H. Haney. 257: 245
- SHEFFIELD, FRED D., see HOVLAND, CARL L., jt. author
- SHEPARD, WARD. *Food or Famine: The Challenge of Erosion*. Charles S. Ascher. 243: 177
- SHERIF, MUZAFAER. *An Outline of Social Psychology*. Otto Pollak. 263: 264
- , and HADLEY CANTREL. *The Psychology of Ego-Involvements: Social Attitudes and Identifications*. Manford H. Kuhn. 258: 162
- SHINN, GLENN L. *Routing and Misrouting of Freight*. D. Philip Locklin. 268: 237
- SHISTER, JOSEPH. *Economics of the Labor Market*. Sar A. Levitan. 266: 207
- , see REYNOLDS, LLOYD G., jt. author
- SHORE, MAURICE J. *Soviet Education*. John N. Hazard. 257: 216
- SHOTWELL, JAMES T. *A Balkan Mission*. Wayne S. Vucinich. 266: 234
- , and MAX M. LASERSON. *Poland and Russia, 1919-1945*. D. Fedotoff White. 245: 183
- , and MARINA SALVIN. *Lessons on Security and Disarmament*. Paul S. Peirce. 265: 216
- SHOUP, CARL S. *Principles of National Income Analysis*. K. E. Boulding. 257: 246
- SIRYOCK, RICHARD H. *American Medical Research, Past and Present*. George W. Corner. 257: 230
- SIBLEY, ELBRIDGE. *The Recruitment, Selection, and Training of Social Scientists*. John E. Pomfret. 261: 196

- SIEGFRIED, ANDRÉ. *Afrique du Sud: Notes de voyage*. James G. Leyburn. 265: 198
 — (DORIS HEMMING, Translator). *The Mediterranean*. Joseph J. Mathews. 260: 185
- SIEVERS, ALLEN MORRIS. *Has Market Capitalism Collapsed?* Asher Isaacs. 269: 161
- SIGAUD, LOUIS A. *Air Power and Unification*. Arthur P. Watts. 272: 213
- SILBERNER, EDMUND. *The Problem of War in Nineteenth Century Economic Thought*. Harry Elmer Barnes. 252: 127
- SIMEY, T. S. *Welfare and Planning in the West Indies*. James G. Leyburn. 253: 229
- SIMMONS, ERNEST J. (Ed.). *USSR: A Concise Handbook*. Harry Schwartz. 252: 121
- SIMMONS, LEO W. *The Role of the Aged in Primitive Society*. A. Irving Hallowell. 244: 229
- SIMON, HERBERT A. *Administrative Behavior*. Arthur D. Angel. 254: 184
- SIMPSON, F. A. *Parliament in New Zealand*. C. Hartley Grattan. 270: 189
- SIMPSON, LESLIE BYRD. *The Encomienda in New Spain*. Robert E. Scott. 272: 297
- SINAI, NATHAN, ODIN W. ANDERSON, and MELVIN L. DOLLAR. *Health Insurance in the United States*. Paul A. Dodd. 261: 218
- SINGER, EDWARD A., JR. *In Search of a Way of Life*. Herbert S. Harned. 266: 235
- SINGER, KURT. *Spies and Traitors of World War II*. J. P. Shalloo. 243: 160
- SITTE, CAMILLO. *The Art of Building Cities*. Charles S. Ascher. 245: 216
- SJAHRIR, SOETAN. *Out of Exile*. Kenneth Perry Landon. 264: 139
- SLICHTER, SUMNER H. *The American Economy: Its Problems and Prospects*. K. E. Boulding. 261: 201
 —. *The Challenge of Industrial Relations*. Thomas R. Fisher. 253: 232
- SLOAN, HAROLD S., and ARNOLD J. ZURCHER. *A Dictionary of Economics*. Emerson P. Schmidt. 266: 207
- SMELLIE, K. B. *A History of Local Government*. William Anderson. 259: 183
- SMITH, ABBOT EMERSON. *Colonists in Bondage: White Servitude and Contract Labor in America, 1607-1776*. Max Savelle. 259: 160
- SMITH, BRUCE. *Police Systems in the United States*. Thorsten Sellin. 267: 223
- SMITH, BRUCE LANNES, HAROLD D. LASSWELL, and RALPH D. CASEY. *Propaganda, Communication, and Public Opinion*. Belle Zeller. 247: 205
- SMITH, CHARLES COPELAND. *The Foreman's Place in Management*. Ludwig Teller. 249: 205
- SMITH, DAN THROOP, and J. KEITH BUTTERS. *Taxable and Business Income*. H. E. Hoagland. 271: 206
- SMITH, DICK, see MACCORKLE, STUART A., jt. author
- SMITH, H. A. *The Law and Custom of the Sea*. Norman J. Padelford. 262: 197
- SMITH, HAROLD D. *The Management of Your Government*. William Anderson. 245: 210
- SMITH, HENRY NASH. *Virgin Land: The American West as Symbol and Myth*. George C. Osborn. 272: 220
- SMITH, JESSICA. *People Come First*. Paul B. Anderson. 264: 133
- SMITH, LEONARD J. *Collective Bargaining*. J. C. Phillips. 248: 269
- SMITH, NEWLIN RUSSELL. *Land for the Small Man*. Carey McWilliams. 253: 248
- SMITH, R. ELBERTON. *Customs Valuation in the United States*. H. R. Enslow. 263: 245
- SMITH, ROBERT AURA. *Divided India*. William K. Hefner. 256: 233
- SMITH, SAMUEL, see STERN, BERNHARD J., jt. editor
- SMITH, T. LYNN. *Brazil: People and Institutions*. W. Rex Crawford. 246: 149
 —. *Population Analysis*. Frank H. Hankins. 260: 205
- SMOTHERS, FRANK, WILLIAM HARDY McNEILL, and ELIZABETH DARBISHIRE McNEILL. *Report on the Greeks*. Oscar Broneer. 261: 188
- SNAPE, R. H. *Britain and the Empire, 1867-1945*. W. Redmond Curtis. 254: 192
- SNIDER, JOSEPH L. *The Guarantee of Work and Wages*. Albion G. Taylor. 253: 233
- SNYDER, RICHARD CARLTON. *The Most-Favored-Nation Clause*. Louis Martin Sears. 262: 196
 —, see CHAMBERLAIN, LAWRENCE H., jt. editor
- SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL. *The Pre-Election Polls of 1948*. Belle Zeller. 268: 214
- SOHN, LOUIS B. (Ed.). *Cases and Other Materials on World Law*. Quincy Wright. 270: 151
- SOLJAK, PHILIP L. *New Zealand: Pacific Pioneer*. Edmund de S. Brunner. 249: 190
- SOLOVYENTCHIK, GEORGE. *Russia in Perspective*. Harry Schwartz. 255: 188
- SOMERS, HAROLD M. *Public Finance and National Income*. Tipton R. Snavely. 268: 232
- SOMERS, HERMAN MILES. *Presidential Agency: The Office of War Mobilization and Reconversion*. Leo Fishman. 272: 216
- SOMERVELL, HUBERT. *Industrial Peace in Our Time*. Eli Ginzberg. 272: 233
- SOMERVILLE, JOHN. *Soviet Philosophy: A Study of Theory and Practice*. Paul B. Anderson. 250: 148
- SOMME, AXEL, see OUREN, TORE, jt. author

- SOPER, EDMUND DAVISON. *Racism: A World Issue*. Frank H. Hankins. 252: 162
- SOROKIN, PITIRIM A. *Altruistic Love: A Study of American Good Neighbors and Christian Saints*. James H. S. Bossard. 272: 270
- , *Leaves from a Russian Diary*. Paul B. Anderson. 272: 284
- , *Society, Culture, and Personality*. Kimball Young. 256: 243
- , *The Reconstruction of Humanity*. Robert Rockafellow. 259: 165
- , see GEYL, PIETER, jt. author
- SORRE, MAX. *Les fondements de la géographie humaine: Vol. II, Les fondements techniques (première partie)*. S. Van Valkenburg. 263: 263
- SOULE, GEORGE. *America's Stake in Britain's Future*. Mary E. Murphy. 243: 154
- , *Introduction to Economic Science*. Bruce Knight. 262: 222
- , *Prosperity Decade: From War to Depression: 1917-1929*. Ralph Adams Brown. 256: 184
- , see THORNBURG, MAX WESTON, jt. author
- SOUTHARD, FRANK A. *The Finances of European Liberation*. William J. Ronan. 250: 145
- SOVANI, N. V. *Post-War Inflation in India*. Daniel Thorner. 272: 293
- (Ed.). *Reports of the Commodity Prices Board*. Daniel Thorner. 272: 293
- SPAULDING, F. T., and others. *Physical Science and Human Values*. George A. Lundberg. 257: 233
- SPEISER, E. A. *The United States and the Near East*. Emil Lengyel. 252: 124
- SPERO, STERLING D. *Government as Employer*. Lloyd M. Short. 263: 252
- SPEERY, WILLARD L. *Religion in America*. William W. Sweet. 248: 300
- SPIEGEL, HENRY WILLIAM. *Current Economic Problems*. H. F. Angus. 264: 165
- SPIEGELMAN, MORTIMER, see DUBLIN, LOUIS L., jt. author
- SPITZ, DAVID. *Patterns of Anti-Democratic Thought*. H. M. Kallen. 265: 219
- SPRIEGEL, WILLIAM R., and E. C. DAVIES. *Principles of Business Organization*. Ewald T. Grether. 246: 163
- SPRY, GRAHAM, see THORNBURG, MAX WESTON, jt. author
- STANTON, FRANK N., see LAZARSEFELD, PAUL F., jt. editor
- STAPLETON, LAURENCE. *The Design of Democracy*. Elmer D. Graper. 269: 184
- STAR, SHIRLEY A., see STOUFFER, SAMUEL A., jt. author
- STEDMAN, MURRAY S., JR., and SUSAN W. STEDMAN. *Discontent at the Polls*. Wilfred E. Binkley. 272: 218
- STEDMAN, SUSAN W., see STEDMAN, MURRAY S., JR., jt. author
- STEFANSSON, VILHJALMUR, see WEIGERT, HANS W., jt. editor
- STEGNER, WALLACE, and the Editors of *Look One Nation*. Joseph S. Roucek. 244: 191
- STEINBERG, MILTON. *A Partisan Guide to the Jewish Problem*. Ephraim Fischhoff. 244: 187
- STEPHENS, JOHN L. *Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan*. Nathan L. Whetten. 267: 251
- STERN, BERNHARD J. *Medical Services by Government: Local, State and Federal*. R. Clyde White. 248: 274
- , and SAMUEL SMITH (Eds.). *Understanding the Russians: A Study of Soviet Life and Culture*. E. C. Helmreich. 252: 121
- STETTINIUS, EDWARD R., JR. *Roosevelt and the Russians: The Yalta Conference*. Philip E. Mosely. 271: 185
- STEVENS, JOHN, see *Okinawa: The Last Battle*
- STEWART, MICHAEL. *The British Approach to Politics*. Eugene P. Chase. 272: 278
- STIEGLITZ, EDWARD I. *The Second Forty Years*. Otto Pollak. 254: 214
- STIGLER, GEORGE J. *Employment and Compensation in Education*. Logan Wilson. 272: 265
- , *The Theory of Price*. Leonard G. Mathy. 249: 200
- , *Trends in Output and Employment*. Carroll R. Daugherty. 260: 232
- STIMSON, DOROTHY. *Scientists and Amateurs: A History of the Royal Society*. Herbert Dingle. 264: 161
- STIMSON, HENRY L., and MCGEORGE BUNDY. *On Active Service in Peace and War*. George C. Osborn. 260: 197
- STOCKING, GEORGE W., and MYRON W. WATKINS. *Cartels in Action*. Ernest Minor Patterson. 251: 191
- , —, *Cartels or Competition?* Myron L. Hoch. 260: 226
- STODDARD, HENRY LUTHER. *Horace Greeley, Printer, Editor, Crusader*. Alphonse B. Miller. 250: 165
- STOKES, ANSON PHELPS. *Church and State in the United States*. William W. Sweet. 271: 222
- STOLPER, GUSTAV. *German Realities*. Theodore J. Kreps. 259: 173
- STOUFFER, SAMUEL A., et al. *The American Soldier: Vol. I, Adjustment During Army Life; Vol. II, Combat and Its Aftermath*. Alfred McClung Lee. 265: 173. *Ibid.*, Vol. II, Letter to the Editor. 267: 252
- , LOUIS GUTTMAN, EDWARD A. SUCHMAN, PAUL F. LAZARSEFELD, SHIRLEY A. STAR, and JOHN A. CLAUSEN. *Measurement and Prediction*. Vol. IV of "Studies in Social Psychology in World War II." Alfred McClung Lee. 272: 261
- STRACHEY, JOHN. *Socialism Looks Forward*. Paul M. Sweezy. 244: 219
- STRAKHOVSKY, LEONID I. (Ed.). *A Handbook of Slavic Studies*. Joseph S. Roucek. 264: 134

- STRAUS, HANNAH ALICE. *The Attitude of the Congress of Vienna Toward Nationalism in Germany, Italy, and Poland*. Garland Downum. 269: 183
- STRAUSS, ANSELM L., see LINDESMITH, ALFRED R., jt. author
- STRAUSZ-HUPÉ, ROBERT. *The Balance of Tomorrow*. Bernard Brodie. 243: 157
- , and STEFAN T. POSSONY. *International Relations*. Oliver Benson. 271: 189
- STRECKER, EDWARD A. *Their Mothers' Sons*. Ray H. Abrams. 251: 186
- , and KENNETH E. APPEL. *Psychiatry in Modern Warfare*. Josef A. Kindwall. 245: 215
- STRODE, HUDSON. *Sweden: Model for a World*. James J. Robbins. 268: 207
- STRODE, JOSEPHINE (Ed.). *Social Insight Through Short Stories*. Ruth Smalley. 249: 210
- STRONG, ANNA LOUISE. *The Chinese Conquer China*. Jerome Davis. 272: 211
- STROUP, HERBERT HEWITT. *Social Work*. Leonard W. Mayo. 268: 240
- STUART, GRAHAM H. *The Department of State: A History of Its Organization, Procedure, and Personnel*. Norman D. Palmer. 268: 221
- SUCHMAN, EDWARD A., see STOUFFER, SAMUEL A., jt. author
- SUCHODOLSKI, BOGDAN, see LIDDELL, HELEN (Ed.)
- SUNDARAM, LANKA. *India's Armies and Their Costs*. Kingsley Davis. 253: 217
- , *India in World Politics*. Kingsley Davis. 253: 217
- SUTHERLAND, EDWIN H. *White Collar Crime*. Hermann Mannheim. 266: 243
- SVIRSKY, LEON (Ed.). *Your Newspaper*. William F. Swindler. 256: 187
- SWANSON, ERNST W., and EMERSON P. SCHMIDT. *Economic Stagnation or Progress*. Joseph Mayer. 248: 285
- SWARD, KEITH. *The Legend of Henry Ford*. George C. Osborn. 260: 207
- SWEDISH INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. *Peace and Security After the Second World War: A Swedish Contribution to the Subject*. Thorsten V. Kalijarvi. 244: 203
- SWEENEY, FRANK. *The Changing Forest Situation: A Study of Conservation on State and Private Forest Lands*. J. Russell Whitaker. 272: 251
- SWISHER, CARL BRENT. *The Growth of Constitutional Power in the United States*. Robert J. Harris. 249: 181
- SYDNOR, CHARLES S. *The Development of Southern Sectionalism, 1819-1848* (Vol. V of *A History of the South*). J. Fred Rippy. 260: 215
- TA CHEN. *Population in Modern China*. Kingsley Davis. 252: 126
- TABA, HILDA, see HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J., jt. author
- TAFT, DONALD R. *Criminology: A Cultural Interpretation*. Arthur Evans Wood. 272: 256
- TAFT, JESSIE (Ed.). *Counseling and Protective Service as Family Case Work: A Functional Approach*. Marechal-Neil E. Young. 254: 219
- (Ed.). *Family Casework and Counseling*. Arlien Johnson. 264: 176
- TAIT, SAMUEL W., JR. *The Wildcatters: An Informal History of Oil-Hunting in America*. Paul H. Giddens. 245: 205
- TALBERT, ROBERT H., see PORTERFIELD, AUSTIN L., jt. author
- TALBOT, PHILLIPS (Ed.). *South Asia in the World Today*. Francis R. Valeo. 271: 235
- TANNENBAUM, FRANK. *Mexico*. Samuel Guy Inman. 270: 195
- , *Slave and Citizen: The Negro in the Americas*. Forrester B. Washington. 253: 240
- TANSILL, CHARLES CALLAN. *The Congressional Career of Thomas Francis Bayard, 1869-1885*. Wilfred E. Binkley. 249: 197
- TAPPAN, PAUL W. *Delinquent Girls in Court*. Lowell Juilliard Carr. 256: 227
- , *Juvenile Delinquency*. Marshall B. Clinard. 264: 188
- TARSHIS, LORIE. *The Elements of Economics*. J. Richard Huber. 255: 206
- TATE, MERZE. *The United States and Armaments*. Elton Atwater. 258: 141
- TAVARES DE SA, HERNANE. *The Brazilians*. Alfred Manes. 256: 239
- TAX INSTITUTE, INC. *Income Tax Administration*. Paul Studenski. 267: 232
- TAYLOR, ALBION GUILFORD. *Labor Problems and Labor Law*. A. Morgner. 270: 166
- TAYLOR, CARL C. *Rural Life in Argentina*. Preston E. James. 262: 204
- , et al. *Rural Life in the United States*. George W. Hill. 264: 189
- TAYLOR, EDMOND. *Richer by Asia*. Taraknath Das. 258: 134
- TAYLOR, FRED M., see LANGE, OSKAR, jt. author
- TAYLOR, HORACE, HAROLD* BARGER, and others. *The American Economy in Operation*. John F. Cronin. 266: 196
- , see FITCH, LYLE, jt. editor
- TEAD, ORDWAY. *College Teaching and College Learning*. J. H. Barnett. 266: 245
- TEAGUE, WALTER DORWIN. *Land of Plenty*. Joseph Mayer. 252: 149
- TEETERS, NEGLEY K. *Deliberations of the International Penal and Penitentiary Congresses. Questions and Answers, 1872-1935*. J. L. Gillin. 267: 239
- , *Penology from Panama to Cape Horn*. Edwin H. Sutherland. 251: 207
- TENENBAUM, JOSEPH. *In Search of a Lost People: The Old and the New Poland*. Melville Jacobs. 263: 225

- TENENBAUM, SAMUEL. *Why Men Hate*. J. P. Shalloo. 254: 215
- TERRAL, RUFUS. *The Missouri Valley*. A. F. Vass. 256: 193
- THARP, CLAUDE R. *Social Security and Related Services in Michigan, Their Administration and Financing*. Karl de Schweinitz. 247: 207
- THAYER, V. T. *Religion in Public Education*. Harold Benjamin. 256: 179
- THICKNESSE, S. G. *Arab Refugees*. Harry N. Howard. 270: 198
- THOMAS, DOROTHY SWAINE, and RICHARD S. NISHIMOTO. *The Spoilage: Japanese American Evacuation and Resettlement*. Constantine Panunzio. 251: 203
- THOMPSON, D. G. BRINTON. *Ruggles of New York: A Life of Samuel B. Ruggles*. Jeannette P. Nichols. 251: 197
- THOMPSON, ELEANOR WOLF. *Education for Ladies, 1830-1860*. Claude C. Bowman. 254: 225
- THOMPSON, KENNETH M. *Profit Sharing*. Melvin J. Segal. 265: 209
- THOMPSON, LAURA. *Giam and Its People*. William C. Smith. 254: 190
- THOMPSON, ROBERT LUTHER. *Wiring a Continent: The History of the Telegraph Industry in the United States, 1832-1866*. Donald L. Kemmerer. 257: 256
- THOMPSON, RONALD, see HARPER, SAMUEL N., jt. author
- THOMPSON, STITH. *The Folktale*. Ephraim Fischhoff. 259: 168
- THOMPSON, VIRGINIA. *Labor Problems in Southeast Asia*. Bruno Lasker. 257: 223
- THOMPSON, WARREN S. *Population and Peace in the Pacific*. Lennox A. Mills. 248: 292
- THOMSON, CHARLES A. H. *Overseas Information Service of the United States Government*. Richard H. Heindel. 262: 218
- , see METZ, HAROLD W.
- THOMSON, DAVID. *Democracy in France: The Third Republic*. Gordon Wright. 252: 122
- THORNBURG, MAX WESTON, GRAHAM SPRY, and GEORGE SOULE. *Turkey: An Economic Appraisal*. Harry N. Howard. 267: 216
- THORP, MARGARET FARRAND. *Female Persuasion: Six Strong-Minded Women*. Louise M. Young. 264: 181
- THURSFIELD, RICHARD E. *Henry Barnard's American Journal of Education*. Thomas Woody. 246: 167
- (Ed.). *The Study and Teaching of American History*. Elwyn C. Gage. 256: 189
- TIBBITTS, CLARK (Ed.). *Living Through the Older Years*. Otto Pollak. 267: 238
- TILOVE, ROBERT. *Collective Bargaining in the Steel Industry*. Joel Seidman. 261: 205
- TIMASHEFF, NICHOLAS S. *The Great Retreat: The Growth and Decline of Communism in Russia*. Stuart R. Tompkins. 246: 149
- , *Three Worlds*. Kurt H. Wolff. 250: 138
- TIMMERMAN, W. A. *Railway Expenditure and the Volume of Traffic*. G. Lloyd Wilson. 272: 247
- TINBERGEN, JAN. *International Economic Co-operation*. W. F. Stolper. 252: 139
- , *The Dynamics of Business Cycles*. W. F. Stolper. 269: 162
- TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE. *The Recollections of Alexis de Tocqueville*. Sherman Kent. 270: 194
- TOKSVIG, SIGNE. *Emanuel Swedenborg, Scientist and Mystic*. Rufus M. Jones. 258: 172
- TOMPKINS, DOROTHY C. *Materials for the Study of Federal Government*. Thorsten Sellin. 262: 219
- TOMPKINS, PAULINE. *American-Russian Relations in the Far East*. Benjamin H. Williams. 268: 195
- TOULMIN, HARRY AUBREY. *Diary of Democracy: The Truman Committee*. Myron L. Hoch. 256: 190
- TOWL, ANDREW R., see COPELAND, MELVIN T., jt. author
- TOWLE, LAWRENCE W. *International Trade and Commercial Policy*. Harold E. Hall. 254: 207
- TOWSTER, JULIAN. *Political Power in the USSR, 1917-1947*. Ralph H. Lutz. 261: 189
- TOYNBEE, ARNOLD J. *A Study of History*. W. Rex Crawford. 252: 157
- , *Civilization on Trial*. John Lindberg. 258: 145
- , see GEYL, PIETER, jt. author
- * TRABUCCHI, ALESSANDRO. *I vinti hanno sempre torto*. Andrew F. Rolle. 257: 212
- TRACHSEL, HERMAN H. *Public Utility Regulation*. Horace M. Gray. 256: 201
- TRECKER, HARLEIGH B. *Group Process in Administration*. Marietta Stevenson. 251: 208
- , *Social Group Work*. Merrill B. Conover. 262: 245
- , see DIMOCK, HEDLEY S., jt. author
- TREDGOLD, R. F. *Human Relations in Modern Industry*. Nathaniel Cantor. 269: 168
- TRELOGAN, HARRY C., see WAITE, WARREN C., jt. author
- TROXEL, EMERY. *Economics of Public Utilities*. Horace M. Gray. 252: 145
- TRUE, JOHN M., see BAKER, HELEN, jt. author
- TRUPPNER, WILLIAM C., see NOVICK, DAVID, jt. author
- TRUXAL, ANDREW G., and FRANCIS E. MERRILL. *The Family in American Culture*. Ray E. Baber. 255: 222
- TUCK, RUTH D. *Not With the Fist*. Constantine Panunzio. 248: 298

- TUMIN, MELVIN M., *see* BENNETT, JOHN W., jt. author
- TURNBULL, JOHN G. *Labor-Management Relations*. Z. Clark Dickinson. 271: 209
- TURNER, ROBERT K., *see* DENNETT, RAYMOND, jt. editor
- TWENTIETH CENTURY FUND. *Partners in Production—A Basis for Labor-Management Understanding*. Sar A. Levitan. 263: 252
- TWITCHELL, K. S. *Saudi Arabia, With an Account of the Development of Its Natural Resources*. Halford L. Hoskins. 252: 125
- TYLER, I. KEITH, and NANCY M. DASHER (Eds.). *Education on the Air*. Paul A. Walker. 253: 245
- TYLER, J. E. *Great Britain, the United States and the Future*. Ross J. S. Hoffman. 259: 169
- UMIASTOWSKI, R. *Poland, Russia and Great Britain, 1941-1945*. E. C. Helmreich. 257: 216
- UNDERHILL, RUTH M. *Papago Indian Religion*. A. Irving Hallowell. 253: 250
- UNITED NATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. *Economic Report: Salient Features of the World Economic Situation, 1945-1947*. Howard S. Ellis. 260: 180
- . *Major Economic Changes in 1948*. Samuel P. Perry, Jr. 265: 210
- . *National and International Measures for Full Employment*. Theodore J. Kreps. 271: 208
- . *Supplement to Major Economic Changes in 1948*. Samuel P. Perry, Jr. 268: 195
- . *Survey of the Economic Situation and Prospects of Europe*. J. Richard Huber. 260: 178
- UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (Ed.). *Human Rights: Comments and Interpretations*. Rubin Gotesky. 272: 273
- UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE. *United States Participation in the United Nations*. Frank M. Russell. 272: 204
- UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE. *The Chicago-Cook County Health Survey*. Ralph Carr Fletcher. 271: 215
- UNIVERSITIES-NATIONAL BUREAU COMMITTEE ON ECONOMIC RESEARCH. *Problems in the Study of Economic Growth*. Martin Bronfenbrenner. 272: 228
- UPHAM, FRANCES. *A Dynamic Approach to Illness*. W. I. Newstetter. 270: 180
- URWICK, L., and E. F. L. BRECH. *The Making of Scientific Management: Vol. I, Thirteen Pioneers*. Charles S. Ascher. 269: 169
- UTLEY, FREDA. *The High Cost of Vengeance*. Carl J. Friedrich. 268: 193
- VALENTINE, P. F. (Ed.). *The American College*. Ernest V. Hollis. 272: 264
- VAMBERY, RUSTEM. *Hungary To Be or Not To Be*. Joseph S. Roucek. 248: 282
- VANCE, RUPERT B., and GORDON W. BLACKWELL. *New Farms for Old: A Study of Rural Public Housing in the South*. Russell Lord. 251: 208
- VANDENBOSCH, AMRY, and SAMUEL J. ELDERSVELD. *Government of the Netherlands*. Albert Hyma. 260: 199
- VANDERBILT, ARTHUR T. *Men and Measures in the Law*. G. Lloyd Wilson. 265: 182
- (Ed.). *Minimum Standards of Judicial Administration*. J. Warren Madden. 270: 156
- (Ed.). *Studying Law*. Jerome Hall. 245: 212
- VANDER VELDE, LEWIS G., *see* BABST, EARL D., jt. editor
- VAN DEUSEN, GLYNDON G. *Thurloew Weed: Wizard of the Lobby*. Roy F. Nichols. 251: 196
- VAN DOREN, CARL. *The Great Rehearsal: The Story of the Making and Ratifying of the Constitution of the United States*. Frank J. Klingberg. 265: 186
- VAN MOOK, H. F. *The Stakes of Democracy in Southeast Asia*. Herman J. Friedericy. 271: 234
- VANSITTART, THE RT. HON. LORD. *Bones of Contention*. Abba P. Lerner. 243: 167
- VAN TIL, WILLIAM, *see* KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HEARD, jt. editor
- VASYUTIN, V. F., *see* BALZAK, S. S., jt. editor
- VAUGHAN, WAYLAND F. *Social Psychology*. Edward Joseph Shoben, Jr. 260: 204
- VENKATASUBBIAH, H. *Asia in the Modern World*. Paul F. Cressey. 254: 201
- VERMEIL, EDMOND, K. J. HAHN, and GABRIEL LE BRAS. *Les Eglises en Allemagne*. Richard N. Swift. 269: 188
- , *see* LIDDELL, HELEN (Ed.)
- VERNADSKY, GEORGE. *Kievan Russia*. Carl G. Arthor. 259: 172
- VICKREY, WILLIAM. *Agenda for Progressive Taxation*. Leo Fishman. 254: 187
- VIERECK, PETER. *Conservatism Revisited: The Revolt Against Revolt, 1815-1949*. George H. Sabine. 267: 207
- VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON. *Free Trade—Free World*. H. R. Enslow. 257: 210
- VINCENT, JOHN CARTER, and others. *America's Future in the Pacific*. Harold M. Vinacke. 256: 209
- VINER, JACOB. *The Customs Union Issue*. Theodore J. Kreps. 272: 207
- VIRSKI, FRED. *My Life in the Red Army*. D. Fedotoff White. 265: 194
- VISHER, STEPHEN SARGENT. *Scientists Starred, 1903-1943, in "American Men of Science"*. Kingsley Davis. 257: 231
- VISSON, ANDRE. *As Others See Us*. Richard H. Heindel. 262: 194
- VLEKKE, BERNARD H. M. *Evolution of the Dutch Nation*. Albert Hyma. 243: 162

- VOGT, WILLIAM. *Road to Survival*. Morris Llewellyn Cooke. 261: 209
- VON LAUE, THEODORE H. *Leopold Ranke*. Garland Downum. 271: 233
- VON MISES, see MISES, LUDWIG VON
- VONTOBEL, KLARA. *Das Arbeitsethos des deutschen Protestantismus*. Howard Becker. 256: 180
- VOORHIS, JERRY. *Confessions of a Congressman*. William Starr Myers. 256: 186
- VOZNESENSKY, NIKOLAI A. *Voyennaya Ekonomika SSSR v Period Otechestvennoi Voyny*. Charles Prince. 258: 131. English translation, *The Economy of the USSR During World War II*. Harry Schwartz. 263: 215
- VYSHINSKY, ANDREI Y. *The Law of the Soviet State*. Harold J. Berman. 263: 215
- W. E. UPJOHN INSTITUTE FOR COMMUNITY RESEARCH. *Full Employment in Your Community*. William H. Stead. 257: 254
- WADE, MASON. *The French-Canadian Outlook*. Carl Wittke. 253: 203
- WAHLQUIST, JOHN T. *An Introduction to American Education*. J. Ellis Voss. 256: 185
- WAITE, WARREN C., and HARRY C. TRELOGAN. *Introduction to Agricultural Prices*. Fred R. Yoder. 267: 230
- WAKEFIELD, HAROLD. *New Paths for Japan*. Albert E. Kane. 262: 218
- WALDO, DWIGHT. *The Administrative State: A Study of the Political Theory of American Public Administration*. James C. Charlesworth. 260: 206
- WALKER, CHARLES R. *Stelltown: An Industrial Case History of the Conflict Between Progress and Security*. Leonard P. Adams. 272: 231
- WALKER, E. RONALD. *The Australian Economy in War and Reconstruction*. E. T. Littlejohn. 254: 195
- WALKER, HARVEY. *The Legislative Process: Lawmaking in the United States*. W. Brooke Graves. 264: 148
- WALKER, JAMES BLAINE. *The Epic of American Industry*. Donald L. Kemmerer. 265: 206
- WALLACE, HENRY A. *Toward World Peace*. Clarence E. Pickett. 260: 196
- War Reports of George C. Marshall, H. H. Arnold, and Ernest J. King*. Ralph Adams Brown. 252: 128
- WARBASSE, JAMES PETER. *Cooperative Democracy*. Warren C. Waite. 257: 206
- WARBURG, JAMES P. *Germany—Bridge or Battleground*. Harold Zink. 256: 231
- . *Last Call for Common Sense*. Louis Martin Sears. 266: 216
- . *Unwritten Treaty*. Alfred McClung Lee. 245: 192
- WARD, LEO R. *Ourselfs, Inc.* Leland J. Gordon. 243: 179
- WARD, ROSWELL. *The Personnel Program of Jack & Heintz*. Robert N. McMurry. 248: 270
- WARING, P. ALSTON, and CLINTON S. GOLDEN. *Soil and Steel: Exploring the Common Interests of Farmers and Wage Earners*. C. Wilson Randle. 256: 195
- WARNE, COLSTON E. (Ed.). *Labor in Post-war America*. Mark Starr. 265: 213
- WARNER, W. LLOYD, and associates. *Democracy in Jonesville*. James H. Barnett. 267: 237
- , and J. O. Low. *The Social System of the Modern Factory*. William Foote Whyte. 252: 152
- WARREN, J. H. *The English Local Government System*. William Anderson. 259: 183. Revised edition, P. J. O. Self. 272: 279
- WATKINS, FREDERICK. *The Political Tradition of the West*. Walter P. Hall. 262: 208
- WATKINS, MYRON W., see STOCKING, GEORGE W., jt. author
- WATSON, GOODWIN. *Action for Unity*. Marjorie Penney. 256: 249
- . *Youth After Conflict*. Harriet R. Mowrer. 262: 240
- WEAVER, HERBERT. *Mississippi Farmers*. Carl C. Taylor. 245: 204
- WEAVER, RICHARD M. *Ideas Have Consequences*. J. O. Hertzler. 258: 144
- WEAVER, ROBERT C. *Negro Labor: A National Problem*. Herbert R. Northrup. 244: 186
- . *The Negro Ghetto*. Guy B. Johnson. 261: 212
- WEBB, BEATRICE. *Our Partnership*. Edited by BARBARA DRAKE and MARGARET I. COLE. Carl F. Brand. 259: 186
- WEBER, ADOLF. *Marktwirtschaft und Sozialwirtschaft: Ein Vergleich*. Alexander Gerschenkron. 266: 201
- WEBER, ALFRED. *Farewell to European History*. Shepard B. Clough. 258: 127
- WEBSTER, HUTTON. *Magic: A Sociological Study*. Newbell Niles Puckett. 261: 216
- Webster's Geographical Dictionary*. Myrta B. Harris. 266: 246
- WECTER, DIXON. *The Age of the Great Depression, 1929-1941*. Malcolm M. Willey. 260: 218
- WEIFENBACH, ANNETTE, see NEFF, PHILIP, jt. author
- WEIGERT, HANS W., VILHJALMUR STEFANSSON, and RICHARD EDES HARRISON (Eds.). *New Compass of the World*. James W. Woodard. 266: 211
- WEINGAST, DAVID ELLIOTT. *Walter Lippmann*. John J. Corson. 270: 164
- WEINREICH, MAX. *Hitler's Professors: The Part of Scholarship in Germany's Crimes Against the Jewish People*. M. F. Ashley Montagu. 247: 192
- WEINSTEIN, ALFRED A. *Barbed-Wire Surgeon*. Edward L. Bortz. 258: 148

- WEINTRAUB, RUTH G. *How Secure These Rights?* Francis J. Brown. 265: 218
- WEISS, PAUL. *Man's Freedom*. Henry N. Wiemann. 272: 272
- WEISS-ROSMARIN, TRUDE. *Jerusalem*. Melville Jacobs. 272: 296
- WELDON, T. D. *States and Morals: A Study in Political Conflicts*. William Anderson. 254: 177
- WELLES, SAM. *Profile of Europe*. Anatole G. Mazour. 263: 220
- WENDELL, MITCHELL. *Relations Between the Federal and State Courts*. Harvey C. Mansfield. 268: 220
- WERKMEISTER, W. H. *A History of Philosophical Ideas in America*. Rubin Gotsky. 267: 248
- WERNER, AUGUSTE-RAYNALD. *La Croix-Rouge et les Conventions de Genève*. Josef L. Kunz. 245: 201
- WERTENBAKER, THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Princeton, 1746-1896*. G. W. Pierson. 251: 212
- . *The Puritan Oligarchy: The Founding of American Civilization*. Alfred H. Kelly. 258: 152
- WERTHEIMER, MAX. *Productive Thinking*. C. West Churchman. 250: 172
- WESSEL, ROSA (Ed.). *A Case Work Approach to Sex Delinquents*. Paul W. Tappan. 254: 219
- WESTCOTT, ALLAN (Ed.). *American Sea Power Since 1775*. Ralph Adams Brown. 251: 195
- WHEARE, K. C. *Abraham Lincoln and the United States*. Alphonse B. Miller. 267: 221
- . *Federal Government*. W. Reed West. 248: 275
- WHEELER-BENNETT, JOHN W. *Munich: Prologue to Tragedy*. Harry R. Rudin. 262: 197
- WHETTEN, NATHAN L. *Rural Mexico*. T. Lynn Smith. 262: 204
- WHITAKER, ARTHUR P. *The United States and South America: The Northern Republics*. A. Curtis Wilgus. 259: 177
- (Ed.). *Inter-American Affairs, 1944*. Samuel Flagg Bemis. 243: 162. *Ibid.*, 1945, Austin F. Macdonald. 251: 194
- WHITE, JOSEPH L. *Analysis of Railroad Operations*. G. Lloyd Wilson. 252: 146
- WHITE, LEONARD D. *Introduction to the Study of Public Administration*. A. E. Buck. 263: 248
- . *The Federalists: A Study in Administrative History*. Alfred H. Kelly. 260: 207
- , et al. *New Horizons in Public Administration*. Lent D. Upson. 247: 201
- (Ed.). *Civil Service in Wartime*. Lent D. Upson. 245: 211
- WHITE, LESLIE A. *The Science of Culture*. Frank E. Hartung. 269: 172
- WHITE, LLEWELYN. *The American Radio*. Kenneth G. Bartlett. 254: 174
- , and ROBERT D. LEIGH. *Peoples Speaking to Peoples*. Alfred McClung Lee. 247: 206
- WHITE, LYNN, JR. *Educating Our Daughters*. Rollin Chambliss. 270: 181
- WHITE, MORTON G. *Social Thought in America*. H. M. Kallen. 268: 226
- WHITE, W. L. *Land of Milk and Honey*. D. Fedotoff White. 264: 134
- . *Lost Boundaries*. J. P. Shalloo. 258: 170
- . *Report on the Germans*. Ralph F. Bischoff. 254: 196
- WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN. *The Autobiography of William Allen White*. Lane W. Lancaster. 246: 169
- WHITTLESEY, CHARLES R. *National Interest and International Cartels*. John Parke Young. 251: 191
- . *Principles and Practices of Money and Banking*. Lucile Bagwell. 261: 200
- WHYTE, WILLIAM F. (Ed.). *Industry and Society*. C. Wright Mills. 251: 200
- WIENER, NORBERT. *Cybernetics, or Control and Communication in the Animal and the Machine*. Walter A. Rosenblith. 264: 187
- WIENER, PHILIP P. *Evolution and the Founders of Pragmatism*. Frank E. Hartung. 269: 180
- WIGHT, ROYCE A., see WYTHE, GEORGE, jt. author
- WILBUR, DONALD N. *Iran: Past and Present*. Edwin M. Wright. 262: 202
- WILCOX, CLAIR. *A Charter for World Trade*. Otto Tod Mallory. 263: 243
- WILCOX, EARLEY VERNON. *Acres and People: The Eternal Problem of China and India*. V. D. Wickizer. 253: 231
- WILCOX, WALTER W., see BLACK, JOHN D., jt. author
- WILEY, BELL I., see PALMER, ROBERT R., jt. author
- WILKIN, ROBERT N. *Eternal Lawyer: A Legal Biography of Cicero*. George L. Haskins. 254: 203
- WILKINSON, B. *The Constitutional History of England, 1216-1399, with Selected Documents, Vol. I: Politics and the Constitution, 1216-1307*. Carl Stephenson. 262: 212
- WILLIAMS, ERNEST W., JR., see FAIR, MARVIN L., jt. author
- WILLIAMS, FRANCIS. *Socialist Britain*. Carl F. Brand. 263: 227
- WILLIAMS, G. CROFT. *A Social Interpretation of South Carolina*. E. W. Gregory, Jr. 252: 160
- WILLIAMS, ROBIN M., JR. *The Reduction of Intergroup Tensions*. Max Wolff. 258: 166
- WILLIAMS, ROGER J. *The Human Frontier*. Alfred McClung Lee. 249: 211
- WILLIAMSON, S. T., and HERBERT HARRIS. *Trends in Collective Bargaining*. Herman Feldman. 245: 214

- WILSON, CHARLES MORROW. *Oil Across the World: The American Saga of Pipelines*. Eliot Jones. 250: 162
- WILSON, FRANCIS GRAHAM. *The American Political Mind*. David Spitz. 265: 180
- WILSON, G. LLOYD. *New Departures in Freight Rate Making*. D. Philip Locklin. 258: 157
- , and LESLIE A. BRYAN. *Air Transportation*. Gilbert Goodman. 269: 170
- WILSON, GERTRUDE, and GLADYS RYLAND. *Social Group Work Practice*. Werner W. Boehm. 268: 238
- WILSON, GODFREY and MONICA. *The Analysis of Social Change*. H. A. Wieschhoff. 246: 164
- WINSLOW, E. M. *The Pattern of Imperialism*. Hans Kohn. 260: 225
- WISCHNITZER, MARK. *To Dwell in Safety*. Kurt R. Grossmann. 266: 233
- WISKEMANN, ELIZABETH. *The Rome-Berlin Axis*. Samuel P. Perry, Jr. 266: 212
- WITHERS, WILLIAM. *Public Finance*. James W. Martin. 262: 219
- WITKE, CARL. *The Utopian Communist: A Biography of Wilhelm Weitling, Nineteenth-Century Reformer*. Alphonse B. Miller. 272: 224
- WITTMANN, ERNO. *History: A Guide to Peace*. Ralph H. Gabriel. 261: 187
- WOLF, CHARLES, JR. *The Indonesian Story*. Lennox A. Mills. 260: 187
- WOLFENSTEIN, MARTHA, and NATHAN LETTES. *Movies: A Psychological Study*. Stuart Henderson Britt. 272: 263
- WOLLETT, DONALD H. *Labor Relations and Federal Law*. Joseph Kovner. 266: 209
- WOMER, PARLEY PAUL. *Citizenship and the New Day*. Frank Paddock. 249: 193
- WOOD, G. L. (Ed.). *Australia: Its Resources and Development*. Edward Littlejohn. 257: 224
- WOOD, JAMES PLAYSTED. *Magazines in the United States: Their Social and Economic Influence*. Richard Hofstadter. 264: 163
- WOODWARD, C. VANN. *The Battle for Leyte Gulf*. Norman D. Palmer. 252: 129
- WOODWARD, ERNEST L., and others. *Foundations for World Order*. Crane Brinton. 267: 201
- WOODWARD, LUTHER E., see RENNIE, THOMAS A. C., jt. author
- WOOTTON, BARBARA. *Freedom Under Planning*. Joseph Mayer. 252: 151
- WORLD PEACE FOUNDATION. *International Organization*, Vol. I, No. 1. Milton M. Gordon. 252: 107
- WORMUTH, FRANCIS D. *The Origins of Modern Constitutionalism*. Conyers Read. 265: 181
- WORTIS, JOSEPH. *Soviet Psychiatry*. John J. Honigman. 272: 284
- WRIGHT, BEATRICE A., see BARKER, ROGER G., jt. author
- WRIGHT, DAVID McCORD. *Democracy and Progress*. Frank Paddock. 259: 163
- , *The Economics of Disturbance*. Theodore J. Kreps. 253: 225
- WRIGHT, GORDON. *The Reshaping of French Democracy*. R. K. Gooch. 260: 181
- WRIGHT, LOUIS B., see BEVERLEY, ROBERT —, and JULIA H. MACLEOD. *The First Americans in North Africa*. H. A. Wieschhoff. 243: 179
- WRIGHT, QUINCY. *A Foreign Policy for the United States*. D. F. Fleming. 256: 209
- WUNDERLICH, FRIEDA. *German Labor Courts*. Adolf Sturmthal. 252: 155
- WUORINEN, JOHN H. (Ed.). *Finland and World War II, 1939-1944*. Eric C. Bellquist. 257: 213
- WYCKOFF, VIOLA. *The Public Works Wage Rate and Some of Its Economic Effects*. Z. Clark Dickinson. 250: 161
- WYTHE, GEORGE. *Industry in Latin America*. Paul R. Olson. 268: 205
- , ROYCE A. WIGHT, and HAROLD M. MIDKIFF. *Brazil: An Expanding Economy*. Henry Wm. Spiegel. 268: 206
- YANAGA, CHITOSHI. *Japan Since Perry*. Thomas E. Ennis. 267: 208
- YANG, E. HSIN PAO, see BRUNNER, EDMUND DE S., jt. author
- YANG, MARTIN C. *A Chinese Village*. Homer C. Loh. 244: 206
- Yearbook of the United Nations, 1946-47*. W. Leon Godshall. 256: 205
- YEOMANS, HENRY AARON. *Abbott Lawrence Lowell*. Malcolm M. Willey. 259: 197
- YIDDISH SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTE—YIVO. *Yivo Annual of Jewish Social Science*, Vol. IV. Melville Jacobs. 270: 197
- YINGER, J. MILTON. *Religion in the Struggle for Power*. Ray H. Abrams. 246: 166
- YOST, FRANK H., see JOHNSON, ALVIN W., jt. author
- YOUNG, C. R., H. A. INNIS, and J. H. DALES. *Engineering and Society*. Griffith Taylor. 253: 202
- YOUNG, JEREMIAH S., JOHN W. MANNING, and JOSEPH I. ARNOLD. *Government of the American People*. H. McD. Clokie. 255: 197
- YOUNG, LOUISE M. *Understanding Politics*. Janet Redman Bishop. 271: 194
- YPSILON. *Pattern for World Revolution*. Ralph Haswell Lutz. 253: 206
- ZABRISKIE, EDWARD H. *American-Russian Rivalry in the Far East*. Claude A. Buss. 247: 190
- ZIFF, WILLIAM B. *Two Worlds: A Realistic Approach to the Problem of Keeping the Peace*. Charles P. White. 250: 142

- ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C. *Family and Civilization*. Harvey J. Locke. **258**: 166
- ZINK, HAROLD. *American Military Government in Germany*. Norman D. Palmer. **254**: 197
- ZIPF, GEORGE KINGSLEY. *Human Behavior and the Principle of Least Effort: An Introduction to Human Ecology*. George A. Lundberg. **264**: 195
- ZIRKLE, CONWAY (Ed.). *Death of a Science in Russia*. Anatole G. Mazour. **268**: 205
- ZUCKER, A. E. (Ed.). *The Forty-Eighters: Political Refugees of the German Revolution of 1848*. Alice Felt Tyler. **272**: 286
- ZUCKERMAN, NATHAN. *The Wine of Violence: An Anthology on Anti-Semitism*. Boris Erich Nelson. **254**: 217
- ZURCHER, ARNOLD J., *see* SLOAN, HAROLD S., jt. author

**OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS
THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF POLITICAL
AND SOCIAL SCIENCE**

President

HERBERT MINOR PATTERSON
University of Pennsylvania

Vice-Presidents

HERBERT HOOVER
Stanford, California

CARL KELLEY
University of Pennsylvania

C. A. KULP
University of Pennsylvania

Secretary

J. P. LICHTENBERGER
University of Pennsylvania

Treasurer

CHARLES J. RHOADS
Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania

Assistant Secretary

ANNIE ELDERTON
Philadelphia, Pa.

Assistant Treasurer

T. WESLEY MATTHEWS
Philadelphia, Pa.

Council

Jerome J. ROTHSCHILD
Philadelphia, Pa.

F. CYRIL JAMES
M. ALBERT LINTON
OTTO T. MALLORY

THORSTEN BELLIN
STEPHEN B. SWENDEY
ALFRED H. WILLIAMS
